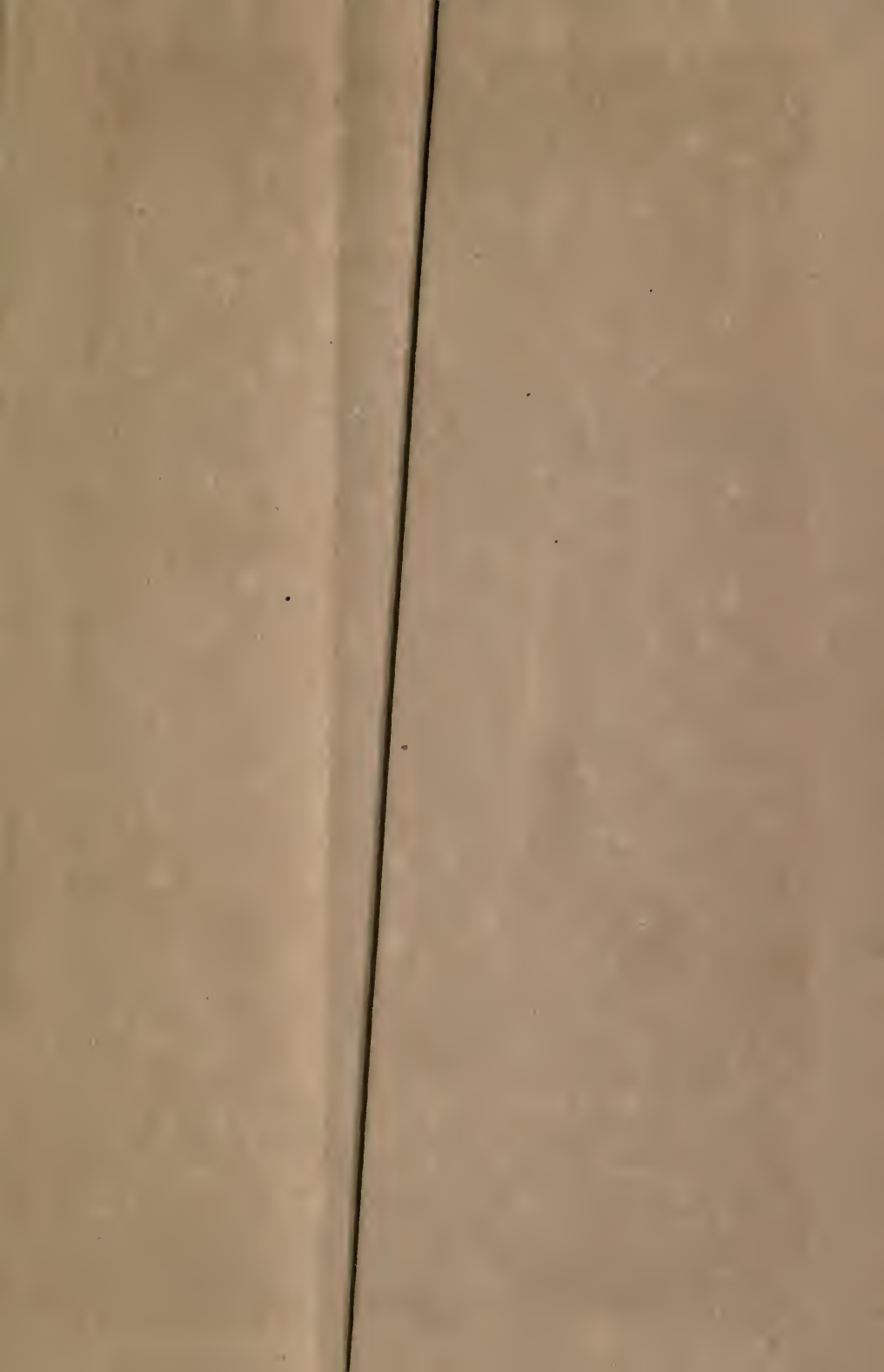






THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES





# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# OAKLAND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

COMPILED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, BY

CHARLES L. MIEL.

---

April, 1885.

---

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA:

PRINTED BY THE TRIBUNE PUBLISHING COMPANY, 413, 415 AND 417 EIGHTH STREET.

1885.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

1883—1885.

---

WILBER WALKER, - - - - - *President.*  
EMERY M. LONG, - - - - - *Secretary.*  
OZRO H. BURNHAM. COLUMBUS BRIER.  
EUGENE A. TREFETHEN.

---

## LIBRARIAN:

MISS INA D. COOLBRITH.

---

First Assistant Librarian:	Second Assistant Librarian:
HENRY F. PETERSON.	MRS. J. L. PLUMMER.

---

## LIBRARY HOURS:

The Library is open on all days in the year except Sundays and legal holidays, as follows:

May 1st to September 1st, from 9 o'clock, A. M., to 8:30 o'clock, P. M. Saturdays, to 9 o'clock, P. M.

September 1st to May 1st, from 9 o'clock, A. M., to 8 o'clock, P. M. Saturdays, to 9 o'clock, P. M.

# PREFACE.

---

Z  
733  
C11A5  
1885

In October, 1884, The Board of Free Library Trustees, by unanimous resolution, authorized the compiling of this catalogue. The work was begun on November fifteenth, and concluded on January twenty-fourth. In February the first copy sheets were given to the printer, and the work as a whole is now given to the public in the belief that the catalogue as nearly approaches perfection as the limited time for compilation and the present size of the library have permitted.

The books in the library have been catalogued in every instance under the title and the author's name, and in cases where it has been thought necessary, under a general subject head. This arrangement obtains more especially in the departments of Science, Religion, and History, and by this means the reader who desires a work on a particular subject is enabled to find it, though he may not know the title or the author of any work under the subject head.

In numbering the books the compiler has adopted an original system whose simplicity is its title to acceptance. In the number of any book the figure or figures in the thousands place represent the alcove number, the figure in the hundreds place represents the shelf number, and the figures in the tens and units place represent the position of the book on the shelf; the whole number being the number of the book. By a simple system of lettering, books added to the library can at once be given their proper places on the shelves.

The compiler avails himself of this opportunity to extend his thanks to the Board of Trustees for the ready kindness with which they have invariably met his suggestions and aided him in his work. He would also express his obligations to the ladies and gentlemen who have assisted him in the compilation of the catalogue; and especially to Mr. Henry F. Peterson, First Assistant Librarian, and, during the progress of the work, Acting Librarian. Upon a succeeding page will be found an index of the catalogue and brief directions as to drawing books from the library.

1098683

# RULES AND REGULATIONS

## OF THE

# OAKLAND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

[Revised and Adopted August 7th, 1883.]

---

### ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees and preserve order therein, and in case of an equal division of members upon any question, shall give the casting vote. In his absence from any meeting, a president *pro tem.* may be elected for such meeting, who shall have power to discharge all the duties of the President.

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall affix his name to all the advertisements and notices emanating from the Board of Trustees. He shall attend all meetings, and in the absence of the President shall call the same to order, and shall truly and at large record the proceedings of the Board of Trustees in books kept for that purpose. The Secretary, in case of refusal, absence from the city, or disability of the President, shall call a special meeting of the Board of Trustees, whenever requested in writing to do so by at least two other members thereof.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer, who may in the discretion of the Board be the same person as the Secretary, shall receive all monies obtained by the Librarian and Curators for old papers, periodicals, and fines, and pay the same to the City Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor. The Treasurer shall also keep an accurate account of all receipts and expenditures, in books kept for that purpose.

### ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The officers and employees of the Oakland Free Library and Reading Rooms shall be a librarian, two assistant librarians, a curator for the Central Reading Room, a Curator for the East Oakland Reading Room, a curator for the West Oakland Reading Room, and a janitor for the Library Room, whose several terms of office shall be for one year, or until their successors are elected and qualified; and they shall be subject to removal at any time at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees, on account of absence from their duties without leave, want of attention to business, unreasonable waste of time, want of courtesy toward the public, or improper behavior generally.

SECTION 2. The duties of the Librarian shall be to exercise a general supervision over the Library, and to enforce a strict obedience to all rules and regulations the Board of Trustees may adopt for its government.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Curators shall be to exercise a general supervision over their respect-



ive reading rooms, and enforce the rules and regulations adopted for their management by the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 4. All employees shall devote their time and attention to the interests of the department in which they are employed, and shall not be absent therefrom without permission from the President of the Board of Trustees, except in case of sickness. In case of the resignation of any employee, or absence from sickness or any other good reason, the President of the Board of Trustees shall appoint a substitute to act until the next meeting, when the Board shall elect a new employee, or substitute as the case may be.

### ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Library shall be open on all secular days, except legal holidays, from 9 o'clock, A. M., until 8:30 o'clock, P. M., from May 1st to September 1st, and from 9 o'clock, A. M., until 8 o'clock, P. M., from September 1st to May 1st, provided that it shall remain open from 9 o'clock, A. M. until 9 o'clock, P. M., every Saturday evening from January 1st to December 31st. The reading rooms shall be open every day, except legal holidays, from 8 o'clock A. M., until 12 o'clock M., and from 1 o'clock P. M., until 9 o'clock P. M., except on Sundays, when they shall remain open from 9 o'clock A. M., until 9 o'clock P. M.

SECTION 2. All residents of the City of Oakland, above the age of fourteen years, who shall have signed the prescribed application card, and furnished an acceptable guarantor, shall be entitled to borrow books from the library for home use. To be a satisfactory guarantor, a person must be over twenty-one years of age, a resident of the city of Oakland, and his or her name must appear on the city assessment roll. The following certificate must be signed by the guarantor:

OAKLAND, \_\_\_\_\_, 188—.

“TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE OAKLAND FREE LIBRARY:—

“I, \_\_\_\_\_ residing at No. \_\_\_\_\_ Street, Oakland, certify that this applicant is a proper person to be accorded the privileges of the Oakland Free Library, and do hereby promise to pay any fines that may be charged against \_\_\_\_\_ and to make good any injury or loss which the library may sustain from the permission to draw books that may be given in consequence of this certificate.”

*Note 1.* The privileges granted in consequence of this certificate may be revoked at the pleasure of the guarantor upon the settlement of the library's claims against the applicant.

*Note 2.* This application must be left at the library for consideration, and unless otherwise determined by the librarian, at the end of three days the applicant (unless rejected), will receive a card entitling the owner to borrow books.

SECTION 3. All persons of respectable character and orderly conduct shall have free access to the reading-rooms during all regular hours, and be permitted the use of the newspapers and periodicals.

SECTION 4. Encyclopedias, dictionaries and other books needed for reference in the library buildings; books not easily replaced, in consequence of their rarity or value; books expressly given for reference only; books deemed by the Trustees to be unsuited for general circulation; also unbound periodicals, shall be used only in the buildings.

SECTION 5. Every person allowed the privilege of taking books from the library will be furnished with a card setting forth his right, and bearing a record of his residence as given in his application. If this residence is changed, immediate notice must be given at the library, and neglect to do so may subject the card holder to forfeiture of his card. The proper owner in all cases is responsible for books drawn by the means of his card by whomsoever presented. If a card is not presented on returning or renewing a

book, it may be detained in the library at least one day when next used in asking for a book. If a card is lost it cannot be replaced until after thirty days' notice of the loss has been given at the library, which interval is necessary to stop its use in irresponsible hands; but the loss of a card will not remove the owner's responsibility. A new card may be immediately issued on the payment of twenty-five cents as a penalty. If a lost card is recovered after a new one is issued, one of the two shall be immediately surrendered.

SECTION 6. No person shall have in home use more than one volume at a time, and no book shall be retained longer than two weeks, with the privilege of one renewal of the same length of time.

SECTION 7. To protect the library against loss, and to secure to all a just and equitable share in its benefits, any person detaining a volume longer than the regulations permit, shall be fined five cents for each day of detention, and any person refusing to pay the fine shall be thereafter debarred the privilege of using the library.

SECTION 8. Any book detained one week beyond the time limited by the regulations, may be sent for, and the additional penalty of twenty-five cents shall be collected for such detention; and no book shall be let to any person who has fines and penalties remaining unsettled.

SECTION 9. No person shall lend either his library card, or any book belonging to the library, to any one not a member of the same household, under penalty of forfeiture of said library card.

SECTION 10. All injuries to books beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses shall be made good, to the satisfaction of the Librarian, by the person liable, every book detained longer than three months being held to be lost; and all persons refusing to make such injuries or losses good, or to replace or pay the value of books lost, shall be debarred the privilege of using the library, and their guarantor shall be held responsible for such injuries or losses.

SECTION 11. No books shall be taken from the shelves in any part of the library by any person not employed in the service of the library, except such books as are deposited in the public rooms for reference. No person shall be permitted behind the railing enclosing the shelves of the library, except employees or members of the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 12. All conversation and conduct inconsistent with quiet and order are strictly prohibited in the library and reading rooms.

SECTION 13. Any person abusing the privileges of the library by unbecoming conduct, or by the violation of any of the regulations, by intentional defacement of a book, by writing in it, or in any other way, shall be reported to the Board of Trustees as soon as may be, and by them excluded from the library for a time, or permanently, according to the nature and degree of the delinquency or default; but in case of any gross offense, the Librarian or his representatives shall act summarily in the matter, and cause the offender to be at once excluded from the building, reporting the case to the Trustees as soon as possible, in writing, for their final decision.

# INDEX.

---

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FICTION.....	1	HISTORY—Persia.....	96
Sea Side Library.....	49	Peru.....	96
BELLES-LETTRES.....	54	Poland.....	96
BIOGRAPHY.....	76	Prussia.....	96
HISTORY—Subjects.....	92	Rome.....	96
Africa.....	92	Russia.....	96
America.....	92	Scandinavia.....	96
Armenia.....	93	Scotland.....	96
Asia.....	94	Siam.....	96
Assyria.....	94	Slavonia.....	96
Australia.....	94	Spain.....	96
Austria.....	94	Sweden.....	96
Borneo.....	94	Switzerland.....	96
Brazil.....	94	Syria.....	96
Burmah.....	94	Troy.....	96
Canada.....	94	Turkey.....	96
China.....	94	Miscellaneous.....	96
Egypt.....	94	HISTORY—Authors.....	97
England.....	94	JUVENILE.....	105
Europe.....	94	LAW.....	125
France.....	95	PERIODICALS.....	125
Germany.....	95	See also Reference and Supplement I.	
Greece.....	95	POETRY and DRAMA.....	127
Holland.....	95	Drama.....	136
India.....	95	REFERENCE.....	138
Ireland.....	95	RELIGION.....	148
Italy.....	95	Commentary.....	148
Japan.....	95	Devotional.....	149
Mexico.....	95	Evidences.....	150
Paraguay.....	95	History and Biography.....	151

RELIGION—	PAGE.	SCIENCE—	PAGE.
Miscellaneous.....	153	Mechanics.....	167
Sermons and Addresses.....	155	Medicine and Surgery.....	168
Theology.....	156	Miscellaneous.....	172
SCIENCE.....	158	Mineralogy, Metallurgy, etc.....	173
Agriculture.....	158	Natural History.....	174
Anthropology and Ethnology.....	159	Optics.....	176
Astronomy.....	160	Physics.....	176
Biology.....	161	Psychology.....	177
Botany.....	163	Political and Legal Science.....	177
Chemistry.....	163	Scientific Philosophy.....	181
Educational.....	164	TRAVELS.....	183
Electricity, etc.....	165	NATIONAL—Congressional and State Reports, etc.	198
Geography.....	166	WORKS in Foreign Languages.....	202
Geology.....	166	SUPPLEMENT I. ....	203
Mathematics.....	167		

---

## DIRECTIONS FOR DRAWING BOOKS FROM THE LIBRARY.

---

Members desiring to draw books from the library will observe the following rule:  
 Write the number of the book desired on one of the slips provided for this purpose  
 and hand the same to the Librarian.

# FICTION.

Abbe Tigrane, candidate for the papal chair.	47.222	Aimee; a tale of the days of James the Sec-	
Abbot, The. Sequel to Monastery. Scott.	52.631	ond. Giberne.	48.612
Abbot. Lyman. Laicus	44.811	Ainslie, H.	<i>See</i> Maitland, E.
Abdallah; or the four-leaved shamrock. La-		Airy, fairy Lilian. Argles.	44.714
boulaye.	49.130	Alchemist. Balzac.	44.514
About, Edmond. Fellah, The.	<i>See</i> Sea Side	Aldeane. Heaven.	48.112
Notary's nose.	44.812	Alden. Mrs. I. M. ( <i>Pansy</i> ). Four girls at	
Romance of a brave man.	<i>See</i> Sea Side	Chatauqua.	44.822
Story of an honest man.	44.813, and <i>see</i> Sea	Links in Rebecca's life.	44.823
Side.		Miss Priscilla Hunter.	44.824
Acme library of modern classics.		Ruth Erskine's crosses.	44.825
	CONTENTS.	Aldrich, T. B. Marjorie Daw	44.826
Paul and Virginia	Undine.	Prudence Palfrey.	44.827
Piccolola.	Vicar of Wakefield.	Queen of Sheba.	44.828
Rasselas.		Stillwater Tragedy.	44.829
Adam and Eve. Parr.	51.645	Alec Forbes. Macdonald.	50.411
Adam Bede. Cross.	46.822	Alexander, Mrs.	<i>See</i> Hector. Mrs. A. F.
Adams, H. C. Tales upon texts.	44.814	Alfo Balzani.	44.830
Adams, Mrs. Leith. Madelon Lemoine.	44.815	Alfred Hagart's household. Smith.	52.329
Adela Cothcart. Macdonald.	50.522	Alice; or, the mysteries. Lytton.	50.731
Adirondack Stories. Deming.	56.520	Alice Brand. Riddle.	51.128
Admiral's ward, The. Hector.	48.113	Alice Lorraine. Blackmore.	44.324
Adventures in the land of the Behemoth.		Alide: an episode of Goethe's life. Lazarus.	49.143
Verne.	44.816	All in a garden fair. Besant.	44.422
Adventures of an attorney in search of prac-		All on account of Eliza.	44.831
tice. Warren.	54.519	Almost a Duchess. No Name series.	51.718
Adventures of Philip. Thackeray.	53.422	Almost an Englishman. Scudder.	52.422
Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. Smol-		Almost a nun. Wright.	54.114
lett.	52.221	A. L. O. E. Triumph over Midian, The.	44.616
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens.	45.522	Alone. Terhune.	53.531
Aenone; a tale of slave life in Rome. Kip.	49.127	Alonzo and Melissa. Jackson.	49.419
Afloat and ashore. Cooper.	45.312	Aloys. Auerbach.	44.729
After dark, and other stories. Collins.	45.531	Alroy. Disraeli.	46.121
Afterglow. Lathrop.	49.136	Altieri, <i>Princess</i> . O. Cantasuzéne. Pove-	
Against fate. Rayne.	51.218	rina.	44.617
Against the stream. Charles.	45.615	Alton Locke. Kingsley.	49.113
Agamenticus. Tenney.	53.530	Altowan; or life and adventures in the Rocky	
Agatha's husband. Craik.	45.225	mountains. 2 vols. Webb.	54.527
Agnes. Oliphant.	51.617	Amazon, The. Dingelstedt.	46.119
Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe.	53.727	Amber gods, and other stories. Spofford.	53.818
Aguilar, G. Days of Bruce. 2 vols.	44.816	American, The. James.	49.436
Home influence.	44.817	American Baron. De Mille.	46.514
Home scenes.	44.818	American girl abroad. Trafton.	53.224
Mother's recompense.	44.819	American girl, and her four years in a boys'	
Vale of cedars.	44.820	college. Anderson.	44.713
Woman's friendship.	44.821		

- American notes. Dickens.....46.111  
 American politician, An. Crawford.....46.815  
 Ames, Mary C .....See Clenmer, M.  
 Among the pines. Gilmore.....48.615  
 An appeal to Cæsar. Fourcee .....53.216  
 Anderson, H. C. Improvisatore.....44.833  
   Only a fiddler .....44.834  
   Pictures of travel .....44.836  
   O. T.; a Danish romance.....44.835  
   Poet's bazaar.....44.832  
   Story of my life.....44.711  
   Two Baronesses .....44.712  
 Anderson, Olive, S. L. An American girl  
   and her four years in a boys' college.....44.713  
 Andreas Hofer. Mundt.....51.817  
 Andree de Tavernay. Dumas.....47.723  
 Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Macdonald.50.412  
 Anne. Woolson.....54.229  
 Anne Judge, spinster. Robinson .....51.135  
 Anne of Geierstein, Scott.....52.514  
 Annette. Dumàs.....46.513  
 Anne Warwick. Craik.....47.811  
 Annis Warleigh's fortunes. Parr.....51.641  
 Anstey, F.....See Guthrie, F. A.  
 Antinous. Laylor.....53.528  
 Antiquary. Scott.....52.632  
 Antoinette. Theuriet .....53.316  
 Antonina; or the fall of Rome. Collins.....45.411  
 Arabesques. Greenough.....48.632  
 Arabian Nights.....See Juvenile  
 Archie Lovell. Edwards.....47.422  
 Argles, Mrs M., (*The Duchess*.) Airy, Fairy.  
   Lilian.....54.714  
   Baby, The.....44.718  
   Beauty's daughters.....44.715  
   Faith and unfaith.....44.716  
   How Snooks got out of it.....44.718  
   Molly Bawn.....44.717  
   Monica.....44.718  
   Mrs. Geoffrey .....44.719  
   Phyllis.....44.720  
   Portia.....See Sea Side  
   Rossmoyne.....44.721  
 Ariadne. Durand.....47.517  
 Ariadne. Ramé.....51.321  
 Armadale. Collins.....45.412  
 Arne. Bjornson.....44.430  
 Around a Spring. Droz.....47.711  
 Around the world in eighty days. Verne.....54.817  
 Arrah Neil. James.....49.422  
 Arthur. Sue.....53.625  
 Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland.....49.820  
 Arthur Gordon Pym Poe. See Works in  
   Belles Lettres.....  
 Arthur O'Leary. Lever.....50.813  
 Arthur, T. S. Home heroes, saints and mar-  
   tyrs.....44.722  
   Six nights with the Washingtonians.....44.723  
   Temperance keepsake, The.....44.724  
   What came afterwards.....44.725  
   What can woman do?.....44.726  
 Aschenbrœdel. Ascribed to Miss K. Car-  
   rington.....45.732  
 As he comes up the stair. Mather....See Sea Side  
 Aspasia. 2 vol. Hamerling.....48.542  
 Aspendale. Preston.....51.312  
 Asphodel. Anon.....44.727  
 Asphodel. Braddon.....See Sea Side  
 At Capri. Bauer.....44.523  
 At her mercy. Payn.....51.511  
 At last. Terhune.....53.532  
 At odds. Tautphœcus .....53.517  
 At the back of the north wind, Macdonald. See Juvenile  
 At the councillor's. John.....49.322  
 Athelings. Oliphant.....51.618  
 Attic philosopher in Paris. Souvestre.....52.224  
 Auer, A. von. It is the fashion.....44.728  
 Auerbach, B. Aloys.....44.729  
   Black forest village stories.....44.730  
   Brigitta.....44.731  
   Edelweiss.....44.732  
   Joseph in the snow.....44.733  
   Landolin.....44.734  
   Lorley and Reinhard .....44.735  
   On the heights.....44.611  
   Poet and merchant .....44.612  
   Spinoza.....44.613  
   Villa on the Rhine.....44.614  
   Waldfried.....44.615  
 Aunt Jane's hero. Prentiss.....51.431  
 Aunt Serena. Howard.....49.617  
 Aurelian. Ware .....54.727  
 Aurora Floyd. Braddon.....44.224  
 Austen, J. Emma.....44.618  
   Mansfield park.....44.619  
   Pride and prejudice.....44.620  
   Sense and sensibility.....44.621  
 Austin, Mrs. J. G. Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.44.622  
 Austin Elliott. Kingsley, H.....49.120  
 Authors. Johnson *ed.* little classics.....49.211  
 Ayala's angel. Trollope.....See Sea Side  
 Azarian. Spofford.....53.819

- Babolain. Droz.....47.712
- Baby, the. Argles.....44.715
- Baby Rue. Clay.....45.513
- Baby Rue. No name series.....51.719
- Backlog Studies. Warner.....54.613A
- Bailey, J. M. ("Danbury News" man). Danbury boom!.....44.623
- Mr. Phillips' goneness.....44.624
- They all do it.....44.625
- Baillif's maid. John.....49.323
- Baker, Mrs. H. N. (*M. Leslie*). Cora and the doctor.....44.626
- First and second marriages.....44.627
- Household angel in disguise.....44.628
- Juliette, or now and forever.....44.629
- Baker, Sir S. W. Cast up by the sea.....44.630
- Baker, Wm. M. Blessed saint certainty.....44.631
- His majesty, myself.....44.632
- Mose Evans.....44.633
- New Timothy.....44.634
- Virginians in Texas, The.....44.512
- Year worth living, A.....44.512
- Baldwin, J. G. Flush times in Alabama and Mississippi.....44.513
- Balzac, H. de. Alchemist.....44.514
- Cæsar Birotteau.....44.515
- Eugenie Grandet.....44.516
- Vendetta, The.....44.517
- Banim, M. Bit o' writin'.....44.518
- Mayor of Wind-gap.....44.519
- Barbara. Braddon..... See Sea Side
- Barbara's history. Edwards.....47.418
- Barmaid at Battleton. Robinson..... See Sea Side
- Barnaby Rudge. Dickens.....46.530
- Barnard, C. Knights of to-day.....44.520
- Baron Munchausen. Raspe..... See Juvenile
- Barney O'Reiridon. Lover.....49.212
- Barriers burned away. Roe.....58.818
- Barrington. Lever.....50.814
- Barton experiment. Habberton.....48.515
- Barton, K. C. Clothilde.....44.521
- Basil. Collins.....45.413
- Bates, Miss L. Montalto; or the Vaudois martyrs of Calabria.....44.522
- Bauer, C. (*Carl Dettel*). At Capri.....44.523
- Irene; or the lonely manor.....44.524
- Valentine, the countess.....44.525
- Bayer, C. R. (*R. Byr*). Struggle for existence.....45.720
- Baypath. Holland.....49.821
- Beatrice Boville. Ramé.....51.322
- Beatrice Cenci. Guerrazzi.....48.511
- Beauchampe. Simms.....52.323
- Beaumarchais. Brachvogel.....44.222
- Beauty and the beast. Taylor.....53.520
- Beauty and the beast. Willis, *in* little classics, life, vol. \*4.
- Beautiful fiend.....52.225
- Beauty's daughters. Argles, Mrs. M.....44.715
- Bebee. Ramé.....51.323
- Beckford, W. Vathek: an Arabian tale; with memoir of the author.....44.526
- Beecher, H. W. Norwood.....44.527
- Bede. Cuthbert..... See Bradley, E.
- Bede's charity. Smith.....52.213
- Begum's fortune. Verne.....54.818
- Behind blue glasses. Hacklander.....46.714
- Behind the arras. Neville.....51.836
- Bell, Acton..... See Bronte, A.
- Bell, Currer..... See Nicholls, Mrs. C. B.
- Bell, Ellis..... See Bronte, E.
- Bellamy, C. J. Breton Mills.....44.529
- Dr. Heidenhoff's process.....44.530
- Belgian days. Martin.....50.220
- Belial. Anon.....44.528
- Belinda. Broughton.....44.122
- Belot, A. Black Venus.....44.531
- La Grande Floriste.....44.532
- Marguerite Lacoste..... See Sea Side
- Stranglers of Paris.....44.533
- Bell tower. Melville *in* little classics, tragedy, vol. 3.....49.222
- Ben Hur: a tale of the Christ. Wallace.....54.722
- Ben Milner's wooing. Parr.....51.642
- Benedict, F. L. Her friend Laurence.....44.534
- John Worthington's name.....44.535
- Madame.....44.536
- Miss Dorothy's Charge.....44.537
- Miss Van Kortland.....44.411
- Mr. Vaughn's heir.....44.412
- My daughter Elinor.....44.413
- St. Simon's niece.....44.414
- Twixt hammer and anvil.....44.415
- Bennett, E. Phantom of the forest.....44.416
- Prairie flower.....44.417
- Benoni Blake. M. D.....44.418
- Bentzon, T. Remorse.....44.419
- Berber, The. Mayo.....50.236
- Berger, C..... See Sheppard, E.
- Bergsoe, W. Pillone.....44.420
- Berlin and Sans Souci. Mundt.....51.819
- Bertrams. Trollope.....53.229
- Berville, M. de. The story of the Chevalier.....44.421

Berville (*continued*)—

Bayard.....	44.421
Besant, Walter. All in a garden fair.....	44.422
By Celia's arbor.....	44.424
Golden butterfly.....	44.425
Revolt of man.....	44.423
Bessie Harrington's venture. Mathews.....	50.225
Bessie Rane. Wood.....	54.323
Bessie Wilmerton. Westcott.....	54.529
Bessie's six loves. Peterson.....	51.533
Best of husbands. Payn.....	51.512
Betrothed, The. Manzoni.....	50.326
Betrothed, The. Scott.....	52.633
Beulah. Wilson.....	54.422
Beyond the breakers. Owen.....	51.635
Beyond the gates. Phelps.....	51.535
Big brother, The. Eggleston.....	47.323
Bikelas, D. Loukis Laras.....	44.426
Billings, Josh.....	<i>See</i> Shaw, H. W.
Bird, R. M. Nick of the woods; or the jibbe- nainosay.....	44.427
Birds of prey. Braddon.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Birthmark. Hawthorne <i>in</i> little classics, mystery, vol. 8.....	44.428
Bishop, W. H. Detmold.....	44.428
Bishop, William H. The house of a merchant prince.....	44.429
Bit o' writin'. Barin.....	44.518
Bitter atonement. Clay.....	45.511
Bjornson, B. Arne.....	44.430
Fisher maiden.....	44.431
Happy boy.....	44.430
Syunove Solbakken.....	44.432
Black, C. Sussex idyl.....	44.433
Black, Wm. Beautiful wretch.....	44.434
Daughter of Heth.....	44.435
Green pastures and piccadilly.....	44.436
In silk attire.....	44.437
Judith Shakespeare.....	44.438
Kilmenny.....	44.439 and 44.311
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart.....	44.718 and 44.312
Macleod of Dare.....	44.313
Madcap violet.....	44.414
Maid of Killena and other stories.....	44.315
Monarch of Mincing lane.....	44.316
Princess of Thule.....	44.317
Shandon bells.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Strange adventure of a phæton.....	44.318
Sunrise.....	44.319
Three feathers.....	44.320
White wings.....	44.321

Black (*continued*)—

Yolande.....	44.322
Black dwarf. Scott.....	52.511
Black forest village stories. Auerbach.....	44.730
Black tulip. Dumas.....	47.724
Black Venus. Belot.....	44.531
Blackburn, W. M., Rev. Geneva's shield.....	44.323
Blackmore, K. D. Alice Lorraine.....	44.324
Cradock Nowell.....	44.325
Cripps, the carrier.....	44.326
Erema.....	44.327
Lorna Doone.....	44.328
Maid of Sker.....	44.329
Mary Anerley.....	44.330
"Blackwood," tales from.....	44.211
Bleak House. Dickens.....	46.531
Blessed St. Certainty. Baker, W. M.....	44.631
Blindpits. Taylor.....	53.526
Blithedale romance. Hawthorne.....	48.218
Blockade of Phalsburg. Erckmann-Chatrian.....	47.333
Bloody chasm. De Forest.....	46.634
Blossom Bird and her genteel friends. Smith.....	52.331
Bluebeard's ghost. Ritchie, Mrs. ( <i>Miss</i> <i>Thackeray</i> ) <i>in</i> little classics, comedy, vol. 9.....	51.131
Bluebeard's keys. Ritchie, Mrs.....	51.131
Blue blood. Dandé.....	46.617
Blue stocking. Edwards.....	47.314
Bluffton: A story of to-day. Savage.....	52.624
Blush roses. Morse.....	51.813
Boniface, J. H. ( <i>H. B. Saintine</i> ) Picci- ola.....	44.212
Book of love stories. Perry.....	51.531
Book of Snobs Thackeray.....	53.423
Bonner, Sherwood. Dialect tales.....	44.213
Borrow, W. Lavengro.....	44.215
Romany Rye. <sup>4</sup> Sequel to "Lavengro.".....	44.216
Bosom friend. Marsh.....	50.221
Booth, Mrs. O. ( <i>Rita</i> .) Daphne.....	44.214
Bourbon lilies. Champney.....	45.614
Bowles, E. In the Carmague.....	44.217
Boyson, H. H. Falconberg.....	44.218
Gunnar.....	44.219
Ilka on the hill tops.....	44.220
Norseman's pilgrimage.....	44.221
Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais.....	44.222
Brackenridge, H. H. Modern chivalry.....	44.223
Braddon, Miss M. E. Asphodel.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Aurora Floyd.....	44.224
Barbara.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Birds of prey.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side



**Braddon** (*continued*)—

Charlotte's inheritance.....	44.225
Cloven foot.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Dead men's shoes.....	44.226
Eleanor's victory.....	44.227
Fenton's quest.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Golden Calf, The.....	44.227A
Flower and weed.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Hostages to fortune.....	44.227B
John Marchmont's legacy.....	44.228
Joshua Haggard's daughter.....	44.229
Just as I am.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Lady Audley's secret.....	44.230
Lady's mile.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Lost for love.....	44.231
Only a clod.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Publicans and sinners.....	44.232
Sir Jasper's tenant.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
White phantom.....	44.233
<b>Bradley, E. (Cuthbert Bede.)</b> Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.....	44.234
<b>Bragelonne.</b> Dumas.....	47.725
<b>Brakespeare.</b> Lawrence.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
<b>Bramleights</b> of Bishop's folly Lever.....	50.815
<b>Brant</b> and Redjacket Eggleston.....	47.324
<b>Brave</b> lady. Craik.....	45.226
<b>Bravo.</b> Cooper.....	45.313
<b>Bread-winners</b> .....	44.235
<b>Bremer, Miss F.</b> Brothers and sisters.....	44.236
Father and daughter.....	44.237
Four sisters.....	44.238
H family.....	44.111
Home.....	44.112
Midnight Sun.....	44.113
Neighbors.....	44.114
Nina.....	44.115
Parsonage of Mora, The.....	44.116
President's daughters.....	44.117
<b>Bressant.</b> Hawthorne, J.....	48.338
<b>Breton Mills.</b> Bellamy.....	44.529
<b>Bricks</b> without straw. Tongree.....	53.217
<b>Bride</b> of Lammermoor. Scott.....	52.512
<b>Bride's</b> fate. Southworth.....	52.226
<b>Bridge</b> of glass. Robinson.....	51.136
<b>Brigand,</b> The. Hugo.....	49.516
<b>Brigitta.</b> Auerbach, B.....	44.731
<b>Bronte, A. (Acton Bell.)</b> Tenant of Wild- fell hall.....	44.118
<b>Bronte, C.</b> .....	<i>See</i> Nicholls, Mrs. C. B.
<b>Bronte, E. (Ellis Bell.)</b> Wuthering heights.....	44.119
<b>Brooke, H.</b> Fool of quality.....	44.120

<b>Brooks, Shirley.</b> The Naggletons.....	44.121
<b>Brothers</b> and sisters. Bremer.....	44.236
<b>Brothers</b> of pity. Ewing.....	47.217
<b>Brought</b> home. Smith.....	52.214
<b>Broughton, R.</b> Belinda.....	44.122
Cometh up as a flower.....	44.123
Good bye, sweetheart.....	44.124
Joan.....	44.125
Nancy.....	44.125A
Not wisely, but too well.....	44.126
Red as a rose is she.....	44.127
Second thoughts.....	45.128
<b>Brown, S. W.</b> Rumseller's daughter.....	44.129
<b>Brownie's</b> triumph. Sheldon... ..	52.313
<b>Brush</b> (Mrs. C.) Colonel's opera cloak.....	44.130
<b>Bryan, Mrs. M. E.</b> Wild work.....	45.811
<b>Buchanan, R.</b> New Abelard, The.....	45.814
Shadow of the sword... ..	45.812
<b>Buchanan, Robert, Mrs.</b> Dark Colleen.....	45.813
<b>Buckingham, E. M.</b> Parson Thorne's trial... ..	45.815
<b>Buerstenbinder, E. (Ernst Werner).</b> Vi- neta, the phantom city.....	45.816
<b>Buffets, Doe, C. E.</b> .....	47.816
<b>Bulwer</b> .....	<i>See</i> Lytton.
<b>Bunyan, J.</b> Pilgrim's Progress.....	45.817
<b>Burgomaster's</b> wife. Ebers.....	47.529
<b>Burnand, F. C.</b> Happy thoughts.....	45.819
More happy thoughts.....	45.820
<b>Burnett, Mrs. F. H.</b> Dolly.....	45.821
Fair barbarian.....	45.822
Haworths.....	45.823
Jarl's daughter.....	45.824
Kathleen.....	45.825
Lass o' Lowrie's.....	45.826
Lindsay's luck.....	45.827
Louisiana.....	45.828
Miss Crespigny.....	45.829
Pretty Polly Pemberton.....	45.830
Quiet life.....	45.711
Surly Tim and other stories.....	45.712
Theo.....	45.713
Through one administration.....	45.714
Vagabondia.....	45.715
<b>Burney, F.</b> .....	<i>See</i> D'Arbly
<b>Burnham, C. L.</b> No gentlemen.....	45.818
<b>Buried</b> alive. Dostoyeffy.....	47.819
<b>Bushrangers</b> of Van Dieman's Land. Row- croft.....	52.615
<b>Butt, B. M.</b> Delicia.....	45.716
Eugenic.....	45.717
Miss Molly.....	45.718

- By and by. Maitland.....50.316  
 By Celia's arbor. Besant *and* Rice.....444.24  
 By his own might. Hillern.....49.814  
 By still waters. Mayo.....50.229  
 By the sea. Currier.....46.613
- 
- C. A. O.....*See* Ogden, Mrs. C. A.  
 Cabellero, F.....*See* Faber, C. B. de  
 Cable, G. Dr. Sevier.....45.721  
   Grandissemes.....45.722  
   Madame Delphine.....45.723  
   Old Creole days.....45.724  
 Cæsar Birotteau. Balzac.....44.515  
 Cakes and ale. Coffin.....45.529  
 Called back. Conway.....45.430  
 Called to account. Cudlip.....46.720  
 Cameos from English history. Yonge.....54.125  
 Cameron pride. Holmes.....49.831  
 Camille. Dumas.....47.514  
 Camp life and the tricks of trapping. Gibson.48.613  
 Campbell, H. Under green apple boughs...45.725  
 Canterbury tales. Lee.....49.144  
 Can you forgive her? Trollope.....53.227  
 Cape Cod, and all along shore stories. Nord-  
   hoff.....51.611  
 Cape Cod folks. McLean.....50.114  
 Captain Fracasse. Gautier.....47.326  
 Captain Sam. Eggleston.....47.325  
 Captain's story. Davis, *in* little classics. Intellect.  
 Cardinal's daughter. Warfield.....54.730  
 Carew, R. Tangled.....45.726  
 Carey, R. N. Nellie's memories.....45.727  
   Queenie's whim.....45.728  
 Carita, Oliphant.....51.619  
 Carlen, Miss Emilie. Ivar.....45.730  
   John.....45.731  
 Carleton, W. Neal Malone, *in* little classics,  
   laughter, vol. 5.....  
   Willy Reilly and his dear coleen bawn...45.729  
 Carmen. Merimée.....50.127  
 Carrington, H. Aschenbœdel.....45.732  
 Casimir Maremma. Helps.....48.123  
 Cast up by the sea. Baker.....44.630  
 Caste. Anom.....45.733  
 Castle dangerous. Scott.....52.513  
 Castle foam. French.....48.714  
 Castle Hohenwald. Streckfuss.....53.620  
 Castle nowhere; lake county sketches. Wool-  
   son.....54.230  
 Castle Richmond. Trollope.....53.228
- By the Tiber. Tincker.....23.325  
 Bynner, E. L. Tritons.....45.719  
 Byr, Robert.....*See* Bayer, C. R  
 By yet a woman. Hardy.....48.417
- Castle Warlock. Macdonald.....*See* Sea Side  
 Castle of Ehrenstein. James.....49.423  
 Castle's heir. Wood.....54.324  
 Castleton, D. R. Salem.....45.734  
 Cavalier. James.....49.424  
 Caxtons, the. Lytton.....50.732  
 "Caxton's" book. Rhodes.....51.124  
 Cecil Castlemaine's gage. Ramé.....51.324  
 Cecil Dreems. Winthrop.....54.317  
 Cervantes Saavedra, M de. Don Quixote...45.611  
 Cesar Birotteau. Balzac.....44.515  
 Chainbearer. Cooper.....45.314  
 Champlin, Virginia, *trans.* Mademoiselle  
   Bismarck.....45.612  
   No. 13 Rue Marlot.....45.613  
 Champney, L. W. All around a palette.  
   *See* Belles Lettres.  
   Bourbon lilies.....45.614  
 Chance acquaintance. Howells.....49.622  
 Chandos. Ramé.....51.325  
 Changed brides. Southworth.....52.227  
 Channings. Wood.....54.211  
 Charcoal sketches. Neal.....51.834  
 Charles Auchester. Sheppard.....52.315  
 Charles, Mrs. E. R. Against the stream...45.615  
   Conquering and to conquer.....45.616  
   Cripple of Antioch.....45.617  
   Diary of Kitty Trevelyan.....45.619  
   Draytons and the Davenants.....45.620  
   Martyrs of Spain.....43.621  
   Mary, the handmaid of the Lord.  
     *See* Religion, Biography  
   On both sides of the sea.....45.624  
   Schönberg-Cotta family.....45.618  
   Sketches of Christian life in England in the  
   olden time.....45.623  
   Tales and sketches of Christian life in differ-  
   ent lands and ages.....45.622  
 Charles O'Malley. Lever.....50.816  
 Charlesworth, M. L. Oliver of the mill...45.625  
 Charlotte's inheritance. Braddon.....44.225  
 Chateau d'Or. Holmes.....49.711  
 Cherbuliez, V. Count Kostia.....45.626  
   Jean Teterol's idea.....45.627

**Cherbuliez** (*continued*)—

Joseph Noirel's revenge.....	45.628
Meta Holdenis.....	45.629
Miss Rovel.....	45.630
Saints and sinners.....	45.631
Samuel Brohl and company.....	45.632
<b>Chesebro, C.</b> Foe in the household.....	45.633
<b>Chevalier.</b> Dumas.....	47.726
<b>Chevalier's daughter,</b> Guernsey.....	48.637
<b>Chicot the jester.</b> Dumas.....	47.727
<b>Child, L. M.</b> Philothea.....	45.634
<b>Child's dream of a star,</b> Dickens, <i>in little classics</i> childhood. Vol. 10.	
<b>Child's History of England.</b> Dickens.....	46.312
and juvenile.	
<b>Children of the abbey.</b> Roche.....	52.817
<b>Children of the New Forest.</b> Marryatt.....	50.327
<b>Chimney corner.</b> Stowe.....	53.728
<b>Chops, the dwarf.</b> Dickens, <i>in little classics.</i>	
Intellect.	
<b>Chris and Otho.</b> Smith.....	52.332
<b>Christian's mistake.</b> Craik.....	45.227
<b>Christie Carew.</b> Laffan.....	49.131
<b>Christie Johnstone.</b> Reade.....	51.219
<b>Christie's faith.</b> Robinson.....	51.137
<b>Christmas carol.</b> Dickens.....	46.411
<i>Same in little classics.</i> Laughter. vol. 5	
<b>Christmas stories.</b> Dickens.....	46.411
<b>Christopher Henrick.</b> Hatton.....	48.334
<b>Chronicles of the Canongate.</b> Scott.....	52.514
and 52.633	
<b>Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family.</b>	
Charles.....	45.618
<b>Church, A. J.</b> Stories from the Greek tragedians,	
Stories from Herodotus. <i>See Belles Lettres.</i>	
" " Homer. " " "	
" " Livy. " " "	
" " Virgil. " " "	
<b>Church, Mrs. R.</b> ( <i>Florence Marryatt.</i> ) For	
ever and ever.....	45.635
Girls of Feversham.....	45.636
Harvest of wild oats.....	45.637
Poison of asps.....	45.638
Prey of the Gods.....	45.639
Too good for him.....	45.640
Woman against woman.....	45.641
<b>Circuit rider.</b> Eggleston.....	47.317
<b>Clacy, Mrs. E.</b> ( <i>Cycla.</i> ) Pattie Durant.....	45.642
<b>Clarisse Harlowe.</b> Richardson.....	51.125
<b>Clark, M. C.</b> Shakespeare's heroines.....	45.644
<b>Clark, C. M.</b> ( <i>C. M. Clay.</i> ) Baby Rue.....	45.513
Modern Hagar.....	45.514
<b>Clarke, James Freeman.</b> The legend of	
Thomas Didymus.....	45.643
<b>Claude Melnotte.</b> Pinkerton.....	51.417
<b>Claudia.</b> Douglas.....	47.821
<b>Claverings.</b> Trollope.....	53.111
<b>Clay, Bertha M.</b> Bitter atonement.....	45.511
Repented at leisure.....	45.512
<b>Clay, C. M.</b> .....	<i>See Clarke, C. M.</i>
<b>Clemens, J.</b> Tobias Wilson.....	45.515
<b>Clemens, S. L.</b> ( <i>Mark Twain.</i> ) Adven- tures of Tom Sawyer.....	45.522
Innocents Abroad.....	45.516
Life on the Mississippi.....	45.517
Prince and pauper.....	45.518
Roughing it.....	45.519
Sketches, old and new.....	45.520
Stolen white elephant.....	45.521
Tramp Abroad.....	45.533
<b>Clemens, Will M.</b> Famous funny fellows.....	45.524
<b>Clenmer, M.</b> His two wives.....	45.525
<b>Cloverdale mystery.</b> Wilkins.....	54.421
<b>Clifford, J.</b> Overland tales.....	45.526
<b>Clifton picture.</b> Montgomery.....	50.138
<b>Clive, Catherine.</b> Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife.....	45.427
<b>Cloister and the hearth.</b> Reade.....	51.220
<b>Clothilde.</b> Barton.....	44.521
<b>Cloven foot.</b> Braddon.....	<i>See Sea Side</i>
<b>Cobwebs and cables.</b> Smith.....	52.215
<b>Cockton, Henry.</b> Sylvester Sound, the som- nambulist.....	45.528
<b>Coelebs in search of a wife.</b> More.....	51.811
<b>Coffin, R. B.</b> ( <i>Barry Gray.</i> ) Cakes and ale.....	45.529
<b>Coleridge, S.</b> Phantasmion.....	45.530
<b>College widow.</b> Seymour.....	52.312
<b>Collins, Wilkie.</b> After dark, and other sto- ries.....	45.531
Antonina.....	45.411
Armadale.....	45.412
Basil.....	45.413
Dead alive.....	45.414
Dead secret.....	45.415
Heart and science.....	45.416
Hide and seek.....	45.417
Jezebel's daughter.....	45.418
Man and wife.....	45.419
Moonstone.....	45.420
My miscellanies.....	45.421

Collins (*continued*)—

No name.....	45.422
Poor Miss Finch.....	45.423
Queen of hearts.....	45.424
Rogue's life.....	45.425
Shocking story.....	45.426
Two destinies.....	45.427
Woman in white.....	45.428
Colonel Thorpe's scenes in Arkansas. Fields.	47.234
Colonel's opera cloak.....	44.130
Comedy. Little classics. Ed. Johnson.....	49.212
Comedy of terrors. De Mille.....	46.515
Cometh up as a flower. Broughton.....	44.123
Coming race. Lytton.....	50.733
Comin' thro' the rye. Mather.....	50.224
Commonplace and other short stories. Rosette.....	52.717
Condensed novels. Harte.....	48.330
Confessions of a frivolous girl. Grant.....	48.626
Confessions of Con Cregan. Lever.....	50.817
Confidence. James.....	49.437
Conklin. Mrs. Nathaniel. ( <i>Jennie M. Drinkwater.</i> ) Electa.....	45.429
Conquering and to conquer. Charles.....	45.616
Conrad Hagen's mistake. Roquette.....	52.715
Conscript. Dumas.....	47.728
Conscript. Erckmann Chatrian.....	47.334
Conspirator. Dupuy.....	47.515
Conspirators. Dumas.....	47.729
Consuelo. Dudevant.....	47.716
Contarini Fleming. Disraeli.....	46.122
Contracts. Grendel.....	48.636
Conway, Hugh. ( <i>F. J. Fargus.</i> ) Called back.....	45.430
Dark days.....	45.431
Cooke, J. E. Leather stocking and silk.....	45.422
Stories of the Old Dominion.....	45.433
Cooke, R. T. Somebody's neighbors.....	45.434
Coolidge, S.....	<i>See</i> Woolsey, S. C
Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore.....	45.312
Bravo.....	45.313
Chainbearer.....	45.314
Crater.....	45.315
Deerslayer.....	45.316
Feu-Follet.....	45.323A
Headsmen.....	45.317
Heidenmauer.....	45.318
Home as found.....	45.319
Homeward bound.....	46.320
Hutted knoll.....	45.321
Jack Tier.....	45.322

Cooper (*continued*)—

Last of the Mohicans.....	45.323
Lionel Lincoln.....	45.324
Mercedes.....	45.325
Miles Wallingford.....	45.326
Monikins.....	45.327
Ned Myers.....	45.328
Oak Openings.....	45.329
Pathfinder.....	45.330
Pilot.....	45.331
Pioneers.....	45.211
Prairie.....	45.212
Precaution.....	45.213
Redskins.....	45.214
Red rover.....	45.215
Satanstoe.....	45.216
Sea lions.....	45.217
Spy.....	45.218
Two admirals.....	45.219
Water witch.....	45.220
Ways of the hour.....	45.221
Wept of Wish-ton-wish.....	45.222
Wyandotte.....	45.321
Cora and the doctor. Baker.....	44.626
Corbin, C. F. Rebecca; or a woman's secret.....	45.223
Corinne; or Italy. Staël-Holstein.....	53.826
Corry O'Lanus, his views and experiences. Howard.....	49.621
Corsican brothers. Dumas.....	47.613
Cossacks, the. Tolstoy.....	53.213
Count Kostia. Cherbuliez.....	45.626
Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas.. 47.731 and 47.612	
Count of Moret. Dumas.....	47.730
Count Robert of Paris. Scott.....	52.515
Count Silvius. Horn.....	49.616
Count's secret. Gaboriau.....	48.719
Counterfeit presentment. Howells.....	49.623
Countess de Charny. Dumas.....	47.612
Countess of Monte Cristo. Du Boys.....	47.715
Countess of Rudolstadt. Dudevant.....	47.717
Country by-ways. Jewett.....	49.318
Country doctor. Jewett... ..	49.319
Country quarters. Gardiner.....	48.728
County family, A. Payn.....	45.224
Coupon bonds. Trowbridge, <i>in</i> modern classics.....	53.133
Courting and farming. Smith.....	52.333
Cousin Henry. Trollope.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Cousin Polly's gold mine. Porter.....	51.425
Coward conscience. Robinson.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Cradock Nowell. Blackmore.....	44.325

- Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*Miss Mulock*).** Agatha's  
 husband.....45.225  
 Brave lady.....45.226  
 Christian's mistake.....45.227  
 Fair France.....45.228  
 Hannah.....45.230  
 Head of the family.....45.231  
 Hero, A.....45.232  
 His little mother.....45.111  
 John Halifax, gentleman.....45.112  
 Laurel bush.....45.113  
 Legacy, A.....45.114  
 Life for a life.....45.115  
 Mistress and maid.....45.116  
 My mother and I.....45.117  
 Noble life.....45.118  
 Ogilvies.....45.119  
 Olive.....45.120  
 Rosicrucian, the. *In little classics, mystery,*  
*vol. 8.*  
 Sermons out of church.....45.121  
 Studies from life.....45.122  
 Two marriages.....45.123  
 Unkind word.....45.124  
 Woman's kingdom.....45.125  
 Young Mrs. Jardine.....45.126
- Craik, Mrs. G. M.** Anne Warwick.....46.811  
 Mildred.....46.812
- Crane, J. L.** Two circuits.....46.813
- Crater.** Cooper.....45.315
- Craven, Mrs. A.**.....*See Craven, P.*
- Craven, P.** Eliane.....46.814
- Crawford, E. Marion.** American politician.....46.815
- Crawford, F. M.** Dr. Claudius.....46.816  
 Mr. Isaacs.....46.817  
 To leeward.....46.818
- Crayon miscellany.** Irving.....*See Belles Lettres*
- Crescent and the cross.** A story of the siege  
 of Malta.....46.819
- Crew of the Sam Weller.** Habberton.....*See Juvenile*
- Cricket on the hearth.** Dickens.....46.411
- Crime of Henry Vane, J. S. of Dale.**.....53.721
- Cripple of Antioch.** Charles.....45.617
- Cripps, the carrier.** Blackmore.....44.326
- Criswell, R. W.** Grandfather Lickshingle.....46.820
- Croly, George.** Salathiel, The Wandering  
 Jew.....46.821
- Crooked places.** Mayo.....50.230
- Cross, Mrs. M. A. (*George Elliot*).** Adam  
 Bede.....46.822 and 46.717  
 Daniel Deronda. 2 vols.....46.823
- Cross (*continued*)—**  
 Felix Holt.....46.824 and 46.717  
 Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....46.825  
 Janet's repentance.....46.826  
 Middlemarch. 2 vols.....46.827 and 46.711  
 Mill on the floss.....46.718 and 46.712  
 Mr. Gilfil's love story.....46.826  
 Romola.....46.718 and 46.413  
 Sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton  
 .....46.717  
 Scenes of clerical life.....46.717 and 46.715  
 Silas Marner.....46.715, 46.716 and 46.718  
**Cross of Berny.** Gautier, Girardin *and others.* 46.639  
**Cross of honor.** Cudlip.....46.721
- Crowe, Mrs. C.** Advocate's wedding day,  
*in little classics, mystery, vol. 8*  
 Night side of nature.....46.719
- Crown from the spear.** Hamilton.....48.413
- Crusoe in New York.** Hale.....48.523
- Cryptogram.** Verne.....54.119
- Cudlip, Mrs. P. (*Annie Thomas*).** Allerton  
 Towers.....46.719  
 Called to account.....46.720  
 Cross of honor.....46.721  
 Denis Donne.....46.722  
 Dower house.....46.723  
 False colors.....46.724  
 "He cometh not," she said.....46.725  
 No alternative.....46.726  
 On guard.....46.727  
 Only herself.....46.728  
 Passion in tatters.....46.728  
 Theo Leigh.....46.729
- Cummins, M. S.** El Fureidis.....46.611  
 Lamplighter.....46.612
- Cunningham, A.** Haunted ships, *in little*  
*classics, mystery, vol. 8*  
 King of the peak, *in little classics, romance,*  
*vol. 8*  
 Cupid and the sphinx. McClellan.....50.243  
 Cupid, M. D. Swift.....53.512  
 Curate in charge. Oliphant.....51.620  
 Currier, Mrs. S. By the sea.....46.613  
 Curse of Clifton. Southworth.....52.228  
 Curse of gold. Stephens.....53.829  
 Curtis, G. W. Prue and I.....46.614  
 Potiphar papers.....46.615  
 Trumps.....46.616
- Cycla**.....*See Clacy, E.*
- Cyrilla.** Tautphœus.....53.518

- Daisy. Warner.....54.618  
Daisy chain. 2 vols. Yonge.....Sea Side  
Daisy Miller. James, jr.....49.438  
Daisy Nichol. Hardy, *Lady*.....48.418  
Daisy Thornton. Holmes.....49.712  
Daltons. Lever.....50.818  
Damen's ghost. Round Robin.....52.718  
Danbury boom! Bailey, J. M.....44.623  
Dande, Leon. Blue blood.....46.617  
Dage, H. Fair philosopher.....46.618  
Daniel Deronda. 2 vols. Cross.....46.823  
Dannerberg, G. (*Golo Raimund*.) From  
    hand to hand.....46.619  
    New race, A.....46.620  
Danvers papers. Yonge.....54.123  
Daphne. Booth, Mrs. O.....44.214  
D'Arblay. Mrs. F. B. (*Miss Burney*.) Ev-  
    elina.....46.621  
Dare. Glascock.....48.616  
Dark Colleen (The). Buchanan.....45.813  
Dark days. Conway.....45.431  
Darkness and daylight. Holmes.....49.713  
Darnley; or the field of the cloth of gold.  
    James.....49.425  
Daudet, A. Kings in exile.....46.622  
    Little good-for-nothing.....46.623  
    Nabob.....46.624  
    New Don Quixote.....46.625  
    Sidonie.....46.626  
Daughter of an Egyptian King. Ebers.....47.530  
Daughter of an empress. Mundt.....51.819  
Daughter of Heth. Black.....44.435  
Daughter of the Philistines. No name se-  
    ries.....51.720  
Davenport Dunn. Lever.....50.819  
David Copperfield. Dickens.....46.412  
David Elgenbrod. Macdonald.....50.413  
Davies, T. Losing to win.....46.627  
Davis, A. J. Tale of a physician.....46.628  
Davis, L. C. Stranded ship.....46.629  
Davis, Mrs. R. H. Captain's story, *in* little  
    classics. Intellect. Vol. 2  
    Faded leaf, *in* little classics. Childhood. Vol. 10  
    John Andross.....46.630  
    Waiting for the verdict.....46.631  
Dawn. Anon.....46.632  
Day of fate. Roe.....52.819  
Days or Bruce. Aguilar.....44.816  
Day's pleasure. Howells.....49.624  
Day's ride. Lever.....50.820  
Deacon Cranky. Guirey.....48.513  
Dead alive. Collins.....45.814  
Dead marquise. Kip.....49.124  
Dead men's shoes. Braddon.....34.226  
Dead men's shoes. Haderman.....48.522  
Dead secret. Collins.....44.414  
Dead sin. Mayo.....50.231  
Dear Lady Disdain. McCarthy.....50.238  
Deephaven. Jewett.....49.320  
Deerslayer. Cooper.....45.316  
De Foe, Daniel. Plague of London and re-  
    ligious courtship.....46.633  
    Robinson Crusoe.....See Juvenile  
De Forest, J. W. Bloody chasm.....46.634  
    Miss Ravenel's conversion.....46.635  
    Overland.....46.637  
    Wetherell affair.....46.638  
De Girardin, Madame. The cross of Berny.  
    .....46.639  
De Kroyft, S. H. Little Jakey, *in* little clas-  
    sics. Childhood. Vol. 10.  
    A place in thy memory.....46.511  
Delicia. Butt.....45.716  
De Liefde, J. P. Jalama.....46.512  
    Maid of Stralsund.....46.513  
De Mille, J. American baron.....46.514  
    Comedy of terrors.....46.515  
    Dodge club.....46.516  
    Lady of the ice.....46.517  
    Lily and the cross.....46.518  
    Living link.....49.519  
Deming, P. Adirondack stories.....46.520  
Democracy.....46.521  
Dempster, C. Iseulte.....46.522  
Dene hollow. Wood.....54.212  
Denis Donne. Cudlip.....46.722  
Denis Duval. Thackeray.....53.424  
Denison, Mrs. M. A. Erin-go-bragh.....46.523  
    Old slip warehouse.....46.524  
    Rothmell.....46.525  
    Victor Norman.....46.526  
De Rohan. Sue.....53.626  
Desmond hundred (round robin series).....46.527  
Desert of ice. Verne.....54.824  
Deserted wife. Southworth.....62.229  
Despard, Mrs M. C. Kilrogan cottage.....46.527  
Desperate remedies. Hardy.....48.421  
De Stael, Madame. Corinne.....53.826  
Detlef, Carl.....See Bauer, C.  
Detmold. Bishop.....44.428  
Devereux. Lytton.....50.753  
Devil's chain. Jenkins.....49.315

- Devil puzzlers and other stories. Perrkins.....51.527
- De Witt, Madame G. Marie Deville**.....46.529
- French country family.....46.528
- Dialect tales.** Sherwood Bonner.....44.213
- Diamond cut diamond.** Trollope.....53.113
- Diana.** Warner.....45.619
- Diana Carew.** Forrester.....48.815
- Diana of Meridor.** Dumas.....47.614
- Diary of a milliner.** Woods.....45.322
- Diary of a woman.** Feuillet.....47.232
- Diary of Kitty Trevelyen.** Charles.....45.619
- Dickens, C. American Notes**.....46.111
- Barnaby Rudge.....46.530
- Bleak house.....46.531
- Child's dream of a star, *in little classics.*
- Childhood. Vol. 10.
- Child's history of England.....46.411
- Christmas books.....46.411
- Christmas carol, *in little classics.* Laughter. Vol. 10
- Christmas stories.....46.411
- CONTENTS.
- |                                  |  |                           |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Battle of life.                  |  | Nine new stories by the   |
| Chimes.                          |  | Christmas fire.           |
| Christmas carol, A               |  | Seven poor travelers.     |
| Cricket on the hearth.           |  | Wreck of the Golden Mary. |
| Haunted man and ghost's bargain. |  |                           |
- Chops the dwarf, *in little classics, intellect, vol. 2*
- David Copperfield**.....46.412
- Dombey and son**.....46.413
- Great expectations**.....46.414
- Hard times**.....46.311
- History of England**.....46.312
- Holly tree inn and other stories**.....46.313
- Little Dorrit**.....46.314
- Martin Chuzzlewit**.....46.315
- Mudfog papers**.....46.316
- Mystery of Edwin Drood**.....46.317
- New stories**.....46.411
- Nicholas Nickleby**.....46.318
- No thoroughfare**.....46.319
- Old curiosity shop**.....46.211
- Oliver Twist**.....46.212
- Our mutual friend**.....46.213
- Pickwick papers**.....46.214
- Pictures from Italy**.....46.111
- Reprinted pieces**.....46.112
- Signal man, in little classics, mystery, vol. 8**
- Sketches by Boz**.....46.113
- Sketches of young couples and gentlemen**.....46.114
- Tale of two cities**.....46.115
- Uncommercial traveler**.....46.116
- Dickinson, A. E. Ragged register**.....46.117
- What answer.....46.118
- Dick Netherby.** Walford.....54.719
- Dimitri Roudine.** Turgenieff.....53.137
- Dinglestedt, Frantz.** The Amazon.....46.119
- Discarded daughter.** Southworth.....51.111
- Dissoway, E. T.** South meadows.....46.120
- Disowned.** Lytton.....50.735
- Disraeli, B. (Earl of Beaconsfield.)** Alroy.....46.121
- Contarini Fleming.....46.122
- Endymion.....46.123
- Lothair.....47.811
- Rise of Iskander, *in little classics.* Love. vol. 6
- Tancred.....47.812
- Vivian Grey.....47.813
- Disturbing element.** Yonge.....54.124
- Doctor Antonio.** Ruffini.....52.617
- Doctor Ben.** Round Robin.....52.720
- Doctor Breen's practice.** Howells.....49.625
- Doctor Claudius.** Crawford.....46.816
- Doctor Gilbert's daughter.** Mathews.....50.226
- Doctor Grimshawe's secret.** Hawthorne.....48.219
- Doctor Heidenhoff's process.** Bellamy.....44.530
- Doctor Hildreth.** White.....54.532
- Doctor Howell's family.** Talcott.....53.515
- Doctor Jacob.** Edwards, M. de B.....47.315
- Doctor Johns.** 2 vols. Mitchell.....50.132
- Doctor Ox's experiment.** Verne.....54.821
- Doctor Sevier.** Cable.....45.721
- Doctor Thorne.** Trollope.....53.112
- Doctor Wortle's school.** Trollope....*See* Sea Side
- Doctor Zay.** Phelps.....51.536
- Dodd family abroad.** Lever.....50.821
- Dodge Club.** De Mille.....46.516
- Dodge, M. A. (Gail Hamilton).** First love is best.....47.814
- Dodge, Mary Mapes.** Donald and Dorothy.....47.815
- Doe, C. H.** Buffetts.....47.816
- Doesticks, Q. K.** Philander, P. B.  
*See* Thompson, M. M.
- Dog of Flanders.** Ramé. *In little classics.*  
Childhood. Vol. 10.
- Doing and dreaming.** Mayo.....50.232
- Dollars and cents.** Warner.....54.614
- Dolliver romance.** Hawthorne.....48.220
- Dolly.** Burnett.....45.821
- Dolores.** Forrester.....48.816
- Dombey and son.** Dickens.....46.413
- Donald and Dorothy.** Dodge.....47.815
- Donald Grant.** Macdonald.....50.414
- Don John.** Ingelow.....49.414
- Don Quixote.** Cervantes.....45.611



- Dorcas.** Kouns.....49.129
- Dorothea.** Round Robin.....52.721
- Dorothy's venture.** Hay.....*See* Sea Side
- Dorsay, Sarah A.** Mona, the vestal.....47.817  
Nora Brady's vow.....47.817  
Panola.....47.818
- Dosia.** Durand.....47.518
- Dostoyeffy, Fedor.** Buried alive.....47.819
- Double life and the detective.** Pinkerton.....51.415
- Double Wedding.** Warfield.....54.731
- Doubly false.** Stephens.....53.830
- Douglas, A. M.** Claudia.....47.821  
From hand to mouth.....47.822  
Home nook.....47.823  
Hope mills.....47.824  
In trust.....47.825  
Lost in a great city.....47.827  
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom.....47.828  
Old woman who lived in a shoe.....44.782  
Stephen Dave.....47.826  
Sydnie Adriance.....47.830  
Whom Kathie married.....47.831
- Douglas, G.** Mar's white witch.....47.820
- Dournof.** Durand.....47.519
- D'outré mort.** Spofford, *in* little classics, intellect, vol. 2.....49.216
- Dove in the eagle's nest.** Yonge.....54.126
- Dower house.** Cudlip.....46.723
- Draytons and the Davenants.** Charles.....45.620
- Dreamer, A.** Wyldé.....54.116
- Dred.** 2 vols. *Same as* "Nina Gordon."  
Stowe.....53.729
- Drift from two shores.** Harte.....48.321
- Driven from the path.** Smart.....52.328
- Droz, G.** Around a spring.....47.711  
Babolain.....47.712
- Du Boisgoby, F.** Golden tress.....47.713  
Lost gasket.....47.714
- Du Boys, J.** Countess of Monte Cristo.....47.715
- Duchess, The.**.....*See* Argles, Mrs. M.
- Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.** (*George Sand*).  
Consuelo.....47.716  
Countess of Rudolstadt.....47.717  
Fanchon the cricket.....47.718  
Indiana.....47.719  
Miller of Angibault.....47.720  
Snow man.....47.721  
Tower of Percemont.....47.722
- Duke's children.** Trollope.....*See* Sea Side
- Dumas, A.** Andrée de Taverney.....47.723  
Black Tulip.....47.724
- Dumas (continued)—**  
Bragelonne.....47.725  
Chevalier.....47.726  
Chicot the jester.....47.727  
Conscript.....47.728  
Conspirators.....47.729  
Count of Moret.....47.730  
Count of Monte Cristo.....47.731 and 47.611  
Countess de Charny.....47.612  
Corsican brothers.....47.613  
Diana of Meridor.....47.614  
Edmond Dantes (sequel to the Count of Monte Cristo).....47.615  
Fallen angel.....47.616  
Felina de Chambure.....47.617  
Forty-five guardsmen.....47.618  
George; or the planters of the isle of France.....47.619  
Horrors of Paris.....47.620  
Iron hand.....47.621  
Iron mask.....47.622  
Isabel of Bavaria.....47.623  
Joseph Balsamo.....47.624  
Louise la Vallière.....47.625  
Love and liberty.....47.626  
Madame de Chamblay.....47.627  
Man with five wives.....47.628  
Marguerite de Valois.....47.629  
Marriage Verdict.....47.630  
Memoirs of a physician.....47.631  
Mohicans of Paris.....47.632  
Queen's necklace.....47.634  
Regent's daughter.....47.633  
Six years later; or the taking of the Bastille.....47.635  
Spell-bound.....47.636  
Three guardsmen.....47.637  
Three musketeers.....47.511  
Twenty years after.....47.512
- Dumas, A. (fils).** Annette; or the lady of the pearls.....47.513  
Camille.....47.514
- Dunderviksborg; and other tales.** Hendersson.....48.125
- Dupuy, Miss E. A.** Conspirators.....47.515  
Mysterious guest.....47.516
- Durand, Mme. A.** (*Henry Greville*). Ariadne.....47.517  
Dosia.....47.518  
Dournof.....47.519  
Lucie Rodney.....47.520  
Markof, the Russian violinist.....47.521  
Niania.....*See* Sea Side



Durand (*continued*)—

Philomene's marriages .....	47.522
Pretty little countess Zina .....	47.523
Princess Ogherof .....	47.524
Saveli's expiation .....	47.525
Sonia .....	<i>See</i> Sea Side

Durand (*continued*)—

Sylvie's betrothed .....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Trials of Raissa .....	47.526
Zenie's inheritance .....	47.527
Dust. Hawthorne, J. ....	48.211
Dutchman's fireside. Paulding .....	51.649

Earl of Mayfield .....	47.528
Earnest trifler. Sprague .....	53.823
Earnest quest. Ford .....	48.813
East Lynne. Wood .....	54.213
Eastern tales. Valentine .....	54.812
Ebers, G. Burgomaster's wife .....	47.529
Daughter of an Egyptian King .....	47.530
Egyptian princess. (Same as daughter of an Egyptian king) .....	47.531
Emperor .....	47.411
Homo Sum .....	47.412
Question, A. ....	47.413
Sisters .....	47.414
Uarda .....	47.415
Word, only a word, A. ....	47.416
Echo of passion. Lathrop .....	49.337
Edelweiss. Auerbach .....	44.732
Edgeworth, M. Murad, the unlucky, <i>in</i> little classics, fortune, vol. 8. ....	47.417
Novels and tales. 10 vols. ....	49.714
Edith Lyle. Holmes .....	47.615
Edmond Dantes. Dumas .....	49.715
Edna Browning. Holmes .....	47.418
Edwards, Amelia B. Barbara's history .....	47.418
Four-fifteen express, <i>in</i> little classics, mystery, vol. 8 .....	47.419
Half a million of money .....	47.420
Hand and glove .....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
In the days of my youth .....	47.421
Miss Carew .....	47.313
Susan Fielding .....	47.422
Edwards, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell .....	47.423
Jet .....	47.424
Leah; a woman of fashion .....	47.425
Ordeal for wives .....	47.426
Ought we to visit her?, .....	47.311
Philip Earncliffe .....	47.312
Point of honor .....	47.314
Edwards, M. de B. Blue stocking .....	47.315
Doctor Jacob .....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Kitty .....	47.316
Sylvestres .....	54.318
Edwin Brothertoft. Winthrop .....	

Eggleston, E. Brant and red jacket .....	47.324
Circuit rider .....	47.317
End of the world .....	47.318
Hoosier school boy .....	47.319
Hoosier schoolmaster .....	47.320
Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico .....	47.326
Mystery of Metropolisville .....	47.321
Pocahontas .....	47.327
Roxy .....	47.322
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet .....	47.329
Eggleston, George Cary. Big brother, The .....	47.325
Captain Sam .....	47.328
Red eagle .....	51.514
Eglantine. Tabor .....	47.521
Egyptian princess. Ebers .....	51.121
Eichhoffs, The. Reichenbach .....	51.221
Eighth commandment. Reade .....	47.330
Eiloart, E. Woman's wrong .....	44.227
Eleanor's victory. Braddon .....	45.429
Electa. Conklin .....	48.620
Elective affinities. Goethe .....	53.322
Elephant club, The. Thomson .....	46.611
El Fureidis. Cummins .....	47.220
Elia; or Spain fifty years ago. Faber .....	46.814
Eliane. Craven .....	<i>See</i> Cross, Mrs. M. A.
Eliot, George .....	47.331
Elliot, S. B. Felmeres .....	49.726
Elsie Venner. Holmes .....	54.214
Elster's folly. Wood .....	47.332
Emily Chester. Anon. ....	44.618
Emma. Austin .....	47.411
Emperor. 2 vols. Ebers .....	51.820
Empress Josephine. Mundt .....	53.533
Empty heart. Terhune .....	48.521
Enchanting and enchanted. Hacklander .....	54.620
End of a coil. Warner .....	47.318
End of the world. Eggleston .....	46.123
Endymion. Disraeli .....	49.224
English Daisy Miller, An. Johnson .....	49.716
English orphans. Holmes .....	48.126
Eoline. Hentz .....	<i>Emile Erckmann and</i>
Erckmann-Chatrian. ( <i>Emile Erckmann and</i>	

Erckmann-Chatrian (*continued*)—

- Alexandre Chatrian.*) Blockade of Phalsburg.....47.333  
 Conscript.....47.334  
 Invasion of France, 1814.....47.335  
 Madame Thérèse.....47.336  
 Story of a peasant, 1789.....47.212  
 Story of a peasant, 1792.....47.211  
 Strange stories.....47.213  
 Waterloo; sequel to "Conscript,".....47.214  
**Erema.** Blackmore.....44.327  
**Erin-go-bragh.** Denison.....46.523  
**Ernest Carroll.** *Anon.*.....47.215  
**Ernest Linwood.** Hentz.....48.127  
**Ernest Maltravers.** Lytton.....50.736  
**Erskine, Mrs. T.** Wyncote.....47.216  
**Esau Brunswick.** Macquoid.....50.432  
**Essays from the London Times.** Thackeray.....53.425
- 
- Faber, G. B. de.** (*Fernan Caballero.*)  
 Elia; or Spain fifty years ago.....47.220  
 La Gaviota, the sea gull.....47.221  
**Fabre, F.** Abbe Tigrane, candidate for the  
 papal chair.....47.222  
**Face illumined.** Roe.....52.820  
**Facts.** By a woman.....47.223  
**Faded leaf of history.** Davis, *in* little classics.  
 Childhood. Vol. 10  
**Fainalls of Tipton.** Johnson.....49.225  
**Fair barbarian.** Burnett.....45.822  
**Fair France.** Craik.....45.228  
**Fair God.** Wallace.....54.723  
**Fair Harvard.** Washburn.....54.525  
**Fair maid of Perth.** Scott.....52.516  
**Fair philosopher.** Dange.....46.618  
**Fair play.** Southworth.....22.112  
**Fair Saxon.** McCarthy.....50.239  
**Fairy Book, The.** Craik.....45.229  
**Fairy finder.** Lover.....49.214  
**Faith and unfaith.** Argles.....44.716  
**Faith Gartney's girlhood.** Whitney.....54.534  
**Falconberg.** Boyesen.....44.218  
**Falkland.** Lytton.....50.611  
**Fall of Damascus.** Russell.....52.618  
**Fallen angel.** Dumas.....47.616  
**Fallen fortunes.** Payn.....51.513  
**Fallen pride.** Southworth.....52.113  
**False colors.** Cudlip.....46.724  
**Family doom.** Southworth.....52.114  
**Family feud.** Harder.....48.416
- Esther Pennefather.** Perry.....51.529  
**Eugene Aram.** Lytton.....50.737  
**Eugenie.** Butt.....45.717  
**Eunice Lathrop.** Noble.....51.715  
**Europeans, The.** James, Jr.....49.439  
**Eustace diamonds.** Trollope.....53.115  
**Evan Harrington.** Meredith.....50.126  
**Evans, A.**.....*See* Wilson  
**Evelina.** D'Arblay.....46.621  
**Ewing, J. H.** Brothers of pity.....47.217  
**Ewing, Mrs. J. H.** Jan of the wind mill.....47.218  
 We and the world.....47.219  
**Exclamations "!!!"** Hepworth.....48.133  
**Executor, The.** Hector.....48.114  
**Exile: Little classics, vol. 1.** Johnson.....49.213  
**Exiles, The.** Tissot and Amero.....53.212  
**Expedition of Humphrey Clinker.** Smollett.....52.221  
**Experiences of a barrister.** Warren.....54.520
- 
- Family pride.** Author of "Pique.".....47.224  
**Famous funny fellows.** Clemens.....45.524  
**Fanchon the cricket.** Dudevant.....47.718  
**Fanshawe.** Hawthorne.....48.221  
**Far from the madding crowd.** Hardy.....48.422  
**Farjeon, B. L.** Solomon Isaacs.....47.225  
**Farming for boys.**.....47.226  
**Farquharson, M.**.....*See* Finley, M.  
**Fashion and famine.** Stephens.....53.831  
**Fata! marriage.** Southworth.....52.115  
**Fate of Madame La Tour.** Paddock.....51.636  
**Fated to be free.** Ingelow.....49.414A  
**Father and daughter.** Bremer.....44.237  
**Father Tom and the pope.** Ferguson *in* little  
 classics. Comedy. Vol. 9  
**Fathers and sons.** Turgenieff.....53.128  
**Fawcett, E.** Gentleman of leisure.....47.227  
 Hopeless case.....47.228  
 Purple and fine linen.....47.229  
**Fearful responsibility.** Howell's.....49.626  
**Felina de Chambure.** Dumas.....47.617  
**Felix Holt.** Cross.....46.824  
**Fellah, The.** About.....*See* Sea Side  
**Felmeres.** Elliott.....47.331  
**Fentons.** Spotswood.....53.822  
**Fenton's quest.** Braddon.....*See* Sea Side  
**Ferdinand, Count Fathom, The adventures of.**  
 Smollett.....I.....52.221  
**Ferguson, S.** Father Tom and the Pope, *in*  
 little classics, comedy, vol. 9  
**Fern, Fanny**.....*See* Parton, S. P.

Fernando de Lemos. Gayarré.....	48.611	Folle Farine. Ramé.....	51.326
Ferne Fleming. Warfield.....	54.732	Folly as it flies. Parton.....	51.648
Ferrier, Miss M. Inheritance.....	47.230	Fool of quality. 2 vols. Brooke.....	44.120
Marriage.....	47.231	Fool's errand. Tourgee.....	53.219
Feu-follet, Le. <i>Same as</i> "Wing and Wing." Cooper.....	45.323	Foote, Mary Hallock. The led-horse claim.....	48.811
Feuillet, O. Diary of a woman.....	47.232	For her dear sake. Hay.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Fidelite. Verne.....	54.714	For summer afternoons. Woolsey.....	45.311
Field, J. M. Col. Thorpe's scenes in Arkan- sas.....	47.234	For the major. Woolson.....	54.231
Field, Kate. Hap-hazard.....	47.233	Forbes, A. Glimpses through the cannon smoke.....	48.812
Fielding, Henry, Works of. Memoir of his life, by Sir Walter Scott.....	47.235	Forbidden fruit. Hacklander.....	48.522
Figs and Thistles. Tourgee.....	53.218	Ford, S. R. Earnest Quest.....	48.813
File No. 113. Gaboriau.....	48.720	Foregone conclusion. Howells.....	49.627
Finley, M. ( <i>Farquharson</i> ). Signing the con- tract.....	47.236	Forestier. Auber.....	<i>See</i> Woodward, A. A.
Wanted, a pedigree.....	47.237	Forever and ever. Church.....	45.635
First and second marriages. Baker, Mrs. H. N.....	44.627	Forney, J. W. New nobility.....	48.814
First families of the Sierras. Miller.....	50.129	Forrest Home. Holmes.....	49.717
First love is best. Dodge.....	47.814	Forrester, Mrs. Diana Carew.....	48.815
First violin. Fothergill.....	48.822	Dolores.....	48.816
Fisher, F. E. ( <i>Christian Reil</i> ). Land of the sky.....	47.238	Fair women.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Nina's atonement.....	47.239	June.....	48.817
Summer idyl.....	47.230	Mignon.....	48.818
Fisher maiden. Bjornson.....	44.434	My love and my lady.....	48.819
Fisherman of Auge. Macquoid.....	50.311	Rhona.....	48.820
Five weeks in a balloon. Verne.....	54.822	Viva.....	48.821
Fleming, George.....	<i>See</i> Fletcher, D.	Fortune. Little classics. Johnson. Vol. 12.....	49.214
Fleming, H.....	<i>See</i> McClellan, Mrs.	Fortune's fool. Hawthorne.....	48.212
Fleming, M. A. \ Guy Earls court's wife.....	47.231	Fortunes of Glencoe. Lever.....	50.822
Kate Danton.....	47.232	Fortunes of Nigel. Scott.....	52.517
Norine's revenge; Sir Noet's heir.....	47.233	Forty-five guardsmen. Dumas.....	47.618
Silent and true.....	47.111	Forty-seven Ronins, The. Mitford. <i>In</i> little classics. Heroism. Vol. 11.....	48.822
Terrible secret.....	47.112	Fothergill, J. First violin.....	48.823
Wife's tragedy.....	47.113	Kith and kin.....	48.823
Wonderful woman.....	47.114	One of three, and made or marred.....	48.824
Fletcher, D. Head of Medusa.....	47.115	Probation.....	48.825
Kismet.....	47.116	Wellfields.....	48.826
Making of a man.....	47.117	Foul play. Readé.....	51.222
Mirage.....	47.118	Fouque, Baron De la Motte. Four seasons, The.....	48.827
Vestigia.....	47.119	Hermit of Warkworth.....	48.828
Flip; and found at Blazing Bar. Harte.....	48.322	Thiodolf, the Icelfander.....	48.829
Flirtation camp. Van Dyke.....	54.813	Two Captains, The.....	48.828
Floating city. Verne.....	54.823	Four-fifteen express, <i>in</i> little classics, mys- tery. Vol. 8. Edwards.....	44.822
Flower and weed. Braddon.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side	Four girls at Chataouqua. Alden, G. R., Mrs.....	44.238
Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. Baldwin, J. G.....	44.513	Four sisters. Bremer.....	53.116
Foe in the household. Chesebro.....	45.633	Framley parsonage. Trollope.....	48.830
Foggy night at Oxford, Wood.....	54.215	Francillon, R. E. Under slieve-ban.....	50.328
		Frank Mildmay. Marryatt.....	52.314
		Frankenstein. Shelley.....	48.711
		Frazier, Mrs. Mosaic gleanings.....	

- Freckles. Reed.....51.119  
 Fred, Maria and me. Prentiss.....51.433  
 Frederick the Great and his court. Mundt..51.821  
 Freeman, Mrs. A. M. Somebody's Ned....48.712  
 Fremont, J. B. Story of the guard.....48.713  
 French, H. W. Castle foam.....48.714  
   Nuna, the Brahmin girl.....48.715  
 French country family. De Witt.....45.528  
 Frere, M. Old Deccan days.....48.716  
 Freres, The. Hector.....48.115  
 Freytag, G. Ingo.....48.717  
   Ingraban.....48.718
- 
- Gaboriau, E. Count's secret.....48.719  
   File No. 113.....48.720  
   M. Lecoq.....28.721  
   Mystery of Orcival.....28.722  
   Other people's money.....28.723  
   Widow Lerouge.....48.724  
   Within an inch of his life.....48.725  
 Gabriel Conroy. Harte.....48.323  
 Gagneur, M. L. Nihilist princess.....48.726  
 Galama. de Liefde.....46.512  
 Galdos, R. P. Gloria. 2 vols.....48.727  
 Gardiner, M. (*Countess of Blessington*).  
   Country quarters.....48.728  
 Garrett, E. and Ruth.....*See* Mayo, I. F.  
 Garret van Horn. Sauzade.....52.623  
 "Garry Gaines." American girl of the Period.48.729  
 Garth. Hawthorne, J.....48.213  
 Gaskell, A. Widow of Windsor.....48.730  
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Mary Barton.....48.732  
   Moorland cottage.....48.731  
   My lady Ludlow.....48.733  
   Sylvia's lovers.....48.734  
   Wives and daughters.....48.735  
 Gates ajar. Phelps.....51.538  
 Gates wide open. Wood.....54.321  
 Gautier, T. Captain Fracasse.....48.726  
   Cross of Berny.....46.639  
   Romance of a mummy.....48.737  
   Spirite.....48.738  
 Gaviota, La, the sea gull. Faber.....47.221  
 Gayarre, C. A. Fernando de Lemos.....48.611  
 Gayworthys. Whitney.....54.535  
 Geier-Wally. Hillern.....49.815  
 Gemini. No name series.....51.726  
 Generalship, or how I managed my husband.  
   Roy.....52.616
- Friend and lover. Hardy.....*See* Sea Side  
 Friends; a duet. Phelps.....51.537  
 Friendship. Ramé.....51.327  
 From dreams to waking. Linton.....50.720  
 From hand to hand. Dannerberg.....46.616  
 From hand to mouth. Douglass.....47.822  
 From jest to earnest. Roe.....52.821  
 From Madge to Margaret. Winchester.....54.316  
 From my youth up. Terhune.....53.525  
 Fur country. Verne.....54.824  
 Furness. Trollope.....*See* Sea Side
- Geneva's shield. Blackburn.....44.326  
 Genevieve. Lamartine.....45.133  
 Gentleman of leisure. Fawcett.....47.227  
 George; or the planter of the Isle of France.  
   Dumas.....47.619  
 Georgians. Round Robin.....52.722  
 Gerard's Marriage. Thuriot.....53.317  
 Gerda. Schwartz.....52.630  
 German emigrants. Göethe.....48.620  
 Grannetto. Majendie.....50.318  
 Giberne, A. Aimé.....48.612  
 Gibson, Wm. H. Camp life and the tricks of  
   trapping.....48.613  
 Gift, T.....*See* Havers, Miss D.  
 Gifts of the child Christ. Macdonald.....50.415  
 Gil Blas. Le Sage.....50.812  
 Gilman, Arthur, Kings, queens and barba-  
   rians.....48.614  
 Gilmore, J. R. (*E. Kirke*). Among the  
   pines.....47.615  
 Ginx's baby. Jenkins.....49.316  
 Gipsies and detectives, Pinkerton.....51.416  
 Gipsy. James.....49.425A  
 Gipsy mother. Jones.....49.227  
 Girl's romance, A. Robinson.....51.138  
 Girls of Feversham. Church.....45.636  
 Gladiators. Melville.....50.119  
 Glascock, M. W. Dare.....48.616  
 Glenoir. Hazlett.....48.234  
 Glimpses through the cannon smoke. Forbes.48.812  
 Gloria. 2 vols. Galdos.....48.727  
 Gobineau, A. Count de. Romances of the  
   East.....48.617  
   Typhaine's abbey.....48.618  
 Godolphin. Lytton.....50.612  
 God-son of a Marquis. Thuriot.....53.318

Goethe, W. von. Novels and tales .....48.619.

CONTENTS.

Elective Affinities.	Good women.
German Emigrants.	Sorrows of Werther.

    Wilhelm Meister.....48.620

Goethe and Schiller. Mundt.....51.822

Gold and dross. Mayo.....50.233

Gold Elsie. John.....49.324

Gold of Chickaree. Warner.....54.615

Golden butterfly. Besant and Rice.....44.425

Golden calf, The. Braddon .....44.227A

Golden tress. Du Boisgoby.....47.713

Goldsmith, C.....See Smith, J. B.

Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield.....48.621

Goldsmith's wife. Reybaud.....51.123

'Gomery of Montgomery. 2 vols. Washburn.54.522

Gonzales, Emmanuel. A Russian princess...48.622

Good-bye, sweetheart. Broughton .....44.124

Good fight and other stories. Reade.....51.223

Good stories. Anon.....48.623

Good women. Gœthe.....48.620

Goodwin, Mrs. H. B.....See Talcott, Mrs. H. B.

Gordon, Baldwin. Lindaw.....50.718

Gould, J. F. Marjorie's quest.....48.624

Grande florine, La. Bélot.....44.532

Grandfather Lickshingle. Criswell.....46.820

Grandissemes. Cable.....45.722

Grant, Miss M. My heart's in the highlands.  
    See Sea Side.

    Sun maid, The.....48.625

Grant, R. Confessions of a frivolous girl...48.626

Granville de Vigne. Ramé.....51.328

Gray, Barry.....See Coffin, R. B.

Great expectations. Dickens.....46.415

Great invasion. Erckmann-Chatian .....47.335

Great match, A. Trowbridge.....53.134

Greek slave. Ianthe.....49.412

Green, A. K. Hand and ring.....48.627

    Leavenworth case.....48.628

    Strange disappearance.....48.629

    Sword of Damocles.....48.630

    X. Y. Z. . . . .48.631

Green Gate. Wichert.....54.420

Green pastures and Piccadilly. Black.....44.436

Greenough, Mrs. S. R. Arabesques.....48.632

    In extremis.....48.633

    Treason at home.....48.634

Greenwood, J. True history of a little raga-  
    muffin.....48.635

Grendel, Mrs. R. Contrasts.....48.636

Greville, H.....See Durand, E.

G. T. T., or the wonderful adventures of a  
    Pullman. Hall.....48.524

Guardian angel. Holmes.....49.727

Guenn. Howard.....49.618

Guernedale. Stimson.....53.720

Guernsey, L. E. Chevalier's daughter.....48.637

    Lady Betty's governess.....48.638

Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci.....48.511

    Manfred.....48.512

Guild court. Macdonald .....50.416

Guirey, George. Deacon Cranky.....48.513

Gunnar, a tale of Norse life. Boyesen.....44.219

Guthrie, F. A. (*F. Anstey*). Vice Versa.....48.514

Guy Earls court's wife. Fleming.....47.231

Guy Livingstone. Lawrence.....49.140

Guy Mannering. Scott.....52.518

H. family. Bremer.....44.111

Habberton, J. Barton experiment.....48.515

    Crew of the Sam Weller.....See Juvenile

    Helen's babies.....48.516

    Jericho road.....48.517

    Mrs. Mayburn's twins.....48.518

    Other people's children.....48.519

    Some folks .....48.520

Habermeister, The. Schmid.....52.629

Hacklander, F. W. Behind blue glasses...46.714

    Enchanting and enchanted.....48.521

    Forbidden fruit.....48.522

Haderman, J. R. Dead men's shoes.....48.522

Hagarene. Lawrence.....49.141

Hale, E. E. Crusoe in New York and other  
    tales.....48.523

Hale (*continued*)—

G. T. T., or wonderful adventures of a Pull-  
    man .....48.524

His level best and other stories.....48.525

CONTENTS.

Brick moon.	Queen of California.
Confidence.	Tale of a salamander.
Modern Sinbad.	Water talk.
Mouse and lion.	

How to do it.....48.526

If, yes and perhaps.....48.527

CONTENTS.

Children of the public.	My double, and how he undid me.
Christmas wails in Bos- ton.	Old and new, face to face.
Dot and line alphabet.	Piece of possible history, A.
Last of the Florida.	Skeleton in the closet.
Last voyage of the Reso- lute.	South American editor, The
Man without a country.	

**Hale** (*continued*)—

- In his name .....48.528  
 Man without a country, *in* little classics,  
 exile, vol. 1.  
 Mrs. Merriam's scholars.....48.529  
 Our new crusade.....48.539  
 Philip Nolan's friends.....48.531  
 Ten times one is ten.....48.532  
 Six of one by half a dozen of the other.....48.533  
 Stories of the sea.....48.534  
 Stories of the war.....48.535  
 What career?.....48.536  
**Halevy**, Ludovic. L'Abbé Constantin.....48.537  
**Half a million of money** Edwards.....47.419  
**Haliburton**, T. C. Sam Slick, the clock-  
 maker.....48.538  
**Hall**, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish character.....48.539  
 Tales of woman's trials.....48.540  
**Haller**, G. Kenée and Franz.....48.541  
**Hamerling**, R. Aspasia. 2 vols.....48.542  
**Hamerton**, P. G. Marmorne.....48.411  
 Wenderholme.....48.412  
**Hamilton**, A. Rainbow creed.....48.413  
**Hamilton**, Mrs. C. V. Crown from the spear.....48.414  
 Woven of many threads.....48.415  
**Hamilton**, Gail.....*See* Dodge, M. A.  
**Hammer and anvil**. Spielhagen.....53.812  
**Hammersmith**. Severance.....52.428  
**Hand and glove**. Edwards.....47.420  
**Hand and ring**. Green.....48.627  
**Hand of Ethelberta**. Hardy.....48.423  
**Handicapped**. Terhune.....53.536  
**Handy-Andy**. Lover.....50.723  
**Hannah**. Craik.....45.230  
**Hannah Thurston**. Taylor.....53.521  
**Hap-hazard**. Field.....47.233  
**Happy boy**, The. Bjornson.....44.430  
**Happy-go-lucky**. Harris.....48.430  
**Happy thoughts**. Burnand.....45.814  
**Hard times**. Dicken.....46.311  
**Harder**, L. Family feud.....48.416  
**Hardy**, Arthur Shelburne. By yet a woman.....48.417  
 Only a love story.....48.420  
**Hardy, Lady**. Daisy Nichol.....48.418  
 Lizzie. 3 vols.....48.419  
**Hardy**, Thos. Desperate remedies.....48.421  
 Far from the madding crowd.....48.422  
 Hand of Ethelberta.....48.423  
 Pair of blue eyes.....48.424  
 Return of the native.....48.425

**Hardy** (*continued*)—

- Trumpet major.....48.426  
 Two on a tower.....48.427  
 Under the greenwood tree.....48.428  
**Harland**, Marian.....*See* Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H.  
**Harold**, the last of the Saxon kings. Lytton.50.613  
**Harrington**. O'Conner.....51.615  
**Harris**, J. C. (*Uncle Remus*.) Folk-love  
 of the old plantation.....48.429  
**Harris**, Mrs. M. Happy-go-lucky.....48.430  
 Louise's last term at St. Mary's.....48.311  
 Marguerite's journal.....48.312  
 Perfect Adonis.....48.313  
 Phoebe.....48.314  
 Richard Vandermark.....48.315  
 Rutledge.....48.316  
 Sutherlands.....48.317  
**Harrison**, Mrs. B. M. Helen Troy.....48.318  
**Harry** Joselyn. Oliphant.....*See* Sea Side  
**Harry Lorrequer**. Lever.....51.823  
**Harte**. Fred. B. Sazerac lying club.....48.319  
**Harte**, Francis Bret. Condensed novels....48.320  
 Drift from two shores.....48.321  
 Flip: and found at Blazing Bar.....48.322  
 Gabriel Conroy.....48.325  
 In the Carquinez woods.....48.324  
 Luck of roaring camp and other stories....48.225

## CONTENTS.

- |   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Boonder.  | Miggles.                          |
| From a back window.                               | Mission Dolores.                  |
| High water mark.                                  | Miss.                             |
| Idyl of Red Gulch.                                | Notes by flood and field.         |
| John Chinaman.                                    | Outcasts of Poker Flat.           |
| Lonely rider.                                     | Bright eye of the eom-<br>mander. |
| Luck of Roaring Camp.                             | Tennessee's partner.              |
| Man of no account.                                |                                   |
| Mrs. Skaggs' husbands and other stories....48.326 |                                   |

## CONTENTS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Adventures of Padre Vi-<br>centio.        | Neighborhoods I have<br>moved from.                        |
| Boy's dog.                                | Night at Wingdam.  |
| Charitable reminiscences                  | Ogress of Silverland.                                      |
| Christmas' gift that came<br>to Rupert.   | On a vulgar little boy.                                    |
| Devil and the broker.                     | Poet of Sierra Flat.                                       |
| From a balcony.                           | Princess Bob and her<br>friends.                           |
| How Santa Claus came to<br>Simpson's Bar. | Romance of Madrono<br>Hollow.                              |
| Illad of Sandy Bar.                       | Ruins of San Francisco.                                    |
| Legend of Devil's Point.                  | Seeing the steamer off.                                    |
| Legend of Monte del Di-<br>ablo.          | Sidewalks.   |
| Melons.                                   | Surprising adventures of<br>Master Charles Sum-<br>merton. |
| Mr. Thompson's prodigal.                  | Venerable impostor.  |
| Mrs. Skaggs' husbands.                    | Waiting for the ship.                                      |
| My suburban residence.                    |  |
| Story of a mine.....48.327                |  |
| Tales of the Argonauts, &c.....48.328     |  |

## CONTENTS.

- |                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Baby Sylvester.                    | Jersey Centenarian.                           |
| Episode of Fiddletown.             | Passages in the life of Mr.<br>John Oakhurst. |
| Fool of Five Forks, The.           | Rose of Tholunne.                             |
| How old man Plunkett<br>went home. | Wan Lee, the pagan.                           |

## Harte (continued)—

Thankful blossom.....	48.329
Twins of Table Mountain.....	48.330
Two men of Sandy Bar.....	48.331
Hartman, M. Last days of a king.....	48.332
Harvest of wild oats. Church.....	45.637
Hassaurek, F. Secret of the Andes.....	48.333
Hathercourt. Molesworth.....	50.136
Hatton, J. Christopher Kenrick.....	48.334
Haunted homestead. Southworth.....	52.116
Haunted ships. Cunningham. <i>In little classics.</i> Mystery, vol. 8.	
Haven, Alice. Home Stories.....	48.337
Havers, Miss D. ( <i>Theodore Gift.</i> ) Maid Ellice.....	48.335
Matter-of-fact girl.....	48.336
Haworths. Burnett.....	45.823
Hawthorne, J. Bressant.....	48.335
Dust.....	48.211
Fortune's fool.....	48.212
Garth.....	48.213
Idolatry.....	48.214
Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds.....	48.215
Noble blood.....	48.216
Sebastian Strome.....	48.217
Hawthorne, N. Birthmark, The. <i>In little classics.</i> Mystery, vol. 8.	
Blithedale romance.....	48.218
David Swan, <i>in little classics.</i> Life, vol. 4.	
Dr. Grimshaw's secret.....	48.219
Dolliver romance.....	48.220
Ethan Brande, <i>in little classics,</i> Exile, vol. 1.	
Fanshawe.....	48.221
House of seven gables.....	48.223
Marble fawn.....	48.224
Mosses from an old manse, 2 vols.....	48.225
Our old home.....	48.226
Scarlet letter.....	48.227
Septimus Felton.....	48.228
Snow image.....	48.292
Tales of the White Hills and legends of New England.....	48.222
Three-fold destiny, <i>in little classics,</i> Fortune, vol. 12.	
Twice told tale.....	48.230
Wakefield, <i>in little classics,</i> Intellect, vol. 2.	
Hay, M. C. Dorothy's venture.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
For her dear sake.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Hidden perils.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Lady Carmichael's will... ..	<i>See</i> Sea Side and 48.231
My first offer.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side

## Hay (continued)—

Old Myddelton's money.....	48.232
Squire's legacy.....	48.233
Under life's key.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Hazlett, H. Glennair.....	48.234
Hd. H. My comrades.....	49.812
He cometh not, she said. Cudlip.....	46.725
He would be a gentleman. Lover.....	50.726
Head of Medusa. Fletcher.....	47.115
Head of the family. Craik.....	45.213
Headsmen. Cooper.....	45.317
Healey. Anon.....	48.111
Healey, M. Lakeville.....	48.235
Mere caprice.....	48.236
Storm driven.....	48.237
Summer's romance.....	48.238
Heart and science. Collins.....	45.416
Heart of Mid Lothian. Scott.....	52.519
Heaven, Mrs. S. M. ( <i>Laura Preston</i> ). Aldeane.....	48.112
Heavenward led. Sommers.....	52.223
Hector, Mrs. A. F. ( <i>Mrs. Alexander.</i> ) Admiral's ward, The.....	48.113
Executor. The.....	48.114
Freres, The.....	48.115
Her dearest foe.....	48.117
Heritage of Langdale.....	48.116
Look before you leap.....	48.118
Maid, wife or widow.....	48.119
Ralph Wilton's weird.....	48.120
Which shall it be.....	48.121
Wooing o't.....	48.122
Hector, Servadac. Verne.....	54.825
Hedged in. Phelps.....	51.539
Heidelberg, James.....	49.426
Heidenmauer, Cooper.....	45.318
Heine, Heinrich. Scintillations.....	48.132
Heir of Redclyffe. Yonge.....	54.127
Helen Gardner's wedding day. Terhune.....	53.411
Helen Troy. Harrison.....	48.318
Helen's babies. Habberton.....	48.516
Helps, Arthur. Casimir Maremma.....	48.123
Helps, A. Ivan de Biron.....	48.124
Henderson, F. C. Dunderviksborg and other stories.....	48.125
Henry VIII and his court. Mundt.....	51.823
Henry, Esmond. Thackeray.....	53.424 and 53.425
Henry Masterton. James.....	49.427
Henry Powers, banker. Kimball.....	49.241
Henry of Guise. James.....	49.428
Hentz, Mrs. C. L. Eoline.....	48.126
Ernest Linwood.....	48.127

Hentz (*continued*)—

Love after marriage . . . . .	48.128
Planter's northern bride . . . . .	48.129
Rena, or the snow bird . . . . .	48.130
Robert Graham . . . . .	48.131
Hepworth, G. H. "!!!". . . . .	48.133
Hepzibah Guinness. Mitchell . . . . .	50.133
Her crime. No name series . . . . .	31.722
Her dearest foe. Hector . . . . .	48.116
Her friend Lawrence. Benedict . . . . .	44.534
Her picture. No name series . . . . .	51.723
Herbert, H. W. Roman traitor . . . . .	48.134
Hereward, the last of the English. Kingsley . . . . .	49.114
Heritage of Langdale. Hector . . . . .	48.117
Herman Agha. Palgrave . . . . .	51.638
Hermit of Warkworth. Fouquè . . . . .	48.828
Hermits, The. Kingsley . . . . .	49.115
Hero, A. Craik . . . . .	45.232
Hero Carthew. Parr . . . . .	51.646
Hester Stanley at St. Marks. Spofford . . . . .	53.820
Hetty's strange story. Jackson . . . . .	49.420
Heyse, P. In Paradise. 2 vols. . . . .	48.135
Tales from the German . . . . .	49.811
Hide and seek. Collins . . . . .	45.417
Hidden path. Terhune . . . . .	53.412
Higginson, T. W. Malbone; an Oldport romance . . . . .	49.813
High mills. Saunders . . . . .	52.621
Higher than the church. Hillern . . . . .	49.816
Highland widow. Scott . . . . .	52.633
Hillern, W. von. By his own might . . . . .	49.814
Geier-Wally . . . . .	49.815
Higher than the church . . . . .	49.816
Hour will come, The . . . . .	49.817
Only a girl . . . . .	49.818
Hills of the Shatemuc. Warner . . . . .	54.621
Hillyers and the Burtons. Kingsley . . . . .	49.121
His level best: and other stories . . . . .	48.525

## CONTENTS.

Brick moon.	Queen of California.
Confidence.	Tale of a salamander.
Modern Sinbad.	Water talk.
Mouse and lion.	
His little mother. Craik . . . . .	45.111
His majesty myself. Baker . . . . .	44.632
His sombre rival. Roe . . . . .	52.822
His two wives. Clenmer . . . . .	45.525
History and adventures of an atom. Smollet . . . . .	52.221
History of a crime. Hugo . . . . .	49.517
Hitherto. Whitney . . . . .	54.411
Hofer, E. Old countess . . . . .	49.819
Holland, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle . . . . .	49.820

Holland (*continued*)—

Bay path . . . . .	49.821
Miss Gilbert's career, an American story . . . . .	49.822
Nicholas Minturn . . . . .	49.823
Sevenoaks . . . . .	49.824
Holley, Marietta ( <i>Josiah Allen's Wife</i> ). My opinions and Betsy Bobbets' . . . . .	49.825
My wayward pardner . . . . .	49.826
Samantha at the Centennial . . . . .	49.827
Hollister, G. H. Kinley hollow . . . . .	49.828
Holly Tree Inn, and other stories. Dickens . . . . .	46.313
Holm, Saxe. Stories (first series) . . . . .	49.829
Stories (second series) . . . . .	49.830
Holmby house. Melville . . . . .	50.120
Holmes, Mrs. M. J. Cameron pride . . . . .	49.831
Chateau d'or . . . . .	49.711
Daisy Thornton . . . . .	49.712
Darkness and daylight . . . . .	49.713
Edith Lyle . . . . .	49.714
Edna Browning . . . . .	49.715
English orphans . . . . .	49.716
Forrest house . . . . .	49.717
Lena Rivers . . . . .	49.718
Marian Gray . . . . .	49.719
Meadow brook . . . . .	49.720
Mildred . . . . .	49.721
Mill-bank . . . . .	49.722
Queenie Hetherton . . . . .	49.723
Tempest and sunshine . . . . .	49.724
West lawn . . . . .	49.725
Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner . . . . .	49.726
Guardian angel . . . . .	49.727
Holt, E. S. Lady Sybil's choice . . . . .	49.728
White rose of Langley . . . . .	49.611
Holt, J. S. ( <i>Abraham Page</i> ). What I know about Ben Eccles . . . . .	49.612
Home, The. Bremer . . . . .	44.112
Home as found. Cooper . . . . .	45.319
Home at Greylock. Prentiss . . . . .	51.434
Home heroes, saints and martyrs. Arthur . . . . .	44.722
Home influence. Aguilar . . . . .	44.817
Home nook. Douglas . . . . .	47.823
Home scenes. Aguilar . . . . .	44.818
Home stories. Haven . . . . .	48.337
Homeward bound. Cooper . . . . .	45.320
Homoselle. Round robin series . . . . .	52.723
Homo Sum. Ebers . . . . .	47.412
Honorable Miss Ferrard. Laffan . . . . .	49.132
Hood, Thomas. Tylney hall . . . . .	49.613
Hooper, Mrs. Tsar's window . . . . .	49.614
Under the tricolor . . . . .	49.615



Hoosier school boy. Eggleston . . . . .47.319  
 Hoosier school master. Eggleston . . . . .47.320  
 Hope Leslie. 2 vols. Sedgwick . . . . .52.423  
 Hope Mills. Douglas . . . . .42.824  
 Hopeless case. Fawcett . . . . .47.228  
 Horace Templeton. Lever . . . . .50.824  
 Horace Wilde. Mallary . . . . .50.319  
 Horn, George. Count Silvius . . . . .49.616  
 Horrors of Paris. Dumas . . . . .47.620  
 Hostages to fortune. Braddon . . . . .44.227B  
 Hot plowshares. Tourgee . . . . .53.220  
 Hour and the man. Martineau . . . . .50.223  
 Hour will come, The. Hillern . . . . .49.817  
 House and home papers. Stowe . . . . .53.730  
 House and the brain. Lytton, *in* little clas-  
 sics, intellect, vol. 2.  
 House of a merchant prince. Bishop . . . . .44.429  
 House of Ross; and other tales. Riddle . . . . .51.129  
 House of seven gables. Hawthorne . . . . .48.223  
 House of the two Barbels. Theuriet . . . . .53.319  
 Household angel in disguise. Baker . . . . .44.628  
 Household of Bouverie. Warfield . . . . .54.611  
 Household of Sir Thomas More. Manning . . . . .50.321  
 How Snooks got out of it. Argles . . . . .44.718  
 How to do it. Hale . . . . .48.526  
 Howard, B. W. Aunt Serena . . . . .49.617  
 Guenn . . . . .49.618  
 One summer . . . . .49.619  
 One year abroad . . . . .49.620  
 Howard, J. Corry O'Lanus; his views and  
 experiences . . . . .49.621  
 Howells, W. D. Chance acquaintance . . . . .49.622  
 Counterfeit presentment . . . . .49.623  
 Day's pleasure, A; and other sketches . . . . .49.624  
 Doctor Breen's practice . . . . .49.625  
 Fearful responsibility . . . . .49.626

CONTENTS.

Children of the public. Christmas waits in Bos- ton. Dot and line alphabet. Last of the Florida. Last voyage of the Reso- lute. Man without a country.	My double, and how he undid me. Old and new, face to face. Piece of possible history, A. Skeleton in the closet. South American editor, The.
---	---

Ilanthe (*Embury, Mrs. E. C.*) Greek slave . . . . .49.412  
 Idalia. Ramé . . . . .51.329  
 Idolatry. Hawthorne . . . . .48.214  
 If, yes and perhaps. Hale . . . . .48.527

Ike Partington and his friends. Shillaber . . . . .52.518  
 Ilka on the hill tops. Boyesen . . . . .44.220  
 Impressions of Theophrastus Such. Cross . . . . .46.825  
 Improvisatore. Anderson . . . . .44.833

Howells (*continued*)—

Foregone conclusion . . . . .49.627  
 Lady of the Aroostook . . . . .49.628  
 Modern instance . . . . .49.629  
 Out of the question . . . . .49.630  
 Romance of real life, A; *in* little classics,  
 life, vol. 4.  
 Sleeping car; a farce . . . . .49.631  
 Their wedding journey . . . . .49.632  
 Undiscovered country . . . . .49.511  
 Woman's reason, A . . . . .49.512  
 Howitt, W. Johnny Darbyshire; *in* little  
 classics, Comedy, vol. 9.  
 Hugh Melton. King . . . . .49.111  
 Hughes, T. Scouring of the white horse . . . . .49.513  
 Tom Brown at Oxford . . . . .49.514  
 Tom Brown's school days at Rugby . . . . .49.515  
 Hugo, V. Brigand, The . . . . .49.516  
 History of a crime . . . . .49.517  
 Hunchback of Notre Dame . . . . .49.518  
 Jargal . . . . .49.519  
 Man who laughs . . . . .49.520  
 Les misérables . . . . .49.521  
 'Ninety-three . . . . .49.522  
 Toilers of the sea . . . . .49.524  
 Huguenot. James . . . . .49.429  
 Hulda. Stahr . . . . .53.827  
 Humanity. Little classics. Johnson, (*ed.*) . . . . .49.215  
 Hunchback of Notre Dame. Hugo . . . . .49.518  
 Hunt, Mrs. A. W. Leaden casket . . . . .49.525  
 Huntley, S. (*Spoopendyke*). Mr. and Mrs.  
 Sloopendyke . . . . .49.411  
 Husbands and homes. Terhune . . . . .53.413  
 Husks. Terhune . . . . .53.534  
 Hutted knoll. "Wyandotte." Cooper . . . . .45.321  
 Hypatia. Kingsley . . . . .49.116

In a winter city. Ramé . . . . .51.330  
 In change unchanged. Villari . . . . .54.716  
 In extremis. Greenough . . . . .48.633  
 In His name. Hale . . . . .48.528  
 In Maremma. Ramé . . . . .51.331  
 In Paradise, 2 vols. Heyse . . . . .48.135  
 In prison and out. Smith . . . . .52.216  
 In search of the castaways. Verne . . . . .54.825  
 In silk attire. Black . . . . .44.437  
 In the Camargue. Bowles . . . . .44.217  
 In the Carquinez woods. Harte . . . . .48.324  
 In the days of my youth. Edwards . . . . .*See* Sea Side  
 In the distance. Lathrop . . . . .49.138  
 In the meshes. Thayer . . . . .53.315

In the Schillingscourt. John.....	49.325	Irene. Bauer.....	44.524
In the toils. Paddock.....	51.637	Iris. Holmes, <i>in</i> little classics, Romance, vol. 7	
In trust. Douglas.....	47.825	Irish stories and legends. Lover.....	50.727
In trust. Oliphant.....	51.621	Iron hand. Dumas.....	47.621
Ina. Washburn.....	54.524	Iron mask. Dumas.....	47.622
Inchbald, Mrs. E. Simple story.....	49.413	Iron shroud. Mudford, <i>in</i> little classics, Tragedy, vol. 3.....	49.222
India. Southworth.....	52.117	Irving, W. Alhambra.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Indiana. Dudevant.....	47.719	Bracebridge hall.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Inez. Wilson.....	54.423	Crayon miscellany.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Infelice. Wilson.....	54.311	Salmagundi.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Ingelow, J. Don John.....	49.414	Sketch Book.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Fated to be free.....	49.414A	Spanish papers, 2 vols.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Off the Skelligs.....	49.415	Tales of a traveler.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Sarah de Berenger.....	49.416	Wolfert's roost, etc.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Ingersoll, Ernest. Old ocean.....	49.417	Is that all? Preston.....	51.313
Ingo. Freytag.....	48.717	Isabel of Bavaria. Dumas.....	47.623
Ingrahan. Freytag.....	48.718	Iseulte, Dempster.....	46.522
Inheritance. Ferrier.....	47.230	Israel Mort Overman. Saunders.....	52.628
Initials. Tautphœus.....	53.519	It is never too late to mend. Reade.....	51.225
Innocents abroad. Clemens.....	45.506	It is the fashion. Auer.....	44.728
Intellect, little classics. Johnson ( <i>ed.</i> ).....	49.216	Ivan de Biron. Helps.....	48.124
Interpreter, The. Melville.....	50.120A	Ivanhoe. Scott.....	52.520
Into the light. Ogden.....	49.418	Ivar. Carlen.....	45.730
Invisible empire. ("Fool's errand.") Tourgee.....	53.221		

J. S. of Dale. Crime of Henry Vane.....	53.721
Jack. Sherwood.....	52.317
Jack Hinton. Lever.....	50.825
Jack Tier. Cooper.....	45.322
Jackson, D. Alonzo and Melissa.....	49.412
Jackson, Mrs. H. H. Hetty's strange story.....	49.429
Mercy Philbrick's choice.....	49.410
Jacques Bonneval. Manning.....	50.322
James, G. P. R. Arrah Neil.....	49.422
Castle of Ehrenstein.....	49.420
Cavalier.....	49.424
Darnley.....	49.425
Gipsy.....	49.425A
Heidelberg.....	49.426
Henry Masterton.....	49.427
Henry of Guise.....	49.428
Huguenot, The.....	49.429
King's highway.....	49.430
Philip Augustus.....	49.422
Pequinillo.....	49.431
Richelieu.....	49.433
Rose D'Albert.....	49.434
Russell.....	49.435
James, H. Jr. American, The.....	49.436

#### James (*continued*)—

Confidence.....	49.437
Daisy Miller.....	49.438
Europeans.....	49.439
Passionate pilgrim and other stories.....	49.440
Portrait of a lady.....	49.441
Roderick Hudson.....	49.442
Siege of London.....	49.443
Washington Square.....	49.444
Watch and ward.....	49.445
Jan of the windmill. Ewing.....	47.218
Jane Bouverie. Sinclair.....	52.324
Jane Eyre. Nicholls.....	51.711
Janet's home. Keary.....	49.236
Janet's repentance. Cross.....	46.826
Jangada, The; or eight hundred leagues on the Amazon, Verne.....	54.827
Japhet in search of a father. Marryat.....	50.329
Jargal. Hugo.....	49.519
Jarl's daughter. Burnett.....	45.824
Jean Teterol's idea. Cherbuliez.....	45.627
Jenkins, Mrs. C. Jupiter's daughters.....	49.311
Little Hodge.....	49.312
Psyche of to-day.....	49.313

Jenkins (*continued*)—

Within an ace.....	49.314
Jenkins, E. Devil's chain.....	49.315
Ginx's baby.....	49.316
Jephson, R. M. Roll of the drum, and other talcs.....	49.317
Jericho road. Habberton.....	48.517
Jerrold, D. Fireside saints. <i>See</i> Belles Lettres.	
Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk and other papers. <i>See</i> Belles Lettres.	
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. <i>See</i> Belles Lettres.	
Jerry Jarvis's wig. Barham. <i>In</i> little clas- sics. Life, vol. 4.	
Jessamine. Terhune.....	53.414
Jet. Edwards.....	47.423
Jew, The. Spindler..	53.817
Jewel in the Lotos. Tincker.....	53.324
Jewett, S. O. Country by-ways.....	49.318
Country doctor.....	49.319
Deephaven.....	49.320
Old friends and new.....	49.321
Jezebel's daughter. Collins.....	45.418
Joan. Broughton.....	44.125
John. Carlen.....	45.731
John, E. ( <i>E. Marlitt</i> ). At the councillor's.....	49.322
Bailiff's maid.....	49.323
Gold Elsie.....	49.324
In the Schillingcourt.....	49.325
Little Moorland princess.....	49.326
<i>Same</i> , entitled "Princess of the Moor," <i>See</i> Sea Side.	
Magdalena.....	49.327
Old Mam'selle's secret.....	49.328
Over yonder.....	49.320
Second wife.....	49.330
John Andross. Davis.....	46.530
John Brent. Winthrop.....	54.319
John Dorrien. Kavanagh.....	49.231
John Godfrey's fortunes. Taylor.....	53.522
John Halifax, gentleman. Craik.....	45.112
John Inglesant, Shorthouse.....	52.320
John Marchmont's legacy. Braddon.....	44.228
John Milton and his times. Ring.....	51.130
John Thompson, blockhead; and other stories. Parr.....	51.647
John Worthington's name. Benedict.....	44.535

Johnny Darbyshire. Howitt. <i>In</i> little clas- sics: Comedy, v. 9.	
Johnson, R., ( <i>editor</i> ), Little Classics.	
Authors.....	49.211
Childhood.....	49.211A
Comedy.....	49.212
Exile.....	49.213
Fortune.....	49.214
Heroism.....	49.214 A
Humanity.....	49.215
Intellect.....	49.216
Laughter.....	49.217
Life.....	49.218
Love.....	49.219
Lyrical poems.....	39.112
Minor poems.....	39.112A
Mystery.....	49.219A
Narrative poems.....	39.113
Nature.....	49.220
Romance.....	49.221
Tragedy.....	49.222
Johnson, S. Rasselas.....	49.223
Johnson, V. W. English Daisy Miller.....	49.224
Fainalls of Tipton.....	49.225
Neptune vase..... <i>See</i> Sea Side.	
Jolly fellowship. Stockton.....	53.722
Jolly summer, A. Anon.....	49.226
Jonathan. Tytler.....	53.143
Jones, H. M. Gipsy mother.....	49.227
Joseph and his friend. Taylor.....	53.523
Joseph Balsamo. Dumas.....	47.624
Joseph in the snow. Auerbach.....	44.733
Joseph Noirel's revenge. Cherbuliez.....	45.628
Joshua Haggard's daughter. Braddon.....	44.229
Journey to the center of the earth. Verne..	54.826
Judd, S. Margaret.....	49.228
Judith. Terhune.....	53.415
Judith Shakespeare. Black.....	44.438
Judson, E. Kathayan slave, <i>in</i> little classics, Tragedy, vol. 3.....	49.222
Julian. Ware.....	54.728
Juliette; or now and forever. Baker.....	44.629
Juncker, E. Margarethe.....	49.229
June. Forrester.....	48.817
Jupiter's daughters. Jenkins.....	49.311
Just as I am. Braddon..... <i>See</i> Sea Side	
Justine's lovers. Anon.....	49.230

Kaloolah. Mayo.....	50.237
Kate Danton. Fleming.....	47.232

Kate Weathers. Vaughn.....	54.815
Kathayan slave, The. Judson, <i>in</i> little clas-	

- Kathayan** (*continued*)—
- sics, Tragedy, vol. 3.....49.222
- Katherine Earle**. Trafton.....53.225
- Kathie Brande**. Parr, H.....51.643
- Kathleen**. Burnett.....45.825
- Kavanagh, J.** John Dorrien.....49.231
- Madeline.....49.232
- Nathalie.....49.233
- Queen Mab.....49.234
- Rachel Ray.....49.235
- Keary, A.** Janet's home.....49.236
- Oldbury.....49.237
- York and Lancaster rose.....*See* Sea Side
- Keddie, Miss H.** (*Sarah Tytler*). Lady Bell.....49.238
- Mademoiselle Moré.....*See* Sea Side
- Noblesse oblige.....*See* Sea Side
- Kellys and O'Kellys**. Trollope.....53.117
- Kenelm Chillingly**. Lytton.....50.614
- Kenilworth**. Scott.....52.521
- Kennedy, J. P.** Rob of the bowl.....49.239
- Kent, J.** Sybil Spencer.....49.240
- Kept in the dark**. Trollope.....*See* Sea Side
- Kerr, Orpheus C.**.....*See* Newell, R. H.
- Kilmeny**. Black.....44.439 and 44.311
- Kilrogan cottage**. Despard.....46.527
- Kimball, R. B.** Heury Powers, banker.....49.241
- St. Léger.....49.242
- King, K.** Hugh Melton.....49.111
- Off the roll.....49.112
- King of the golden river**. Ruskin, *in* little classics, Childhood, vol. 10.
- King of the peak**. Cunningham, *in* little classics, Romance, vol. 7.
- L'Abbe, Constantin**. Halévy.....48.537
- Laboulaye, E. R. L.** Abdallah, or the four-leaved shamrock.....49.130
- Lady Anna**. Trollope.....53.118
- Lady Audley's secret**. Braddon.....44.230
- Lady Bell**. Keddie.....49.238
- Lady Betty's governess**. Guernsey.....48.638
- Lady Carmichael's will**. Hay. 48,231 and Sea Side.
- Lady Clara Vere de Vere**. Spielhagen.....53.813
- Lady Jane**. Oliphant. *See* Sea Side.
- Lady of Launay**. Trollope.....53.119
- Lady of Lyons**. Lytton.....50.615
- Lady of Shalott**. Phelps, *in* little classics, childhood, vol. 10.
- Lady of the Aroostook**. Howells.....49.628
- King's highway**. James.....49.430
- Kings in exile**. Daudet.....46.622
- King's own**. Marryat.....50.330
- Kings, queens and barbarians**. Gilman.....48.614
- Kingsley, C.** Alton Locke.....49.113
- Hereward.....49.114
- Hermits, The.....49.115
- Hypatia.....49.116
- Lost child, *in* little classics, Childhood, vol. 10
- Two years ago.....49.117
- Westward, ho!.....49.118
- Yeast.....49.119
- Kingsley, H.** Austin Elliott.....49.120
- Hillyars and the Burtons.....49.121
- Leighton court.....49.122
- Ravenshoe.....49.123
- Kinley hollow**. Hollister.....49.828
- Kip, L.** Dead marquise.....49.124
- Nestlenook.....49.125
- Under the bells.....49.126
- Kip, W. I.** Ænone; a tale of slave life in Rome.....49.127
- Kirkland, Mrs. C. M.** Western clearings...49.128
- Kismet**. Fletcher.....47.116
- Kiss and be friends**, Smith.....52.334
- Kith and kin**. Fothergill.....48.823
- Kitty**. Edwards.....*See* Sea Side
- Knight of Gwynne**, Lever.....50.826
- Knight of the 19th century**, Roe.....52.828
- Knights of to-day**. Barnard.....44.520
- Kouns, Nathan C.** Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina.....49.129
- Lady of the ice**. De Mille.....46.517
- Lady Sybil's choice**. Holt.....49.728
- Lady of the isle**. Southworth.....52.118
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart**. Black. 44.718 and 44.312.
- Lady's will**. Braddon. *See* Sea Side.
- Laffan, M.** Christy Carew.....49.131
- Honorable Miss Ferrard.....49.132
- Laius**. Abbott.....44.811
- Lake house**. Stahr.....43.828
- Lakeville**. Healey.....48.235
- Lamartine, A. de**. Geneviève.....49.133
- Lamb, Martha J.** Spicy.....49.134
- Lamplighter**. Cummins.....46.612
- Land of gold**, a tale of '49. Spurr.....53.825
- Land of the sky**. Fisher.....47.238

- Land o' the leal. Mather.....*See* Sea Side.
- Landolin, Auerbach. B.....44.734
- Laneton parsonage. 2 vols. Sewell.....42.429
- Lanier, S. Tiger lilies.....49.135
- Lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett.....45.826
- Last Athenian. Rydberg.....52.619
- Last days of a king. Hartman.....48.332
- Last days of Pompeii. Lytton.....50.616
- Last of the Barons. Lytton.....50.617
- Last of the Mohicans. Cooper.....45.323
- Lathrop, G. P. Afterglow.....49.136  
 An echo of passion.....49.137  
 In the distance.....49.138
- Latimer, M. E. Veronica.....49.139
- Laughter. Little classics, vol. 5. Johnson,  
*ed.*,.....49.217
- Laurel bush. Craik.....45.113
- Lanson tragedy. DeForest, *in* little classics,  
 Tragedy, vol. 3.
- Lavengro. Borrow.....44.215
- Lawrence, G. A. Brakespeare.....*See* Sea Side  
 Guy Livingstone.....49.140  
 Hagarene.....49.141  
 Maurice Dering.....49.142
- Lazarus, E. Alide; an episode in Göethe's  
 life.....49.143
- Lazy man's work. Sparhawk.....53.811
- Leaden casket. Hunt.....49.525
- Leah. Edwards.....47.424
- Leather stocking and silk. Cooke.....45.432
- Leavenworth case. Green.....48.628
- Led horse claim, The. Foote.....48.811
- Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales, 5 vols.....49.144
- Lee, Holme.....*See* Parr, H.
- Leech club. Owen.....51.637
- Legacy. A. Craik.....45.114
- Legend of Montrose. Scott.....52.511
- Legend of Thomas Didymus. Clarke.....45.643
- Legends and records. Taylor.....53.525
- Leighton court. Kingsley.....49.122
- Leila. Lytton.....50.618
- Lena, the silent woman. Anon.....50.811
- Lena Rivers. Holmes.....49.718
- Lenox Dare. Townsend.....53.222
- Leone. Monti, Round Robin series.....52.724
- Le Sage, A. R. Gil Blas.....50.812
- Leslie, M.....*See* Baker, H. M.
- Lesson in love. Round Robin series.....52.725
- Letter of credit. Warner.....54.622
- Lever, C. Arthur O'Leary.....50.813  
 Barrington.....50.814
- Lever** (*continued*)—
- Bramleighs.....50.815
- Charles O'Malley.....50.816
- Con Cregan.....50.817
- Daltons.....50.818
- Davenport Dunn.....50.819
- Day's ride.....50.820
- Dodd family.....50.821
- Fortunes of Glencore.....50.822
- Harry Lorrequer.....50.823
- Horace Templeton.....50.824
- Jack Hinton.....50.825
- Knight of Gwynne.....50.826
- Lora Kilgobbin.....50.827
- Luttrell of Arran.....50.828
- Martins of Cro' Martin.....50.829
- Maurice Tiernay.....50.830
- Ó'Donoghue.....50.831
- One of them.....50.832
- Roland Cashel.....50.833
- Sir Brook Fosbrooke.....50.834
- Sir Jasper Carew.....50.711
- That boy of Norcott's.....50.712
- Tom Burke.....50.713
- Tony Butler.....50.713A
- Lewald, F.....*See* Stahr, A. W. T.
- Lewes, G. H. Ranthorpe.....50.714
- Lewes, Mrs. M. A. (*George Eliot*). *See* Cross,  
 Mrs. M. A.
- Lie, J. Pilot and his wife; a Norse love story. 50.715
- Liefde.....*See* de Liefde
- Life. Little classics. Johnson *ed.*.....49.218
- Life for a life. Craik.....45.115
- Life on the Mississippi river. Clemens.....45.517
- Life's lottery. Osburne, E.....51.632
- Lifting the veil. Anon.....50.716
- Lillie, L. C. Prudence.....50.717
- Lily and the cross. De Mille.....46.518
- Lindau, R. Gordon Baldwin.....50.718  
 Liquidated.....50.719
- Lindisfarn chase. Trollope.....53.114
- Links in Rebecca's life. Alden.....44.823
- Linley Rocheford. McCarthy.....50.240
- Linton, E. L. From dreams to waking.....50.720  
 Misericordia.....50.721
- Linwoods, The. Sedgwick. 2 vols.....52.424
- Lionel Lincoln. Cooper.....45.324
- Liquidated. Lindau.....50.719
- Little classics.....*See* Johnson, Rossiter
- Little comedies. Sturgis.....53.624
- Little Dorrit. Dickens.....46.314

- Little gentleman in green. Savin.....52.622  
 Little good-for-nothing. Daudet.....46.623  
 Little Hodge. Jenkins.....49.312  
 Little Jakey. de Kroyft, *in* little classics,  
 Childhood, vol. 10.  
 Little moorland princess. John.....49.326  
 Little pilgrim. Oliphant.....51.622  
 Little savage. Marryat.....50.331  
 Living link. De Mille .....46.519  
 Livy, stories from. Church. *See* Belles Lettres.  
 Lizzie. Hardy. 3 vols.....48.419  
 Locke, D.<sup>r</sup> R. (*P. V Nasby*) Morals of  
 Abou Ben Adhem .....50.723  
 Nasby in exile.....*See* Belles Lettres.  
 Paper city.....50.724  
 Lofty and the lowly. McIntosh. 2 v.....50.112  
 Look before you leap. Hector.....48.118  
 Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion. *See* Belles Lettres,  
 Kavanagh.....*See* Belles Lettres.  
 Lord Hope's choice. Stephens.....53.832  
 Lord Kilgobbin. Lever.....50.827  
 Lorley and Reinhard. Auerbach.....44.735  
 Lorna Doone. Blackmore.....44.328  
 Loosing to win. Davis.....46.627  
 Lost casket. Du Boisgobey.....47.714  
 Lost child. Kingsley. *In* little classics,  
 Childhood, v. 10.  
 Lost for love. Braddon.....44.231  
 Lost heir of Linlithgow Southworth.....52.119  
 Lost in a great city. Douglas.....47.826  
 Lost love, A. Ogle.....51.616  
 Lost will. Wood.....54.216  
 Lothair. Disraeli.....47.811  
 Lotta Schmidt Trollope.....53.120  
 Louie's last term at St. Mary's. Harris....48.431  
 Louise la Vallière. Dumas.....47.625  
 Louisiana. Burnett.....45.828  
 Loukis Laras. Bikelas .....44.426  
 Love. Little classics, v. 6. Johnson (*ed.*)...49.219  
 Love after marriage Hentz.....48.128  
 Love and liberty. Dumas.....47.626  
 Love and life Yonge.....54.128  
 Love in the nineteenth century. Preston...51.314  
 Love me little, love me long. Reade.....51.226  
 Loves of a lawyer. Shuman.....52.321  
 Lover, S. Barney O Reiridon, the navigator.  
*In* little classics. Comedy, vol. 9.....49.212  
 Fairy-finder. *In* little classics. Fortune,  
 vol 2.....49.214
- Lover** (*continued*)—  
 Handy Andy.....50.725  
 He would be a gentleman.....50.726  
 Irish stories and legends.....50.727  
 Rory O'More.....50.728  
**Lowell**, James Russell. My garden acquaint-  
 ance.....50.729  
**Lowell**, R. T. S. Raft that no man made.  
*In* little classics. Mystery, vol. 8....49.219A  
**Luck** of roaring camp and other stories.  
 Harte.....48.325  
**Lucretia**. Lytton.....50.619  
**Lucy**. Smith.....52.335  
**Lucy** Arlynn. Trowbridge.....53.135  
**Lucy** Howard's journal. Sigourney.....52.322  
**Lucy** Rodey. Durand.....47.520  
**Luttrell** of Arran. Lever.....50.828  
**Lytton**, Sir E. B. Alice.....50.731  
 Caxtons.....50.732  
 Coming race.....52.733  
 Devereux .....50.734  
 Disowned.....50.735  
 Ernest Maltravers.....50.736  
 Eugene Aram.....50.737  
 Falkland.....50.611  
 Godolphin.....50.612  
 Harold.....50.613  
 Kenelm Chillingly.....50.614  
 Lady of Lyons.....50.615  
 Last days of Pompeii.....50.616  
 Last of the barons.....50.617  
 Leila .....50.618  
 Lucretia .....50.619  
 My novel. 2 vols.....50.620  
 Night and morning.....50.511  
 Parisians.....50.512  
 Paul Clifford.....50.513  
 Pausanius the Spartan.....50.514  
 Pelham.....50.515  
 Pilgrims of the Rhine.....50.618  
 Rienzi.....50.516  
 Rise and fall of Athens.....50.517  
 Strange story.....50.518  
 What will he do with it?.....50.519  
 Zanoni.....50.520  
 Zicci.....58.611  
**Lytton**, E. R. (*Owen Meredith.*) Ring of  
 Amasis.....50.730

Mabel's mistake. Stephens.....53.833

Macaria. Wilson.....54.312

- McCarthy, J.** Dear Lady Disdain.....50.238  
 Fair Saxon .....50.239  
 Linley Rocheford .....50.240  
 Miss Misanthrope.....50.241  
 Paul Massie .....50.242  
**McClellan, Mrs.** Cupid and the sphinx.....50.243  
**Macdermotts of Ballycloran.** Trollope.....53.122  
**Macdonald, F.** Nathaniel Vaughan.....50.521  
**Macdonald, Geo.** Adela Cathcart.....50.522  
 Alec Forbes .....50.411  
 Annals of a quiet neighborhood.....50.412  
 Castle Warlock.....*See* Sea Side  
 David Elginbrod.....50.413  
 Donal Grant.....50.414  
 Gifts of the child Christ, The.....50.415  
 Guild court.....50.416  
 Malcolm .....50.417  
 Marquis of Lossie.....50.418  
 Mary Marston .....50.419  
 Paul Faber.....50.420  
 Phantastes.....50.421  
 Portent.....50.422  
 Robert Falconer.....50.423  
 Seaboard parish.....50.424  
 Sir Gibbie.....50.425  
 Stephen Archer.....50.426  
 Vicar's daughter.....50.427  
 Warlock of Glen Warlock.....50.428  
 Weighed and wanting .....*See* Sea Side  
 Wilfried Cumbermede .....50.429  
 Unspoken sermons .....50.430  
**MacDuff, J. R.** Story of a shell, The.....50.431  
**McGrath, T.** Pictures from Ireland.....50.111  
**McIntosh, M. J.** Lofty and the lowly, 2 vols.50.112  
**Mackenzie, H.** Story of La Roche. *In* little  
 classics. Tragedy. Vol. 3.....49.222  
**McLean, Mrs. S. P.** Cape Cod folks.....50.114  
 Some other folks.....50.115  
 Towhead.....50.116  
**Macleod of Dare.** Black.....44.313  
**Macon, J. A.** Uncle Gabe Tucker; or reflec-  
 tions, songs and sentiment in the quarters.50.313  
**Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.** Esau Brunswick ...50.432  
 Fisherman of Auge.....50.311  
 Wild as a hawk.....50.312  
**Madame.** Benedict .....44.536  
**Madame de Chamblay.** Dumas.....47.627  
**Madame Delphine.** Cable .....45.723  
**Madame Gosselin.** Ulbach.....54.811  
**Madame Lucas.** Round robin series.....52.726  
**Madame Pompadour's garter.** St. André ..52.626  
**Madame Therése.** Erckmann-Chatrion....47.336  
**Madcap Violet.** Black.....44.314  
**Madeline.** Kavanagh.....49.232  
**Madalon Lemoine.** Adams.....44.815  
**Made** or married. Fothergill .....48.824  
**Mademoiselle Bismarck.** Champlin.....45.612  
**Mademoiselle Mori.** Keddie, 2 vols..*See* Sea Side  
**Magdalena.** John .....49.327  
**Maid Ellice.** Havers.....48.335  
**Maid of honor.** Bawr.....50.315  
**Maid of Killeena,** and other stories. Black..44.315  
**Maid of Malinès.** Lytton. *In* little classics.  
 Love, vol. 6.  
**Maid of Sker.** Blackmore.....44.329  
**Maid of Stralsund.** de Liefde.....46.513  
**Maid, wife or widow?** Hector.....48.119  
**Maiden and married life of Mary Powell.**  
 Manning.....50.323  
**Maiden widow.** Southworth.....52.120  
**Maitland, E. (Herbert Ainslie).** By and by..50.316  
 Pilgrim and the shrine.....50.317  
**Majendie, Lady M.** Giannetto.....50.318  
**Major Jones' courtship.** Thompson.....53.321  
**Making of a man.** Fletcher.....47.117  
**Malbone; an Oldport romance.** Higginson.49.813  
**Malcolm.** Macdonald.....50.417  
**Mallery, P. J.** Horace Wilde .....50.319  
**Malot, Hector.** Sea and shore.....50.320  
**Man and wife.** Collins.....45.419  
**Man's a man for a' that, A.** Anon.....50.325  
**Man proposes.** Anon.....50.324  
**Man of the world.** North.....51.614  
**Man who laughs.** Hugo .....49.520  
**Man with five wives.** Dumas.....47.628  
**Man without a country.** Hale. *In* modern classics.  
**Manfred.** Guerrazzi .....48.512  
**Manning, A.** Household of Sir Thomas More.50.321  
 Jacques Bonneval .....50.322  
 Maiden and married life of Mary Powell...50.323  
**Mansfield park.** Austin, jr.....44.619  
**Manuela Paredes.** No name series.....51.724  
**Manzoni, Alessandro.** The betrothed.....50.326  
**Marble fawn.** Hawthorne.....48.224  
**Marcus Blair.** Wright.....54.112  
**Mardi, a voyage thither.** Melville.....50.122  
**Margaret.** Judd.....49.228  
**Margaret and her bridesmaids.** Stretton...53.622  
**Margaret Percival.** Sewell, 3 vols.....52.430  
**Margarethe.** Juncker.....49.229  
**Marguerite de Valois.** Dumas .....47.629  
**Marguerite Lacoste,** 2 vols. Belot....*See* Sea Side

- Marguerite's journal.** Harris .....48.312  
**Marian Gray.** Holmes.....49.719  
**Marie Antoinette and her son.** Mundt.....51.824  
**Marie Derville.** De Witt.....46.529  
**Marjorie Daw and other people.** Aldrich.....44.826  
**Marjorie's quest.** Gould.....48.624  
**Markof, the Russian violinist.** Durand.....47.521  
**Marlitt, E.**.....*See* John, E.  
**Marmorne.** No name series (*ascribed to*  
*P. J. Hamerton*).....48.411  
**Marquis of Carabas.** Spofford.....53.821  
**Marquis of Lossie.** Macdonald.....50.418  
**Marriage.** Ferrier.....47.231  
**Marriage verdict.** Dumas.....47.630  
**Married belle.** Smith.....52.336  
**Married for both worlds.** Porter.....51.426  
**Married in haste.** Stephens.....53.834  
**Married or single, 2 vols.** Sedgwick.....52.425  
**Marryat, Florence.** *See* Church, Mrs. R.  
**Marryat, Capt. F.** Children of the new  
 forest.....50.327  
 Frank Mildmay.....50.328  
 Japhet in search of a father.....50.329  
 King's own.....50.330  
 Little savage.....50.331  
 Masterman Ready.....50.332  
 Midshipman Easy.....50.333  
 Mission.....50.334  
 Monsieur Violet.....50.335  
 Newton Forster.....50.336  
 Olla podrida.....50.337  
 Pacha of many tales.....50.338  
 Percival Keene.....50.211  
 Peter Simple.....50.212  
 Phantom ship.....50.213  
 Pirate and three cutters.....50.214  
 Poacher.....50.215  
 Poor Jack.....50.216  
 Rattlin the reefer.....50.217  
 Settlers in Canada.....50.218  
 Snarleyow.....50.219  
 Valerie.....50.220  
**Marrying by lot.** Mortimer.....51.814  
**Marsh, Caldwell, A.** Bosom friend.....50.221  
**Mar's white witch.** Douglas.....47.820  
**Martin Chuzzlewit.** Dickens.....46.315  
**Martin, Kate B.** Belgian days.....50.222  
**Martineau, H.** Hour and the man.....50.223  
**Martins of Cro' Martin.** Lever.....50.829  
**Martyrs of Spain.** Charles.....45.621  
**Mary Anerly.** Blackmore.....44.330  
**Mary Barton.** Gaskell.....48.732  
**Mary Derwent.** Stephens.....53.835  
**Mary, the handmaid of the Lord.** Charles.  
*See* religion, biography.  
**Mary Marston.** Macdonald.....50.419  
**Mashallah.** Stoddard.....53.723  
**Master of Greylands.** Wood.....54.217  
**Masterman Ready.** Marryat.....50.332  
**Mathers, H. B.** Comin' thro' the rye.....50.224  
 My lady green sleeves.....*See* Sea Side  
 Land o' the leal.....*See* Sea Side  
 As he comes up the stair.....*See* Sea Side  
**Mathew Ropar.** Picton.....51.413  
**Mathews, Julia A.** Bessie Harrington's ven-  
 ture.....50.225  
**Mathews, Margaret H.** Dr. Gilbert's daugh-  
 ters.....50.226  
**Matrimony.** Norris.....51.613  
**Matter-of-fact girl.** Havers.....48.336  
**Mattie; a stray.** Robinson.....51.139  
**Maurice Dering.** Lawrence.....49.142  
**Maurice Tiernay.** Lever.....50.830  
**Maxwell, C.** Story of three sisters.....50.227  
**May, Caroline, (ed.)** The Woodbine.....50.228  
**Mayflower.** Stowc.....53.731  
**Mayo, I. F. (Edward Garrett.)** By still wa-  
 ters.....50.229  
 Crooked places.....50.230  
 Dead sin.....50.231  
 Doing and dreaming.....50.232  
 Gold and dross.....50.233  
 Quiet Miss Godolphin.....50.234  
 White as snow.....50.235  
**Mayo, W. S.** The Berber.....50.236  
 Kaloolah.....50.237  
**Mayor of Windgap.** Banim.....44.519  
**Meade, L. T.** Mother Herring's chicken...50.117  
**Meadow brook.** Holmes.....49.720  
**Meinhold, W.** Sidonie, the sorceress.....50.118  
**Melbourne house.** Warner.....54.623  
**Melville, G. J. W.** Gladiators.....50.119  
 Holmby House.....50.120  
 Interpreter, The.....50.120A  
 Queen's Maries.....50.121  
 Sister Louise.....*See* Sea Side  
**Melville, H.** Bell tower. *In* little classics.  
 Tragedy, vol. 3.....49.222  
 Mardi and the voyage thither.....50.122  
 Moby Dick.....50.123  
 Redburn.....50.124  
 White Jacket.....50.125



- Member for Paris. Murray.....51.832  
 Memoirs of a physician. Dumas.....47.631  
 Men, women and ghosts. Phelps.....51.540  
 Mercedes of Castile. Cooper.....45.325  
 Merchant of Berlin. Mundt.....51.825  
 Mercy Philbrick's choice. Jackson.....49.421  
 Mere caprice. Healy.....48.236  
 Meredith, G. Evan Harrington.....56.126  
 Meredith, O.....See Lytton  
 Merimee, P. Carmen.....50.127  
 Meta Holdenis. Cherbuliez.....  
 Meyers, R. C. Miss Margery's roses.....50.128  
 Michael Strogoff. Verne.....54.828  
 Middlemarch. Cross. 2 vols...46.827 and 46.711  
 Midnight sun. Bremer.....44.113  
 Midshipman Easy. Marryat.....50.333  
 Mignon. Forrester.....48.818  
 Mildred. Craik.....46.812  
 Mildred. Holmes.....49.721  
 Miles Wallingford. Cooper.....45.326  
 Mill on the floss. Cross.....46.712  
 Millbank. Holmes.....49.722  
 Miller, C. H. (*Joaquin Miller*). First fami-  
 lies of the Sierras.....50.129  
 Miller, Hugh. Tales and sketches.....50.130  
 Miller, Joaquin.....See Miller, C. H.  
 Miller of Angibault. Dudevant.....47.720  
 Mills of Tuxbury. Townsend.....53.223  
 Milly Darrell. Braddon.....See Sea Side  
 Minister's wooing. Stowe.....53.732  
 Mirage. Fletcher.....57.118  
 Miriam's memoirs. Warfield.....54.612  
 Miserables, Les. Hugo. 5 vols.....49.521  
 Misericordia, Linton.....50.721  
 Mishaps of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter. Anon.....50.131  
 Miss Angel. Ritchie.....51.132  
 Miss Carew. Edwards.....47.421  
 Miss Crespigny. Burnett.....45.829  
 Miss Dorothy's charge. Benedict.....44.537  
 Miss Gilbert's career. Holland.....49.822  
 Miss Mackenzie. Trollope.....53.123  
 Miss Margery's roses. Meyers.....50.128  
 Miss Marjoribanks. Oliphant.....51.623  
 Miss Misanthrope. McCarthy.....50.241  
 Miss Molly. Butt.....45.718  
 Miss Oona McQuarrie; sequel to Alfred Ha-  
 gart's household. Smith.....52.330  
 Miss Priscilla Hunter. Alden.....44.824  
 Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to  
 loyalty. De Forest.....46.635  
 Miss Rovel. Cherbuliez.....45.630  
 Miss Van Kortland. Benedict.....44.411  
 Mission. Marryat.....50.334  
 Mistress and maid. Craik.....45.116  
 Mistress Judith. Tytler.....53.144  
 Mitchell, D. G. Dr. Johns, 2 vols.....50.132  
 Seven stories, with basement and attic..See  
 Belles Lettres.  
 Mitchell, S. W. Hepzibah Guinness.....50.133  
 Mitford, A. B. Forty-seven romins. *In* little  
 classics. Heroism, vol. 11.  
 Moby, Dick. Melville.....50.123  
 Modern chivalry. Brackenridge.....44.223  
 Modern classics.....50.134
- CONTENTS.
- Denslow palace, The. Whelpley, J. D.  
 Diamond lens, The. O'Brien, Fitz-James.  
 Elkanah Brewster's temptation. Nordhoff, C.  
 Friend Eli's daughter. Taylor, Bayard.  
 Half-life and half a life, A. Appleton, Miss E. H.  
 Life in the iron mills. Harding, Miss R. B.  
 Man without a country. Hale, E. E.  
 Miss Lucinda. Terry, Miss Rose.  
 My double, and how he undid me. Hale, E. E.  
 Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Hamilton,  
 Gail.  
 Queen of the red chessmen, The. Hale, Miss L. P.  
 Raft that no man made, A. Lowell, R. T. S.  
 Victor and Jacqueline. Chesebro, Caroline.  
 Why Thomas was discharged. Arnold, G.
- Modern Hagar. Clarke. 2 vols.....45.514  
 Modern instance. Howells.....49.629  
 Modern Mephistopheles. Alcott.....51.725  
 Modern minister. Anon. 2 vols.....50.135  
 Mohammed Ali and his house. Mundt.....51.826  
 Mohicans of Paris. Dumas.....47.632  
 Molesworth, Mrs. (*Ennis Graham*). Heath-  
 ercourt.....50.136  
 Molly Bawn. Argles.....44.717  
 Molly Maguires and the detective. Pinkerton. 51.418  
 Mona, the vestal. Dorsey.....47.818  
 Monarch of Mincing lane. Black.....44.316  
 Monastery. Scott.....52.522  
 Monica. Argles.....44.718  
 Monikins. Cooper.....45.327  
 Monroe, H. E. Past thirty.....50.137  
 Monsieur Lecocq. Gaboriau.....48.721  
 Monsieur Violet. Marryat.....50.335  
 Montalto; or the Vaudois martyrs of Cala-  
 bria. Bates.....44.522  
 Monte Cristo. Dumas.....See count of  
 Monte Cristo. Du Boys.....See countess of  
 Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. Eg-  
 gleston.....47.326  
 Montgomery, F. Clifton picture.....50.138  
 Seaforth.....50.139  
 Thrown together.....50.140  
 Thwarted.....50.141

- Moonstone.** Collins.....45.420  
**Moorland Cottage.** Gaskell.....48.731  
**Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.** Locke .....50.723  
**More, H.** Coelebs in search of a wife.....51.811  
   Tales and allegories.....51.812  
**More happy thoughts.** Burnand.....45.820  
**Morse, C. F.** Blush roses.....51.813  
**Mortimer, C. B.** Marrying by lot.....51.814  
**Mosaic gleanings.** Frazier.....48.711  
**Mose Evans.** Baker.....44.633  
**Moss-side.** Terhune.....53.416  
**Mosses from an old manse.** Hawthorne...48.225  
**Mother Herring's chicken.** Meade.....50.117  
**Mother-in-law.** Southworth.....52.121  
**Mother Molly.** Peard.....51.518  
**Mother's recompense.** Aguilar.....44.819  
**Moths.** Ramé.....51.332  
**Moulton, Mrs. L. C.** Some women's hearts.51.815  
**Mozart, a biographical romance.** Rau.....51.216  
**Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town.**  
   Thackeray.....53.429  
**Mr. Ghimm's dream.** Anon.....51.816  
**Mr. Gilfil's love story.** Cross.....46.826  
**Mr. Isaacs.** Crawford.....46.817  
**Mr. Philips' goneness.** Bailey.....44.624  
**Mr. Scarborough's family.** Trollope.....53.121  
**Mr. Vaughn's heir.** Benedict.....44.412  
**Mrs. Armington's ward.** Wright.....54.113  
**Mrs. Beauchamp Brown** (*Mrs. J. G. Austin*).44.622  
**Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.** Jerrold. *See*  
   *Belles Lettres.*  
**Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds.** Hawthorne.48.215  
**Mrs. Geoffrey.** Argles.....44.718  
**Mrs. Mayburn's twins.** Habberton.....48.518  
**Mrs. Merriam's scholars.** Hale.....48.529  
**Mrs. Parlington's knitting work.** Shillaber..52.319  
**Mrs. Skaggs' husbands, and other stories.**  
   Harte.....48.326  
**Mudfog papers.** Dickens.....46.316  
**Mudford, W.** Iron shroud. *In little classics.*  
   Tragedy, vol. 3.....49.222  
**Muhlbach, L.**.....*See* Mundt, Mrs. C. M.  
**Mulock, Miss.**.....*See* Craik, D. M.  
   Fairly book.....45.229  
**Munchausen, Baron, the travels and surpris-**  
   **ing adventures of.** Raspe. *See* Baron.  
**Mundt, Mrs. C. M.** (*L. Muhlbach.*) An-  
   dreas Hofer.....51.817  
   Berlin and Sans-Souci.....51.818  
   Daughter of an empress.....51.819  
   Empress Josephine.....51.820  
**Mundt** (*continued*)—  
   Frederick the Great and his court.....51.821  
   Goethe and Schiller.....51.822  
   Henry VIII and his court.....51.823  
   Marie Antoinette and her son.....51.824  
   Merchant of Berlin.....51.825  
   Mohammed Ali and his house.....51.826  
   Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.....51.827  
   Old Fritz.....51.828  
   Prince Eugene and his times.....51.829  
   Queen Hortense.....51.830  
**Murphy's master.** Sauzade.....51.514  
**Murad, the unlucky.** Edgeworth. *In little*  
   *classics.* Fortune, vol. 8.  
**Murray, C. A.** Prairie bird.....51.831  
**Murray, G. C.** (*Trois Etoiles.*) Member for  
   Paris.....51.832  
**My Comrades** Hd, H.....49.812  
**My chateaux.** Curtis, *in little classics.* Life,  
   vol. 4.  
**My daughter Elinor.** Benedict.....44.413  
**My desire.** Warner.....54.624  
**My double and how he undid me.** Hale....48.527  
**My first offer and other stories.** Hay. *See*  
   *Sea Side.*  
**My Garden acquaintance.** Lowell.....50.729  
**My heart's in the highlands.**.....*See* Sea Side.  
**My intimate enemy.** Anon.....51.833  
**My lady Green Sleeves.** Mather.....*See* Sea Side.  
**My Lady Ludlow.** Gaskell.....48.733  
**My little lady.** Poynter.....51.431  
**My little love.** Terhune.....53.417  
**My lord and my lady.** Forrester.....48.819  
**My miscellanies.** Collins.....45.421  
**My mother and I.** Craik.....45.117  
**My novel.** Lytton 2 vols.....50.620  
**My opinions and Betsy Bobbets'.** Holley...49.825  
**My prisons.** Pellico.....51.523  
**My wayward pardner.** Holley.....49.826  
**My wife and I.** Stowe.....53.611  
**My wife and my wife's sister.**.....51.726  
**Mysteries of Paris.** Sue.....53.627  
**Mysteries of Udolpho.** Radcliffe.....51.319  
**Mysterious guest.** Dupuy.....47.516  
**Mysterious island.** Verne.....54.829  
**Mystery, The.** Wood.....54.218  
**Mystery of Allanwold.** Van Lorn.....54.814  
**Mystery of Edwin Drood.** Dickens.....46.317  
**Mystery of Metropolisville.** Eggleston....47.321  
**Mystery of Orival.** Gaboriau.....48.722

- Nabob. Daudet.....46.624
- Naggletons. Brooks, S.....44.121
- Nameless nobleman. Round robin series.  
Austin.....52.727
- Nana's daughter. Sirven and Leverdier.....52.326
- Nancy. Broughton.....44.125A
- Naomi Torrenti. Vingut.....54.717
- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. Mundt.51.827
- Nasby. Divers views, opinions and prophe-  
cies. Locke.....50.722
- Nathalie. Kavanagh.....49.233
- Nathaniel Vaughan. Macdonald.....50.521
- Nature. Johnson *ed.*.....49.220
- Neal, J. C. Charcoal sketches.....51.834
- Neal Malone. Carleton. *In* little classics.  
Laughter, vol. 5.....49.217
- Near the lagunas. Anon. 2 vols.....51.835
- Near to nature's heart. Roe.....52.824
- Ned Myers. Cooper.....45.328
- Neighbors. Bremer.....44.114
- Neighbors' wives. Trowbridge.....53.136
- Nellie's memories. Carey.....45.727
- Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Douglas.....47.827
- Nemesis. Terhune.....53.418
- Neptune vase. Johnson.....*See* Sea Side
- Nestlenook. Kip.....49.125
- Neville, C. M. Behind the arras.....51.836
- New Abelard, The. Buchanan.....45.814
- New Don Quixote. Daudet.....46.625
- New nobility. Forney.....48.814
- New Puritan, The. Pike.....51.543
- New race. Dannerberg.....46.620
- New stories. Dickens.....46.411
- New Timothy. Baker.....44.634
- Newcomes. Thackeray.....53.430 and 53.311
- Newell, R. H. (*Orpheus C. Kerr*). Smoked  
glass.....51.837
- Newton Forster. Marryat.....50.336
- Newton, William Wilberforce. Priest and  
man.....51.835
- Niania. Durand.....*See* Sea Side
- Nicholas Minturn. Holland.....49.823
- Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens.....46.318
- Nichols, Mrs. C. B. (*Charlotte Bronte*). Jane  
Eyre.....51.711  
Professor.....51.712  
Shirley.....51.713  
Villette.....51.714
- Nick of the woods. Bird.....44.427
- Night and morning. Lytton.....50.511
- Night in a workhouse. Greenwood. *In* little  
Night (*continued*)--  
classics. Exile, vol. 1.  
Night side of nature. Crowe.....46.719
- Nihilist princess. Gagneur.....48.726
- Nina. Bremer.....44.115
- Nina Gordon; or Dred. Stowe..53.729 and 53.612
- Nina's atonement. Fisher.....47.239
- 'Ninety-three ('93). Hugo.....49.522
- No alternative. Cudlip.....46.726
- No gentlemen. Burnham.....45.818
- No laggards we. Raymond.....51.217
- No man's friends. Robinson.....51.140
- No name. Collins.....45.422
- No name series. Afterglow.....49.136  
Aschenbrödel.....45.732  
Almost a duchess.....51.718  
Baby rue.....51.719  
Colonel's opera cloak.....44.130  
Daughter of Philistenes.....51.720  
Don John.....49.414  
Gemini.....51.721  
Great match.....53.134  
Her crime.....51.722  
Her picture.....51.723  
Hetty's strange history.....49.420  
His majesty myself.....44.632  
Is that all?.....51.313  
Kismet.....47.116  
Manuela Paredes.....51.724  
Marmorne.....44.411  
Mercy Philbrick's choice.....49.421  
Mirage.....57.118  
Modern Mephistopheles.....51.725  
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....44.622  
My wife and my wife's sister.....51.726  
Salvage.....51.727  
Tsar's window.....49.614  
Will Denbigh.....51.728
- No thoroughfare. Dickens.....46.319
- Noble, Annetta Lucille. Eunice Lathrop,  
spinster.....51.715  
Reverend idol.....51.717  
Uncle Jack's executors.....51.716
- Noble blood. Hawthorne.....48.216
- Noble life, A. Craik.....45.118
- Noble lord. Southworth.....52.122
- Noble woman. Stephens.....53.836
- Noblesse oblige. Keddic.....*See* Sea Side
- Nobody. Warner.....54.625
- Noel, Lady A. Owen Gwynne's great work.51.633
- Nonsense, Pomeroy.....51.422

- Norah Brady's vow. Dorsay.....47.817  
 Nordhoff, C. Cape Cod and all along shore  
 stories.....51.611  
 Norine's revenge. Fleming.....47.233  
 Normand, Hugh de. Gipsy queen.....51.612  
 Norris, W. E. Matrimony.....51.613  
 Norseman's pilgrimage. Boyesen.....44.221  
 Norston's rest. Stephens.....53.711
- 
- O. T. Andersen.....44.835  
 Oak openings. Cooper.....45.329  
 Oakridge; an old-time story. Smith.....52.220  
 O'Connor. Harrington.....51.615  
 Odd or even. Whitney.....54.412  
 Oddities of Southern life. Watterson.....54.526  
 O'Donoghue, The. Lever.....50.831  
 Off on a comet. Verne.....54.830  
 Off the roll. King.....49.112  
 Off the Skelligs. Ingelow.....49.415  
 Ogden, Mrs. C. A. (*C. A. O.*) Into the  
 light.....49.418  
 Ogilvies, The Craik.....45.119  
 Ogle, Anna C. Lost love.....51.616  
 Old countess. Hofer.....49.819  
 Old countess. Stephens.....53.712  
 Old creole days. Cable.....45.724  
 Old curiosity shop. Dickens.....46.211  
 Old Deccan days. Frere.....48.716  
 Old English baron. Reeve.....51.120  
 Old friends and new. Jewett.....49.321  
 Old Fritz. Mundt.....51.828  
 Old helmet. Warner.....54.626  
 Old Kensington. Ritchie.....51.133  
 Old mam'selle's secret. John.....49.328  
 Old mortality. Scott.....52.523  
 Old Myddleton's money. Hay.....48.232  
 Old ocean. Ingersoll.....49.417  
 Old Slip warehouse. Denison.....46.524  
 Old woman who lived in a shoe, The. Dou-  
 las.....47.828  
 Oldbury. Kearny.....49.237  
 Oldcourt. Wynne.....54.117  
 Oldtown folks. Stowe.....53.613  
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Agnes.....51.617  
 Athelings.....51.618  
 Carita.....51.619  
 Curate in charge.....51.620.  
 Harry Joscelyn.....*See* Sea Side.  
 In trust.....51.621  
 Lady Jane.....*See* Sea Side.
- North, W. Man of the world.....51.614  
 Norwood. Beecher.....44.527  
 Not wisely, but too well. Broughton.....44.126  
 Notary's nose. About.....44.812  
 Novels and tales. Edgeworth. 10 vols.....47.417  
 Novels and tales. Goethe.....48.619  
 Nuna, the Brahmin girl. French.....48.715
- Oliphant (continued)—*  
 Little pilgrim.....51.622  
 Miss Marjoribanks.....51.623  
 Perpetual curate.....51.624  
 Primrose path.....51.625  
 Rose in June.....51.626  
 Sir Loin.....51.627  
 White ladies.....51.628  
 Wizard's son.....51.629  
 Young Musgrave.....51.630
- Olive. Craik.....45.120  
 Oliver of the mill. Charlesworth.....45.625  
 Oliver Twist. Dickens.....46.212  
 Olla podrida. Marryat.....50.337  
 Olney. Through winding ways.....51.631  
 On both sides of the sea. Charles.....45.624  
 On guard. Cudlip.....46.727  
 On the eve. Turgenieff.....53.139  
 On the heights. Auerbach.....44.611  
 One and twenty. Robinson.....*See* Sea Side.  
 One of them. Lever.....50.832  
 One of three. Fothergill.....48.824  
 One summer. Howard.....49.619  
 One year abroad. Howard.....49.620  
 Only a clod. Braddon.....*See* Sea Side.  
 Only a fiddler. Andersen.....44.834  
 Only a girl. Hillern.....49.818  
 Only a love story. Hardy. 3 vols.....48.420  
 Only herself. Cudlip.....46.728  
 Opening of a chestnut burr. Roe.....52.825  
 Opportunities. Warner.....54.511  
 Ordeal for wives. Edwards.....47.425  
 Orley farm. Trollope.....53.124  
 Osborne, E. Life's lottery.....51.632  
 Othello, the second. Robinson.....52.811  
 Other girls. Whitney.....54.413  
 Other people's children. Habberton.....48.519  
 Other people's money. Gaboriau.....48.723  
 Otis, B.....*See* Woods, C. H.  
 Ought we to visit her? Edwards.....47.426  
 Ouida.....*See* Ramé, L. de la.

- Our mutual friend. Dickens.....46.213  
 Our new crusade. Hale.....48.530  
 Our old home. Hawthorne.....48.226  
 Our Saturday nights. Pomeroy .....51.423  
 Out of the question. Howells.....49.630  
 Outcast, The Reade.....51.117  
 Outcasts of Poker Flat. Harte. Little clas-  
 sics. Exile, vol. 1.
- 
- Pacha of many tales. Marryat.....50.338  
 Paddock, Mrs. A. G. Fate of Madame La  
 Tour.....51.636  
 In the toils.....51.637  
 Page, A.....See Holt  
 Pair of blue eyes. Hardy .....48.424  
 Palgrave, W. J. Herman Agha.....51.638  
 Panola. Dorsay.....47.818  
 Pansy.....See Alden  
 Paper city Locke.....50.724  
 Pardoe, Miss J. Wife's trials.....51.639  
 Pardon, G. F. Tales from the opera .....51.640  
 Paris sketch book, Thackeray.....53.427  
 Parisians. Lytton.....50.512  
 Parr, H. (*Holme Lee*). Annie Warleigh's  
 fortunes.....51.641  
 Ben Milner's wooing.....51.642  
 Kathie Brande.....51.643  
 Sylvan Holt's daughter.....51.644  
 Parr, L. Adam and Eve.....51.645  
 Hero Carthew.....51.646  
 John Thompson, blockhead, etc.....51.647  
 Parsonage of Mora. Bremer.....44.116  
 Parson Thorne's trial. Buckingham.....45.815  
 Parton, S. P. (*Fanny Fern*.)  
 Folly as it flies.....51.648  
 Pascarel. Ramé.....51.333  
 Passion in tatters. Cudlip.....46.728  
 Passionate pilgrim and other stories.  
 James.....49.440  
 Past thirty. Monroe.....50.137  
 Pathfinder. Cooper.....45.330  
 Patience Strong's outings. Whitney.....54.414  
 Pattie Durant. Clacy.....45.642  
 Patty's perversities. Bates. Round Robin  
 series.....52.728  
 Paul and Virginia. St. Pierre.....52.627  
 Paul Clifford. Lytton.....50.513  
 Paul Faber. Macdonald.....50.420  
 Paul Massie. McCarthy.....50.242  
 Overland. De Forest.....46.636  
 Overland tales. Clifford.....45.526  
 Over yonder. John.....49.326  
 Owen, Ashford.....See Ogle, A. C.  
 Owen, G. W. Leech club, The.....51.634  
 Owen Gwynne's great work. Noel.....51.632  
 Owen, Robert Dale. Beyond the breakers.51.635
- 
- Paulding, J. R. Dutchman's fireside.....51.649  
 Pauline. Walford.....54.720  
 Pausanias, the Spartan. Lytton.....50.514  
 Payn, J.....See Sauzade, John S.  
 Peace Pelican, spinster. Smith.....52.218  
 Peard, F. M. Mother Molly.....51.518  
 Rose garden.....51.519  
 Thorpe Regis.....51.520  
 Unawares.....51.521  
 Winter story.....51.552  
 Pearl of Orr's island. Stowe.....53.614  
 Peg Woffington. Reade.....51.227  
 Pelham. Lytton.....50.515  
 Pellico, Silvio. My prisons.....51.523  
 Pemaquid. Prentiss.....51.435  
 Pember, P. Y. Southern woman's story....51.524  
 Pemberton; or one hundred years ago.  
 Peterson.....51.534  
 Pen, Owen. Hook.....51.525  
 Pendennis. Thackeray.....53.312  
 Pennot, P. See Round, W. M. F.  
 Pequillo. James.....49.431  
 Percival Keene. Marryat.....50.211  
 Peregrine Pickle, the adventures of. Smol-  
 lett.....52.221  
 Perfect adonis. Harris .....48.313  
 Perkins, F. B. Devil puzzlers.....51.527  
 Scrope; or the lost library.....51.528  
 Perkins, Eli.....See Landon, M. D.  
 Perpetual curate. Oliphant.....51.624  
 Perry, A. Esther Pennfeather.....51.529  
 Schoolmaster's trial.....51.530  
 Perry, N. Book of love stories.....51.531  
 Tragedy of the unexpected.....51.532  
 Peter Simple. Marryat.....50.212  
 Peterson, H. Bessie's six lovers.....51.533  
 Pemberton; or one hundred years ago....51.534  
 Peveril of the Peak. Scott.....52.524  
 Phantasmion. Coleridge.....45.530  
 Phantastes. Macdonald.....50.421

- Phantom of the forest. Bennett.....44.416
- Phantom ship. Marryat.....50.213
- Phantom wedding Southworth.....52.123
- Phelps, E. S. Beyond the gates.....51.535
- Dr. Zay.....51.536
- Friends, a duet.....51.537
- Gates ajar.....51.538
- Hedged in.....51.539
- Lady of Shalott, *in* little classics. Child-  
hood, vol. 10.
- Men, women and ghosts.....51.540
- Sealed orders.....51.541
- Silent partner.....51.542
- Philip Augustus James.....49.432
- Philip Earnscliffe. Edwards.....47.311
- Philip Nolan's friends. Hale.....48.531
- Philip Thaxter. Washburn.....54.523
- Phillips, B. A struggle.....51.411
- Philomenie's marriage. Durand.....47.522
- Philothea. Child.....45.634
- Phineas Finn. Trollope.....53.125
- Phineas Redux. Trollope.....53.126
- Phœbe. Harris.....48.314
- Phoenix, John. Phoenixiana.....51.412
- Phoenixiana. Phoenix, John.....51.412
- Phyllis. Argles.....44.729
- Picciola. Boniface.....44.212
- Pickwick papers. Dickens.....46.214
- Picton, T. (*Ex. Editor.*) Mathieu Ropers.51.413
- Pictures from Ireland. McGrath.....50.111
- Pictures from Italy. Dickens.....46.111
- Pictures of travel. Andersen.....44.836
- Pike, James S. New Puritan, The.....51.543
- Pilgrim and the shrine. Maitland.....50.317
- Pilgrims of the Rhine. Lytton.....50.618
- Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan.....45.817
- Pillone. Bergsøe.....44.420
- Pilot. Cooper.....55.331
- Pilot and his wife. Lie.....50.715
- Pine needles. Warner.....54.512
- Pink and white tyranny. Stowe.....53.615
- Pinkerton, A. Burglar's fate and the de-  
tectives.....51.414
- Claude Melnotte.....51.417
- Double life and the detective.....51.415
- Gipsies and the detective.....51.416
- Molly Maguires and the detective.....51.418
- Spiritualists and the detectives.....51.419
- Pioneers. Cooper.....45.211
- Pique. Anon.....51.420
- Pirate, The. Marryat.....50.214
- Pirate, The. Scott.....52.411
- Place in thy memory. de Kroyft.....46.511
- Plague of London. de Foe.....46.633
- Planter's northern bride. Heutz.....48.129
- Playing the mischief. De Forest.....46.637
- Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief.  
Anon.....51.421
- Plu-ri-bus-tah. Thomson.....53.323
- Poacher. Marryat.....50.215
- Pocahontas. Eggleston.....47.327
- Poe, E. A. Prose tales, *in* works.
- Poems, lyrical. Johnson, *ed.* Little clas-  
sics.....39.112
- Poems, narrative. Johnson, *ed.* Little clas-  
sics.....39.113
- Poet and merchant. Auerbach.....44.612
- Poet's bazaar. Andersen.....44.832
- Pogannuc people. Stowe.....53.616
- Point of honor. Edwards.....47.312
- Poison of asps. Church.....45.638
- Pomeroy, M. M. (*Brick.*) Nonsense.....51.422
- Our Saturday nights.....51.423
- Ponce de Leon. *By an Estanciero*.....51.424
- Poor Jack. Marryat.....50.216
- Poor Miss Finch. Collins.....45.423
- Poor Zeph. Robinson.....52.811
- Portent, The. Macdonald.....50.422
- Porter, Mrs. A. E. Cousin Polly's gold mine.51.425
- Married for both worlds.....51.426
- Porter, Anna M. Recluse of Norway, v. 1.51.427
- Porter, J. Scottish chiefs.....51.428
- Thaddeus of Warsaw.....51.429
- Porter, R. Summer drift-wood for the win-  
ter fire.....51.430
- Portia. Argles.....*See* Sea Side
- Portrait of a lady. James.....49.441
- Potiphar papers. Curtis.....46.615
- Poverina. Altieri.....44.617
- Poynter, E. F. My little lady.....51.431
- Prairie. Cooper.....45.212
- Prairie bird. Murray.....51.831
- Prairie flower. Bennett.....44.417
- Precaution. Cooper.....45.213
- Prentiss, Mrs. E. Aunt Jane's hero.....51.432
- Fred, Maria and me.....51.433
- Home at Greylock.....51.434
- Pemaquid.....51.435
- Stepping heavenward.....51.436
- Urbané and his friends.....51.437
- President's daughters. Bremer.....44.117
- Pressense, Mme. E. de Theresa's journal.51.311

- Preston, L. . . . . *See* Heaven, Mrs. L. M.
- Preston, H. W. Aspendale. . . . . 51.312  
 Is that all? . . . . . 51.313  
 Love in the nineteenth century. . . . . 51.314
- Pretty little countess Zina. Durand. . . . . 47.523
- Pretty Polly Pemberton. Burnett. . . . . 45.830
- Prey of the gods. Church. . . . . 45.639
- Pride and prejudice. Austen. . . . . 44.620
- Priest and man. Newton. . . . . 51.838
- Priest and nun. Wright. . . . . 54.115
- Primrose path. Oliphant. . . . . 51.625
- Prince and pauper. Clemens. . . . . 45.518
- Prince Eugene and his times. Mundt. . . . . 51.829
- Prince of darkness. Southworth. . . . . 52.124
- Princess of Thule. Black. . . . . 44.317
- Princess Oghérof. Durand. . . . . 47.524
- Probation. Fothergill. . . . . 48.825
- Problematic characters. Spielhagen. . . . . 53.814
- Prodigious fool. Wallis. . . . . 54.725
- Professor. Nicholls. . . . . 51.712
- Progressive Petticoats. Roosevelt. . . . . 52.714
- Prudence. Lillie. . . . . 50.717
- Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich. . . . . 44.827
- Prue and I. Curtis. . . . . 46.614
- Psyche of to-day. Jenkins. . . . . 49.313
- Publicans and Sinners. Braddon. . . . . 44.232
- Puck. Ramé. . . . . 51.334
- Pullen, H. W. Tom Piffin's wedding. . . . . 51.315
- Puritan and the quaker. Anon. . . . . 51.316
- Purple and fine linen. Fawcett. . . . . 47.229
- Put yourself in his place. Reade. . . . . 51.228
- Putnam. Record of an obscure man. . . . . 51.317
- Queechy. Warner. . . . . 54.514
- Queen Hortense. Mundt. . . . . 51.830
- Queen Mab. Kavanagh. . . . . 49.234
- Queen of hearts. Collins. . . . . 45.424
- Queen of Sheba. Aldrich. . . . . 44.828
- Queen of the county. Stretton. . . . . 53.623
- Queen's favorite, The. Anon. . . . . 51.318
- Queen's Maries. Melville. . . . . 50.121
- Queen's necklace. Dumas. . . . . 47.634
- Queenie Hetherton. Holmes. . . . . 49.723
- Queenie's whim. Carey. . . . . 45.728
- Quentin Durward. Scott. . . . . 52.512
- Question, A. Ebers. . . . . 47.413
- Quiet life, A. Burnett. . . . . 45.711
- Quiet Miss Godolphin. Mayo. . . . . 50.234
- Quite alone. Sala. . . . . 52.620
- Quixstar. Taylor. . . . . 53.527
- Rab and his friends. Brown. *In little*  
 classics. Life, vol. 4. . . . .
- Rachel Gray. Kavanagh. . . . . 49.125
- Rachel Ray. Trollope. . . . . 53.127
- Radcliffe, Mrs. A. E. Mysteries of Udolpho. 51.319  
 Romance of the forest. . . . . 51.320
- Raft that no man made. Lowell. *In little*  
 classics. Mystery, vol. 8. . . . .
- Ragged register. Dickinson. . . . . 46.117
- Raimund. Golo. . . . . *See* Dannerberg, G.
- Rainbow creed. Hamilton. . . . . 48.813
- Ralph the heir. Trollope. . . . . 53.128
- Ralph Wilton's weird. Hector. . . . . 48.120
- Rame Louisa de la. (*Ouida*) Ariadne. . . . . 51.321  
 Beatrice Boville. . . . . 51.322  
 Bébé. . . . . 51.323
- Cecil Castlemaine's gage. . . . . 51.324
- Chandos. . . . . 51.325
- Dog of Flanders. *In little classics*, Child-  
 hood, vol. 10. . . . .
- Folle Farine. . . . . 51.326
- Rame (*continued*)--
- Friendship. . . . . 51.327
- Granville de Vigne. . . . . 51.328
- Idalia. . . . . 51.329
- In a winter city. . . . . 51.330
- In Maremma. . . . . 51.331
- Moths. . . . . 51.332
- Pascarel. . . . . 51.333
- Puck. . . . . 51.334
- Randolph Jordan. . . . . 51.335
- Signa. . . . . 51.211
- Strathmore. . . . . 51.212
- Tricotrin. . . . . 51.213
- Under two flags. . . . . 51.214
- Village commune. . . . . 51.215
- Randolph Jordan. Ramé. . . . . 51.335
- Ranthorpe. Lewes. . . . . 50.714
- Raspe, R. E. Travels and adventures of  
 Baron Munchausen. *See* Juvenile.
- Rasselas. Johnson. . . . . 49.223
- Ratlin the reefer. Marryat. . . . . 50.217

- Rau, H. Mozart, a biographical romance... 51.216
- Ravenshoe. Kingsley.....49.123
- Ray, Spofford. *In little classics. Heroism,*  
vol. 1e.....
- Raymond, R. No laggards we.....51.217
- Raymonde, Theuriet.....53.320
- Rayne, Mrs. L. M. Against fate.....51.218
- Reade, Charles. Box tunnel. *In little clas-*  
*sics. Comedy, vol. 9.....*
- Christie Johnstone.....51.219
- Cloister and the hearth.....51.220
- Eighth commandment.....51.221
- Foul play.....51.222
- Good fight and other stories.....51.223
- Hard cash.....51.224
- It is never too late to mend.....51.225
- Love me little, love me long.....51.226
- Peg Woffington.....51.227
- Put yourself in his place.....51.228
- Simpleton.....51.229 and 51.111
- Singleheart and doubleface.....51.112
- Terrible temptation.....51.113
- Wandering heir.....51.114
- White lies.....51.115
- Woman hater.....51.116
- Reade, Winwood. Outcast.....51.117
- Ready money Mortiboy. Besant and Rice...51.118
- Real folks. Whitney.....54.415
- Rebecca, or a woman's secret. Corbin.....45.223
- Recluse of Norway, vol. 1. Porter.....51.427
- Record of an obscure man. Putnam.....51.317
- Rector's Wife. Stretton.....53.624
- Red as a rose is she. Broughton.....44.127
- Red court farm. Wood.....54.219
- Red eagle. Eggleston.....47.328
- Red rover. Cooper.....45.215
- Red Wallflower. Warner.....54.513
- Redburn. Melville.....50.124
- Redgauntlet. Scott.....52.413
- Redskins. Cooper.....45.214
- Reed, Rebecca F. Freckles....51.119
- Reeve, C. Old English baron.....51.120
- Regent's daughter. Dumas.....47.633
- Reginald Archer. Seemuller.....52.426
- Reginald Hastings. Warburton.....54.726
- Reichenbach, M. von. Eichoffs.....51.121
- Reid, Christian.....*See Fisher, F. E.*
- Reigning belle. Stephens...53.713
- Rejected Wife. Stephens.....53.714
- Religious Courtship. De Foe.....46.633
- Remorse. Bentzon.....44.419
- Rena, or the snowbird. Hentz.....48.130
- Renee and Franz. Haller...48.541
- Repented at leisure. Clay.....45.512
- Reprinted pieces. Dickens.....46.112
- Retribution. Southworth.....52.125
- Return of the native. Hardy.....48.426
- Reuter, F. Seedtime and harvest.....51.122
- Reverend idol. Noble.....51.717
- Revolt of man. Besant.....44.423
- Reybaud, Mrs. C. (Goldsmith's wife)....51.123
- Rhine, The. Hugo.....49.523
- Rhodes, W. H. "Caxton's" book.....51.124
- Rhona. Forrester.....48.820
- Rice, J. (Joint author).....*See Besant and Rice.*
- Richard Vandermarch. Harris.....48.315
- Richardson, S. Clarissa Harlowe.....51.125
- Richelieu. James.....49.433
- Richter J. P. Titan.....51.126
- Walt and Vult.....51.127
- Riddle, A. J. Alice Brand.....51.128
- House of Koss and other stories.....51.129
- Rienzi. Lytton.....50.516
- Ring, M. John Milton and his times.....51.130
- Ring of Amasis. Bulwer.....50.730
- Rise and fall of Athens. Lytton.....50.517
- Rise of Iskander. Disraeli. *In little classics.*  
*Love, vol 6.*
- Rita.....*See Booth, Mrs. O.*
- Ritchie, Mrs. A. D. (Miss Thackeray.)  
Bluebeard's keys.....51.131
- Miss Angel.....51.132
- Old Kensington.....51.133
- Story of Elizabeth.....51.134
- Rival dreamers. Banim. *In little classics.*  
*Fortune, vol. 12.*
- Rob of the bowl. Kennedy.....49.239
- Rob Roy. Scott.....52.414
- Robert Falconer. Macdonald.....50.423
- Robert Graham. Hentz.....48.131
- Robinson, F. W. Anne Judge, Spinster...51.135
- Bar-maid at Battleton.....*See Sea Side*
- Bridge of glass.....51.136
- Christie's faith.....51.137
- Coward conscience.....*See Sea Side*
- Girl's romance, etc.....51.138
- Mattie, a stray.....51.139
- No man's friend.....51.140
- One and twenty.....*See Sea Side*
- Othello the second.....52.811
- Poor Zeph.....52.811
- Second cousin Sarah.....52.812



- Robinson** (*continued*)—  
 Slaves of the ring.....52.813  
 Stern necessity.....52.814  
 Sweet nineteen.....*See* Sea Side  
 True to herself.....52.815  
 Woman's ransom.....52.816  
**Robinson Crusoe's money.** Wells.....54.528  
**Roche, R. M.** Children of the abbey.....52.817  
**Roderick Hudson.** James....49.442  
**Roderick Random,** adventures of. Smollett.52.221  
**Rodman, the keeper, and other stories.** Woolson.....54.111  
**Roe, E. P.** Barriers burned away.....52.818  
 Day of fate.....52.819  
 Face illumined.....52.820  
 From jest to earnest.....52.821  
 His sombre rival.....52.822  
 Knight of the nineteenth century.....52.823  
 Near to nature's heart.....52.824  
 Opening of a chestnut burr.....52.825  
 Unexpected result, An.....52.711  
 What can she do?.....52.712  
 Without a home.....52.713  
**Rogue's life, A.** Collins.....45.425  
**Roland Cashel.** Lever.....50.833  
**Roland Yorke.** Wood.....54.220  
**Roll of the drum.** Jephson.....49.317  
**Roman traitor, The; or the days of Cicero,**  
 Cato and Catiline. Herbert.....48.134  
**Romance.** Little classics, vol. 7. Johnson,  
*ed.*.....49.221  
**Romance of a brave man.** About.....*See* Sea Side  
**Romance of real life, A.** Howells. *In* lit-  
 tle classics. Life, vol. 4.  
**Romance of a mummy.** Gautier.....48.737  
**Romance of the forest.** Radclyffe.....51.320  
**Romances of the East.** Gobineau.....48.617  
**Romany rye.** Borrow.....44.216  
**Romola.** Cross.....46.713  
**Roosevelt, R. B.** Progressive petticoats...52.714  
**Roquette, O.** Conrad Hagen's mistake....52.715  
**Rory O'More.** Lover.....50.728  
**Rose D'Albret.** James.....49.434  
**Rose Douglas Anon.**.....52.716  
**Rose garden.** Peard.....51.519  
**Rosemary and rue.** Champney. Round  
 Robin series.....52.611  
**Rose in June.** Oliphant.....51.626  
**Rosicrucian, The.** Craik. *In* little classics.  
 Mystery, vol 8.  
**Rosetti, C. G.** Commonplace, and other  
 short stories.....52.717  
**Rossmoyne.** Argles.....44.721  
**Rothwell.** Denison.....46.525  
**Roughing it.** Clemens.....45.519  
**Round, W. M. F. (P. Pennot.)** Achsah...52.613  
**Round Robin series:**  
 Damen's ghost.....52.718  
 Desmond hundred, The.....52.719  
 Doctor Ben.....52.720  
 Dorothea.....52.721  
 Georgians.....52.722  
 Homoselle.....52.723  
 Leone.....52.724  
 Lesson in love, A.....52.725  
 Madame Lucas.....52.726  
 Nameless nobleman.....52.727  
 Patty's perversities.....52.728  
 \*Rosemary and rue.....52.611  
 Tallahassee girl, A.....52.612  
**Rousselet, L.** Serpent charmer.....52.614  
**Rowcroft, J.** Bushrangers of Van Dieman's  
 land.....52.615  
**Roxy.** Eggleston.....47.322  
**Roy, G.** Generalship; how I managed my  
 husband.....52.616  
**Ruby Gray's strategy.** Stephens.....53.715  
**Ruby's husband.** Terhune.....53.419  
**Ruffini, G.** Doctor Antonio.....52.617  
**Rumor.** Sheppard.....52.316  
**Rumseller's daughter.** Brown.....44.129  
**Runaway match.** Wood.....54.221  
**Ruskin, J.** King of the golden river. *In*  
 little classics. Childhood, vol. 10.  
**Russell, James**.....49.435  
**Russell, C. W.** Fall of Damascus.....52.618  
**Russian Princess, A.** Gonzales.....48.622  
**Ruth Erskine's crosses.** Alden.....44.825  
**Rutledge.** Harris.....48.316  
**Rydberg, V.** Last Athenian, The.....52.619  
**S., M. E. W.** Sarcasm of destiny.....52.625  
**Sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton.** Cross.46.714  
**St. Andre, G. de.** Madame Pompadour's gar-  
 ter.....52.626  
**St. Elmo.** Wilson.....54.313  
**St. Leger.** Kimball.....49.242  
**St. Martin's Eve.** Wood.....54.222  
**St. Pierre, B. de.** Paul and Virginia.....52.627

- St. Ronan's Well. Scott.....52.415
- St. Simon's niece. Benedict.....44.414
- Saintine, X. B. ....See Boniface, J. X.
- Saints and Sinners. Cherbuliez.....45.631
- Sala, G. A. Quite alone.....52.620
- Salathiel, the wandering Jew. Croley.....46.821
- Salem. Castleton.....45.734
- Salvage. No Name series.....51.727
- Samantha at the centennial. (*Josiah Allen's*  
wife.) Holley.....49.827
- Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. Stowe.53.617
- Sam Slick. Haliburton.....48.538
- Samuel Brohl & Co, Cherbuliez.....45.632
- Sand, George.....See Dudevant, *Mme.*
- Sarah de Berenger. Ingelow.....49.416
- Saratoga in 1901. Landon.....51.526
- Sarcasm of destiny. M. E. W. S.....52.625
- Satanstoe. Cooper.....45.216
- Saunders, J. Israel Mort Overman.....52.621
- Saunders, K. High mills.....52.621
- Sauzade, J. S. (*James Payn.*) At her mercy.51.511  
Best of husbands.....51.512  
County family.....45.224  
Fallen fortunes.....51.513  
Garret van Horn.....52.623  
Murphy's master.....51.514  
What he cost her.....51.515  
Woman's vengeance.....51.516  
Won, not wooed.....51.517
- Savage, M. J. Bluffton, a story of to-day...52.624
- Saveli's expiation. Durand.....47.525
- Savin, Una. The little gentleman in green.52.622
- Saxe Holm stories. First series.....49.829  
Second series.....49.830
- Say and seal. Warner.....54.616
- Sazerac lying club. Hart.....48.319
- Scarlet letter. Hawthorne.....48.227
- Scenes of clerical life. Cross.....46.715
- Schmid, H. Habermester.....52.629
- Schoolmaster's trial. Perry.....51.530
- Schwartz, Mrs. M. S. Gerda.....52.630
- Scintillations. Heine.....48.132
- Scott, Sir W. Abbot.....52.631  
Anne of Geierstein.....52.514  
Antiquary.....52.632  
Betrothed.....52.633  
Black dwarf.....52.511  
Bride of Lammermoor.....52.512  
Castle dangerous.....52.513  
Chronicles of the Canongate.52.514 and 52.633  
Count Robert of Paris.....52.515
- Scott (*continued*)—  
Fair maid of Perth.....52.516  
Fortunes of Nigel.....52.517  
Guy Mannering.....52.518  
Heart of Mid Lothian.....52.519  
Highland widow.....52.633  
Ivanhoe.....52.520  
Kenilworth.....52.521  
Legend of Montrose.....52.511  
Monastery.....52.522  
Old Mortality.....52.523  
Peveril of the peak.....52.524  
Pirate.....52.411  
Quentin Durward.....52.412  
Redgauntlet.....52.413  
Rob Roy.....52.414  
St. Ronan's well.....52.415  
Surgeon's daughter and glossary to novels...52.416  
Tales of a grandfather, 4 vols.....52.417  
Talisman.....52.418  
Two drovers.....52.514  
Waverly.....52.419  
Woodstock.....52.420
- Scottish chiefs. Porter.....51.428
- Scouring of the white horse. Hughes.....49.513
- Scrope; or the lost library. Perkins.....51.528
- Scudder, H. E. Stories and romances.....52.421
- Scudder, M. L. Jr. Almost an Englishman...52.422
- Sea and Shore. Malot.....50.320
- Sea and Shore. Warfield.....54.613
- Sea lions Cooper.....45.217
- Seaboard parish. Macdonald.....50.424
- Seaforth. Montgomery.....50.139
- Sealed orders. Phelps.....51.541
- Sebastian Strome. Hawthorne.....48.217
- Second cousin Sarah. Robinson.....52.812
- Second thoughts. Broughton.....44.128
- Second wife. John.....49.330
- Secret of the Andes, The. Hassaureck....48.333
- Sedgwick, Miss C. Hope Leslie, 2 vols...52.423  
Linwoods, 2 vols.....52.424  
Married or single? 2 vols.....52.425
- Seedtime and harvest. Reuter.....51.122
- Seelye, Lillie Eggleston.....See Eggleston, E.
- Semuller, Mrs. A. M. Reginald Archer...52.426
- Self. Springer.....53.824
- Self raised. Southworth.....52.126
- Sense and Sensibility. Austen.....44.621
- Sentimental journey. Sterne.....53.719
- Septimus Felton. Hawthorne.....48.228
- Sergeant Atkins. Donaldson.....52.427

Sermons, letters, etc. Sterne.....	53 719	Singleheart and doubleface. Reade.....	51.112
Sermons out of church. Craik.....	45.121	Sir Brook Fossbroke. Lever.....	50.834
Serpent charmer. Rousselet.....	52.614	Sir Gibbie. Macdonald.....	50.425
Settlers in Canada. Marryat.....	50.218	Sir Jasper Carew. Lever.....	50.711
Sevenoaks. Holland.....	49.824	Sir Jasper's tenant. Braddon....	See Sea Side
Severance, M. S. Hammersmith: his Har- vard days.....	52.428	Sir Lancelot Graves, The adventures of, Smollett.....	52.221
Sewell, Miss E. M. Laneton parsonage, 2 vols.....	52 429	Sir Loin. Oliphant.....	51.627
Margaret Percival, 3 vols.....	52.430	Sir Noel's heir. Fleming.....	47.233
Ursula, 2 vols..	52.311	Sirven and Leverdier. Nana's daughter....	52.326
Seymour, C. A. College widow.....	52.312	Sister Louise. Melville.....	See Sea Side
Shadow of Ashlydyat. Wood.....	54.223	Sisters, The. Ebers.....	47.414
Shadow of the sword. Buchanan... ..	45.812	Six nights with the Washingtonians. Arthur.	44.723
Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke.....	45.644	Six of one by half a dozen of the other. Hale, Stowe and others.....	48.533
Shandon bells. Black.....	See Sea Side	Six to one; a Nantucket idyl. Anon.....	52 327
Sheldon. Browne's triumph.....	52.313	Six years later; or the taking of the Bastille. Dumas.....	47.635
Shelley, Mary W. Frankenstein; or the mod- ern Prometheus .....	42.314	Skeleton in the closet. Hale. <i>In little clas- sics.</i> Laughter, vol. 5.	
Charles Auchester.....	52.315	Skeleton in the house. Spielhagen.....	53.815
Sheppard, Elizabeth S. ( <i>E. Berger</i> ), Rumor.	52.316	Sketches, by Boz. Dickens.....	46.113
Sherwood, Jack.....	52.317	Sketches, old and new. Clemens .....	45.520
Shiftless folks. Smith, F. N.....	52.219	Sketches of christian life in England in the olden time. Charles.....	45.622
Shillaber, B. P. ( <i>Mrs. Partington.</i> ) Ike Partington and his friends.....	52.318	Sketches of Irish character. Hall.....	48.539
Knitting work .....	52.319	Sketches of young couples and gentlemen. Dickens.....	46.114
Shirley. Nicholls.....	51.713	Slaves of the ring. Robinson.....	52.813
Shocking story, A. Collins.....	45.426	Sleeping car. Howells.....	49.631
Shorthouse, Mrs. J. H. John Inglesant....	52.320	Smart, C. Driven from the path.....	52.328
Shuman, H. Loves of a lawyer.....	52.321	Smith, Alex. Alfred Hogart's household....	52.329
Sidonie, the sorceress. Meinhold.....	50.118	Miss Oona McQuarrie.....	52.330
Sidonie, Daudet.....	46.626	Smith, F. N. Peace Pelican, spinster.....	52.218
Siege of London, The. James.....	49.443	Shiftless folks.....	52.219
Sights and insights. 2 vols. Whitney.....	54.416	Smith, J. E. Oakridge.....	52.220
Signa Ramé.....	51 211	Smith, H. S. ( <i>Hesba Stretton.</i> ) Bede's charity.....	52.213
Signal man, The. Dickens. <i>In little clas- sics.</i> Mystery, vol. 8.		Brought home.....	52.214
Signing the contract. Finley.....	47.236	Cobwebs and cables.....	52.215
Signor Moraldini's niece. Tucker.....	53.211	In prison and out.....	52.216
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Lucy Howard's jour- nal.....	52.322	Through a needle's eye.....	52.217
Silas Marner. Cross.....	46.716 and 46.715	Smith, Julie P. Blossom Bud and her gen- teel friends.....	52.331
Silent and true. Fleming.....	47.111	Chris and Otho....	52.332
Silent partner. Phelps.....	51.542	Courting and farming.....	52.333
Silent struggles. Stephens.....	53.716	Kiss and be friends.....	52.334
Silent witness. Yates.....	54 118	Lucy.....	52.335
Simms, W. G. Beauchampe.....	52.323	Married belle .....	52.336
Simple story. Inchbald.....	49.413	Ten old maids.....	52.337
Simpleton. Reade.....	51.229 and 51.111	Widow Goldsmith's daughter.....	52 211
Sinclair, C. Jane Bouverie.....	52.324		
Woman in black.....	52.325		

Smith (*continued*)—

Widower.....	52.212
Smoke. Turgeniff.....	53.140
Smoked glass. Newell.....	51.837
Smollett, T. Collected works.....	52.221

## CONTENTS.

Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.	Sir Launcelet Greaves.
Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.	Expedition of Humphrey Clinker.
Roderick Random.	History and adventures of an atom.
Snarleyow. Marryat.....	50.219
Snow-image. Hawthorne.....	48.229
Snow man. Dudevant.....	47.721
Sola.....	<i>See</i> Anderson, O. S. L.
Soldiers' orphans. Stephens.....	53.717
Solid for Mulhooly. Anon.....	52.222
Solomon Isaacs. Farjeon.....	47.225
Some folks. Habberton.....	48.520
Some other folks. McLean.....	50.115
Some women's hearts. Moulton.....	51.815
Somebody's Ned. Freeman.....	48.712
Somebody's neighbors. Cooke.....	45.434
Sommers, J. Heavenward led.....	52.223
Sonia. Durand.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side
Sorrows of Werther. Goethe.....	48.620
Southbreaker, The. Spofford. <i>In</i> little classics. Romance, vol. 7th.	
South Meadows. Disosway.....	46.120
Southern woman's story. Pember.....	51.524
Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Beautiful fiend.....	52.225
Bride's fate.....	52.226
Changed brides.....	52.227
Curse of Clifton.....	52.228
Deserted wife.....	52.229
Discarded daughter.....	52.111
Fair play.....	52.112
Fallen pride.....	52.113
Family doom.....	52.114
Fatal marriage.....	52.115
Haunted homestead.....	52.116
India.....	52.117
Lady of the isle.....	52.118
Lost heir of Linlithgow.....	52.119
Maiden widow.....	52.120
Mother-in-law.....	52.121
Noble lord.....	52.122
Phantom wedding.....	52.123
Prince of darkness.....	52.124
Retribution.....	52.125
Self-raised.....	51.126
Sybil Brotherton.....	52.127

Southworth (*continued*)—

Tried for her life.....	52.128
Victor's triumph.....	52.129
Vivia.....	52.130
Souvestre, S. E. Attic philosopher in Paris.....	52.224
Spanish papers. Irving.....	<i>See</i> Belles Lettres
Sparhawk, F. B. Lazy man's work.....	53.811
Spellbound. Dumas.....	47.636
Spicy. Lamb.....	49.134
Spielhagen, F. Hammer and anvil.....	53.812
Lady Clara de Vere.....	53.813
Problematic characters.....	53.814
Skeleton in the house.....	53.815
Through night to light.....	53.816
What the swallow sang.....	53.816A
Spindler, C. The Jew.....	53.817
Spinoza. Auerbach, B.....	44.613
Spirite. Gautier.....	48.738
Spiritualists and the detectives. Pinkerton.....	51.419
Spofford, Mrs. H. P. Amber gods and other stories.....	53.818
Azarian.....	53.819
D'Outre mort, <i>in</i> little classics. Intellect, vol. 2.....	49.216
Hester Stanley at St. Mark's.....	53.820
Marquis of Carabas.....	53.821
Ray, <i>in</i> little classics, Heroism, vol. 11.	
Thief in the night.....	
Spoopendyke.....	<i>See</i> Huntley, S.
Spoopendyke, Mr. and Mrs. Huntley.....	49.411
Spotswood, Mrs. L. A. Fentons.....	53.822
Sprague, M. A. Earnest trifler.....	53.823
Spring floods. Turgenieff.....	53.141
Springer, R. R. Self.....	53.824
Spurr, G. G. Land of gold, a tale of '49.....	53.825
Spy. Cooper.....	45.218
Squire Trevlyn's heir. Wood.....	54.224
Squire's legacy. Hay.....	48.223
Stael-Holestein, Mme. de. Corinne, or Italy.....	53.826
Stahr, Mme A. W. T. ( <i>Fanny Lewald</i> ). Hulda.....	53.827
Lake house.....	53.828
Steam house. Verne. Part I. Demon of Cawnpore.....	54.831
Part II. Tigers and traitors.....	54.711
Stephen Archer. MacDonald.....	50.426
Stephen Dare. Douglas.....	47.829
Stephens, Mrs. A. S. Curse of gold.....	53.829
Doubly false.....	53.830
Fashion and famine.....	53.831
Lord Hope's choice.....	53.832

**Stephens** (*continued*)—

Mabel's mistake.....	53.833
Married in haste.....	53.834
Mary Derwent.....	53.825
Noble woman.....	53.826
Norston's rest.....	53.811
Old countess.....	53.712
Reigning belle.....	53.713
Rejected wife.....	53.714
Ruby Gray's strategy.....	53.715
Silent struggles.....	53.716
Soldier's orphans.....	53.717
Wife's secret.....	53.718
<b>Stepping heavenward.</b> Prentiss.....	51.436
<b>Stern necessity.</b> Robinson.....	52.814
<b>Sterne, L.</b> Works of.....	53.719

## CONTENTS.

Life and opinions of Tris- tram Shandy, gent. Sermons, letters, &c.	Sentimental journey through France and Italy.....
<b>Stillwater tragedy.</b> Aldrich, T. B.....	44.829
<b>Stinson, F. J.</b> Guerdale.....	53.720
<b>Stockton, F. R.</b> Jolly fellowship.....	53.722
<b>Stoddard, Charles Warren.</b> Mashallah!.....	53.723
<b>Stoddard, E. D. B.</b> Temple house.....	53.724
<b>Stoddard, E. D. B.</b> Two men.....	53.725
<b>Stolen white elephant.</b> Clemens.....	45.521
<b>Storied sea.</b> Wallace.....	54.724
<b>Stories.</b> Saxe Holm. First series.....	49.829
Second series.....	49.830
<b>Stories and romances.</b> Scudder.....	52.421
<b>Stories from China.</b> Anon.....	53.726
<b>Stories of the sea.</b> Hale.....	48.534
<b>Stories of the Old Dominion.</b> Cooke.....	45.433
<b>Stories of the war.</b> Hale.....	48.535
<b>Storm-driven.</b> Healey.....	48.237
<b>Story of a mine.</b> Harte.....	48.327
<b>Story of an honest man.</b> About.....	44.813
<b>Story of a peasant, (1789.)</b> Erckmann-Chat- trian.....	47.212
<b>Story of a peasant, (1792.)</b> Erckmann-Chat- trian.....	47.211
<b>Story of a shell.</b> MacDuff.....	50.431
<b>Story of Elizabeth.</b> Ritchie.....	51.134
<b>Story of Kennett.</b> Taylor.....	53.524
<b>Story of La Roche.</b> Mackenzie. <i>In little</i> classics. Tragedy, vol. 3.....	49.222
<b>Story of my life.</b> Andersen.....	44.711
<b>Story of the Chevalier Bayard.</b> de Ber- ville.....	44.421
<b>Story of the guard.</b> Fremont.....	48.713
<b>Story of three sisters.</b> Maxwell.....	50.227

<b>Stowe, Mrs. H. B.</b> Agnes of Sorrento.....	53.727
Chimney corner.....	53.728
Christopher Crowfield.....	53.730
Dred, 2 v. (Same as "Nina Gordon").....	53.729
Mayflower.....	53.731
Minister's wooing.....	53.732
My wife and I.....	53.611
Nina Gordon.....	53.612
Old town folks.....	53.613
Pearl of Orr's Island.....	53.614
Pink and white tyranny.....	53.615
Poganuc people.....	53.616
Sam Lawson's fireside stories.....	53.617
Uncle Tom's cabin.....	53.618
We and our neighbors.....	53.619
<b>Stranded ship.</b> Davis.....	46.629
<b>Strange adventures of a pony phaeton.</b> Black.....	44.318
<b>Strange disappearance.</b> Green.....	48.629
<b>Strange stories.</b> Erckmann-Chatrion.....	47.213
<b>Strange story.</b> Lytton.....	50.518
<b>Stranglers of Paris.</b> Belot.....	44.533
<b>Strathmore.</b> Ramé.....	51.212
<b>Streckfuss, A.</b> Castle Hohenwald.....	53.620
Too rich.....	53.621
<b>Stretton, Hesba.</b> .....	<i>See</i> Smith, H. S.
<b>Stretton, J.</b> Margaret and her bridesmaids.....	53.622
Queen of the county.....	53.623
Rector's wife.....	53.624
<b>Struggle, A.</b> Phillips.....	51.411
<b>Struggle for existence.</b> Byr.....	45.720
<b>Struggles, of Brown, Jones and Robinson.</b> Trollope.....	53.129
<b>Studies from life.</b> Craik.....	45.122
<b>Sturgis, J.</b> Little comedies.....	53.624
<b>Sue, Eugene.</b> Arthur.....	53.625
De Rohan.....	53.626
Mysteries of Paris.....	53.627
Wandering Jew.....	53.511
<b>Summer driftwood for the winter fire.</b> Por- ter.....	51.430
<b>Summer idyl.</b> Fisher.....	47.230
<b>Summer in Leslie Goldwaite's life.</b> Whit- ney.....	54.417
<b>Summer romance.</b> A. Healey.....	48.238
<b>Sun-maid.</b> Grant.....	48.625
<b>Sunnybank.</b> Terhune.....	53.420
<b>Sunrise.</b> Black.....	44.319
<b>Surgeon's daughter.</b> Scott.....	52.416
<b>Surley Tim and other stories.</b> Burnett.....	45.712
<b>Susan Fielding.</b> Edwards.....	47.313

Sussex idyl. Black	44.433
Sutherlands. Harris	48.317
Sweet nineteen. Robinson	See Sea Side
Swift, A. M. Cupid, M. D.	53.512
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels	See Juvenile
Sword of Damocles. Green	48.630
Sybil Brotherton. Southworth	52.127
Sybil Spencer. Kent	49.240

Sydney Adriance. Douglas	47.830
Sylvan Holt's daughter. Parr	51.644
Sylvesters, The. Edwards	47.316
Sylvester Sound. Cockton	45.528
Sylvia's Bethrothed. Durand	See Sea Side
Sylvia's choice. Craik	53.513
Sylvia's lovers. Gaskell	48.734
Synnové Solbakken. Bjornson	44.432

Tabor, E. Eglantine	53.514
Taken at the flood. Braddon	See Sea Side
Taking of the bastille; or six years later.	
Dumas	47.635
Talcott, Mrs. H. B. (Mrs. Goodwin) Christine's fortunes	53.514 A
Dr. Howell's family	53.515
Tale of a physician. Davis	46.628
Tale of two cities. Dickens	46.115
Tales and allegories. More	51.812
Tales and sketches. Miller	50.130
Tales and sketches of Christian life. Charles	45.623
Tales from Alsace. Saint Hilaire	53.516
Tales from "Blackwood," 12 vols	44.211

## CONTENTS.

Adventures in the north-west territory, v. 9.	How I became a yeoman. Aytoun, W. E., v. 1.
Adventures in Texas. Sealsfield, C., v. 5.	How I stood for the Deep-daily Burghs. Aytoun, W. E., v. 3.
Antonio di Carara, v. 9.	How we got possession of the Tuilleries. Aytoun, W. E., v. 5.
Beauty-draught, The, v. 9.	How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway. Aytoun, W. E., v. 1.
Ben-na-groich, v. 7.	Iron shroud, The. Mudford, W., v. 1.
Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady. Maginn, W., v. 3.	Lazaro's legacy. Hamley, E. B., v. 1.
Boxes, The, v. 8.	Legend of Gibraltar, A. Hamley, E. B., v. 1.
Captain Paton's lament. Lockhart, J. G., v. 5.	Magic lay of the one-horse chay (poem.) Hughes, J., v. 3.
Christine. Arboville, Countess d', v. 5.	Man in the bell, The, v. 5.
College theatricals, v. 1.	Metempsychosis, The. Macnish, R., v. 1.
Colonna, the painter, v. 1.	My college friends. Russell, C., v. 3.
Devereux hall. Southey, Mrs. C. A. B., v. 1.	My college friends (No. 2). Leicester, H., v. 5.
Di Vassari, a tale of Florence. Edwards, C., v. 8.	My college friends (No. 3). Hurst, W. W., v. 5.
Duelists, The, v. 9.	My English acquaintance. Hardman, F., v. 7.
Duke's dilemma, The, v. 3.	My friend the Dutchman. Hardman, F., v. 5.
Emerald studs, The. Aytoun, W. E., v. 5.	Murderer's last night, The. Doubleday, T., v. 7.
Enchanter Faustus and Queen Elizabeth, The, v. 1.	Napoleon (poem). Lockhart, J. G., v. 1.
Fatal repast, The, v. 9.	Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me. Willis, Herbert, v. 7.
Father Tom and the Pope, v. 3.	Old gentleman's tectotum, The, v. 3.
First and last. Mudford, W., v. 3.	
First and last kiss, The, v. 9.	
Floating beacon, The, v. 1.	
Florida pirate, The, v. 9.	
Forrest-ree romance, v. 8.	
Harry Boltons's curacy, v. 9.	
Haunted and the haunTERS, The, v. 9.	
Headman, The, v. 3.	

## Tales (continued)—

Pandour and his princess, The, v. 9.	Surveyor's tale, The. Aytoun, W. E., v. 8.
Petite Madelaine, La. Southey, Mrs. C. A. B., v. 3.	Vanderdecken's message home, v. 1.
Reading party in the long vacation, A., v. 3.	Village doctor, The. Arboville, Countess d', v. 5.
Rosaura: a tale of Madrid, v. 9.	Vision of Cagliostro, The. Kent, W. C., v. 9.
Sigismund Fatello, v. 8.	Wags, The, v. 7.
Singular letter from Southern Africa, A. Mitchell, W., v. 5.	Weariful woman, The. Galt, J., v. 3.
Smuggler's leap, The. Hardman, F., v. 9.	Wet wooing, The, v. 7.
Story without a tail, A. Maginn, W., v. 1.	Woe to us when we loose the watery wall (poem), v. 3.

Tales from the German. Heyse	49.811
Tales from the operas. Pardon	51.640
Tales of a grandfather. Scott, 4 vols.	52.417
Tales of a traveler. Irving. See Belles	

## Lettres

Tales of all countries. Trollope	53.130
Tales of the Argonauts. Harte	48.328
Tales of the borders. Wilson, 10 vols.	54.315
Tales of the white hills. Hawthorne	48.222
Tales of woman's trials. Hall	48.540
Tales upon texts. Adams	44.814
Talisman. Scott	52.418

Tallahassee girl, A. Thompson. Round

robin series	52.612
Tancred. Disraeli	47.812
Tangled. Carew	45.726
Tauthpæus, J. M. Baronin von. At odds.	53.517
Cyrilla	53.518
Initials	53.519
Taylor, B. F. Three November days. In little classics. Heroism, vol. 2.	
Taylor, J. B. Beauty and the beast	53.520
Hannah Thurston	53.521
John Godfrey's fortunes	53.522
Joseph and his friend	53.523
Story of Kennett	53.524
Taylor, C. B. Legends and records	53.525
Taylor, E. Blind pits	53.526
Quixstar	53.527

- Taylor, G.** Antinous.....53.528  
**Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet.** Eggleston.....47.329  
**Temperance Keepsake, the.** Arthur..... 44.724  
**Tempest and sunshine.** Holmes.....49.724  
**Temple House.** Stoddard, E. D. B.....53.724  
**Ten acres enough.** Anon.....53.529  
**Ten old maids.** Smith.....52.337  
**Ten thousand a year.** Warren.....54.521  
**Ten times one is ten.** Hale.....48.532  
**Tenant of Wildfell hall.** Bronte.....44.118  
**Tenney, E. P.** Agamenticus.....53.530  
**Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H.** Alone.....53.531  
   At last.....53.532  
   Empty heart, or husks.....53.533  
   From my youth up.....53.535  
   Handicapped.....53.536  
   Helen Gardner's wedding day.....53.411  
   Hidden path.....53.412  
   Husbands and homes.....53.413  
   Husks, (same as empty heart).....53.534  
   Jessamine.....53.414  
   Judith.....53.415  
   Moss-side.....53.416  
   My little love.....53.417  
   Nemesis.....53.418  
   Ruby's husband.....53.419  
   Sunny bank.....53.420  
   True as steel.....53.421  
**Terrible secret.** Fleming.....47.112  
**Terrible temptation.** Reade.....51.113  
**Thacher, M. P.** Seashore and prairie.....53.421 A  
**Thackeray, Miss A. J.** See Ritchie, Mrs. A. J.  
**Thackeray, W. M.** Adventures of Philip..53.422  
   Book of snobs.....53.423  
   Denis Duval.....53.424  
   Henry Esmond and memoirs of Barry Lyndon.....53.425  
   Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Irish and Paris sketch book.....53.427  
   Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town.....53.429  
   Newcomes.....53.430 and 53.311  
   Pendennis.....53.312  
   Vanity fair.....53.313  
   Virginians.....53.314  
**Thaddeus of Warsaw.** Porter.....51.429  
**Thankful blossom.** Harte.....48.329  
**That beautiful wretch.** Black.....44.434  
**That boy of Norcott's.** Lever.....50.712  
**Thayer, W. R.** In the meshes.....53.315  
**The Arab wife.** Anon.....44.714  
**The burglar's fate and the detectives.** Pinkerton.....51.414  
**The fate of Mansfield Humphreys.** White..54.533  
**Their wedding journey.** Howells.....49.632  
**Theo.** Burnett.....45.713  
**Theo Leigh.** Thomas.....46.729  
**Theresa's journal.** Pressensé.....51.311  
**Theuriet, A.** Antoinette.....53.316  
   Gerard's marriage.....53.317  
   Godson of a marquis.....53.318  
   House of the two Barbels.....53.319  
   Raymonde.....53.320  
**They all do it.** Bailey, J. M.....44.625  
**Thief in the night.** Spofford.....See little classics  
**Thiodolf the Icelander.** Fouqué.....48.829  
**Thomas, Annie.**.....See Cudlip, P.  
**Thompson, D. P.** Green mountain boys...52.611A  
**Thompson, Maurice.** A Tallahassee girl.  
   Round robin series.....52.612  
**Thompson, W. P.** Major Jones' courtship.53.321  
**Thomson, M. (Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B.)** Elephant club.....53.322  
   Plu-ri-bus-tah.....53.323  
**Thorpe regis.** Peard.....51.520  
**Three clerks.** Trollope.....53.131  
**Three cutters.** Marryat.....50.214  
**Three exclamations.** "I I!" Hepworth...48.133  
**Three feathers.** Black.....44.320  
**Three guardsmen.** Dumas.....47.637  
**Three musketeers.** Dumas.....47.511  
**Three November days.** Taylor. *In little classics.* Heroism, v. 2.  
**Threefold destiny.** Hawthorne. *In little classics.* Fortune, v. 12.  
**Through a needle's eye.** Smith.....52.217  
**Through night to light.** Spielhagen.....53.816  
**Through one administration.** Burnett.....45.714  
**Through winding ways.** Olney.....51.631  
**Thrown together.** Montgomery.....50.140  
**Thwarted.** Montgomery.....50.141  
**Tiger lilies.** Lanier.....49.135  
**Tincker, M. A.** By the Tiber.....53.325  
   Jewel in the Lotos.....53.324  
   Signor Monaldini's niece.....53.211  
**Tissot and Amero.** Exiles. A Russian story.....53.212  
**Titan.** Richter.....51.126  
**To leeward.** Crawford.....46.818  
**Tobias Wilson.** Clements, J.....45.515  
**Toilers of the sea.** Hugo.....49.524

- Tolstaj**, Count L. The Cossacks..... 53.213
- Tom Brown** at Oxford. Hughes..... 49.314
- Tom Brown's school days.** Hughes..... 49.515
- Tom Burke** of "Ours." Lever..... 50.713
- Tom Pippin's wedding.** Pullen..... 51.315
- Tom's wife.** Anon..... 53.214
- Tony Butler.** Lever..... 50.713A
- Too bright to last.** Anon..... 53.215
- Too good for him.** Church..... 45.640
- Too rich.** Streckfuss..... 53.621
- Total depravity of inanimate things.** Walker.  
*In little classics.* Laughter, v. 5.
- Tourgee, A. W.** An appeal to Cæsar..... 53.216
- Bricks without straw..... 53.217
- Figs and thistles..... 53.218
- Fool's errand..... 53.219
- Hot plowshares..... 53.220
- Invisible empire..... 53.221
- Tower of Perce mont.** Dudevant..... 47.722
- Towhead.** McLean..... 50.116
- Townsend, Virginia F.** Hollands..... 53.221A
- Lenox Dare..... 53.222
- Mills of Tuxbury..... 52.223
- Only girls..... 53.223A
- That queer girl..... 53.223B
- Trading.** Warner..... 54.515
- Traf ton, Adeline.** An American girl abroad. 53.224
- Katherine Earle..... 53.225
- Tragedy.** Little classics, vol. 3. John-  
 son, *ed.*..... 49.222
- Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories.**  
 Perry..... 51.532
- Tramp** abroad. Clemens..... 45.523
- Treason** at home. Greenough..... 48.634
- Trials** of Raissa. Durand..... 47.526
- Tribulations** of a Chinaman. Verne..... 54.712
- Tricotrin.** Ramé..... 51.213
- Tried** for her life. Southworth..... 52.128
- Tristram Shandy.** Sterne..... 53.719
- Tritons.** Bynner..... 45.719
- Triumph** over Midian. A. L. O. E..... 44.616
- Trois-Etoiles.**..... *See* Murray, G.
- Trollope, A.** Ayala's angel..... *See* Sea Side.  
 Be-rrams..... 53.226
- Can you forgive her..... 53.227
- Castle Richmond..... 53.228
- Claverings..... 53.111
- Cousin Henry..... *See* Sea Side
- Doctor Thorne..... 53.112
- Doctor Wortle's school..... *See* Sea Side
- Duke's children..... *See* Sea Side
- Trollope** (*continued*)—  
 Eustace diamonds..... 53.115
- Framley parsonage..... 53.116
- Kelleys and the O'Kelleys..... 53.117
- Kept in the dark..... *See* Sea Side
- Lady Anna..... 53.118
- Lady of Launay..... 53.119
- Lo-ta Schmidt..... 53.120
- MacDermots of Ballycloran..... 53.122
- Miss Mackenzie..... 53.123
- Mr. Scarborough's family..... 53.121
- Orley Farm..... 53.124
- Phineas Finn..... 53.125
- Phineas Redux..... 53.126
- Rachel Ray..... 53.127
- Ralph the heir..... 53.128
- Struggles of Brown, Jones and Robinson.. 53.129
- Tales of all countries..... 53.130
- Three clerks..... 53.131
- Way we live now..... 53.132
- Trollope, Mrs. F. E.** Anne Furness.. *See* Sea Side
- Trollope, T. A.** Diamond cut diamond... 53.113
- Lindisfarne chase..... 53.114
- Troublesome** daughters. Walford..... 54.721
- Trowbridge, J. T.** Coupon bonds..... 53.133
- Great match..... 53.134
- Lucy Arlyn..... 53.135
- Neighbors' wives..... 53.136
- True** as steel. Terhune..... 53.421
- True** history of a little ragamuffin. Green-  
 wood..... 48.635
- True** to herself. Robinson..... 52.815
- Trumpet** major. Hardy..... 48.426
- Trumps.** Curtis..... 46.616
- Tsar's** window. Hooper. No name series. 49.614
- Turgernieff, I.** Dimitré Roudine..... 53.137
- Fathers and sons..... 53.138
- On the eve..... 53.139
- Smoke..... 53.140
- Spring floods..... 53.141
- Virgin soil..... 53.142
- Twain, Mark.**..... *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Twenty** thousand leagues under the sea. Verne. 54.713
- Twenty** years after. Dumas..... 47.512
- Twice** told tales. Hawthorne..... 48.230
- Twins** of Table mountain. Harte..... 48.330
- Twixt** hammer and anvil. Benedict..... 44.415
- Two** admirals. Cooper..... 45.219
- Two** baronesses. Anderson..... 44.712
- Two** captains, The. Fouqué..... 48.828
- Two** circuits. Crane..... 46.813



- Two destinies.** Collins.....45.427  
**Two drovers.** Scott.....52.514  
**Two marriages.** Craik.....45.123  
**Two men.** Stoddard.....53.725  
**Two men of Sandy Bar.** Harte.....48.331  
**Two on a tower.** Hardy.....48.427
- 
- Uarda.** Ebers.....47.415  
**Ulbach, L.** Madame Gosselin....54.811  
**Unawares,** Peard.....51.521  
**Uncle Gabe Tucker.** Macon.....50.313  
**Uncle Jack's executors.** Noble.....51.716  
**Uncle Remus.** Harris.....48.429  
**Uncle Tom's cabin.** Stowe.....53.618  
**Uncommercial traveler.** Dickens.....46.116  
**Under green apple boughs.** Campbell.....45.725  
**Under life's key and other stories.** Hay. *See*  
     Sea Side.  
**Under Slieve-Ban.** Francillon.....48.830
- 
- Vagabondia.** Burnett.....45.715  
**Vale of cedars.** Aguilar.....44.820  
**Valentine, Mrs., ed.** Eastern tales.....54.812  
**Valentine the countess.** Bauer.....44.525  
**Valerie,** Marryat.....50.220  
**Valerie, K. S.**.....*See* Washburn  
**Van Dyke, T. S.** Flirtation camp; or rifle,  
     rod and gun in California.....54.813  
**Van Loon, Mrs. E.** Mystery of Allanwold..54.814  
**Vanity fair.** Thackeray.....53.313  
**Vashti.** Wilson.....54.314  
**Vathek.** Beckford.....44.526  
**Vaughn, F.** Kate Weathers.....54.815  
**Vendetta, The.** De Balzac.....44.517  
**Verdant Green, The adventures of Mr.**  
     Bradley.....44.234  
**Verne, Edna.** Fidélité.....54.714  
**Verne, Jules.** Adventures in the land of the  
     Behemoth.....54.816  
     Around the world in eighty days.....54.817  
     Begum's fortune.....54.818  
     Cryptogram.....54.819  
     Desert of ice.....54.820  
     Doctor Ox.....54.821  
     Five weeks in a baloon.....54.822  
     Floating city.....54.823  
     Fur country.....54.824  
     Hector Servadoc.....54.825
- 
- Two years ago.** Kingsley.....49.117  
**Tydney hall.** Hood.....49.613  
**Typhaines abbey.** Gobineau.....48.618  
**Tytler, C. C. F.** Jonathan.....53.143  
     Mistress Judith.....53.144  
**Tytler, S.**.....*See* Keddie, Miss H.
- 
- Under the bells.** Kip.....49.126  
**Under the greenwood tree.** Hardy.....48.428  
**Under the tricolor.** Hooper.....49.615  
**Under two flags.** Ramé.....51.214  
**Undiscovered country.** Howells.....49.511  
**Unexpected result, An.** Roe.....52.711  
**Unkind word.** Craik.....45.124  
**Unknown to history.** Yonge.....54.129  
**Unspoken sermons.** Macdonald.....50.430  
**Urbane and his friends.** Prentiss.....51.437  
**Ursula.** Sewell, 2 vols.....52.311
- 
- Verne (continued)—**  
     In search of the castaways.....54.825A  
     Journey to the centre of the earth.....54.826  
     Jungada, or eight hundred leagues on the  
         Amazon.....54.827  
     Michael Strogoff.....54.828  
     Mysterious island.....54.829  
     Off on a comet.....54.830  
     Steam house. Part I.—Demon of Cawnpore. 54.831  
         Part II.—Tigers and traitors.....54.711  
     Tribulations of a Chinaman.....54.712  
     Twenty thousand leagues under the sea...54.713  
     Winter on the ice.....54.821  
**Verner's pride.** Wood.....54.225  
**Veronica.** Latimer.....49.139  
**Very hard cash.** Reade.....51.224  
**Very young couple.** By author of "Mrs.  
     Jerningham's journal.".....54.715  
**Vestigia.** Fleming.....47.119  
**Vicar of Wakefield.** Goldsmith...48.621  
**Vicar's daughter.** Macdonald.....50.427  
**Vice versa.** Guthrie.....48.514  
**Victor Norman.** Denison.....46.526  
**Victor's triumph.** Southworth.....52.129  
**Villa on the Rhine.** Auerbach. 2 vols....44.614  
**Village commune.** Ramé.....51.215  
**Villari, L.** In change unchanged.....54.716  
**Villette, Nichols.**.....51.714

- Viveta, the phantom city. Buerstenbinder. 45.816  
 Vingut, G. F. de. Naomi Torrento. . . . . 54.717  
 Virgin Soil. Turgenieff. . . . . 53.142  
 Virginians. Thackeray. . . . . 53.31  
 Virginians in Texas. Baker. . . . . 44.51
- 
- Waiting for the verdict. Davis . . . . . 46.631  
 Wakefield. Hawthorne. *In little classics*,  
 Mystery, v. 2.  
 Waldfried. Auerbach . . . . . 44.615  
 Walford, Mrs. L. B. Dick Netherby . . . . . 54.719,  
 Pauline . . . . . 54.720  
 Troublesome daughters. . . . . 54.721  
 Walker, Mrs. E. A. Total depravity of in-  
 animate things. *In little classics*.  
 Laughter, v. 5.  
 Wallace, L. Ben Hur, a tale of the Christ. . . 54.722  
 Fair God. . . . . 54.723  
 Wallace, Susan E. The storied sea. . . . . 54.724  
 Wallis, J. C. A prodigious fool. . . . . 54.725  
 Walt and Vult. Richter. . . . . 51.127  
 Wandering heir. Reade. . . . . 51.229 and 51.111  
 and 51.114.  
 Wandering Jew. Sue. . . . . 53.511  
 Wanted, a pedigree. Finley . . . . . 47.237  
 Warburton, E. Reginald Hastings. . . . . 54.726  
 Ware, W. Aurelian. . . . . 54.727  
 Julian. . . . . 54.728  
 Zenobia. . . . . 54.729  
 Warfield, Mrs. C. A. Cardinal's daughter. . 54.730  
 Double wedding . . . . . 54.731  
 Ferne Fleming. . . . . 54.732  
 Household of Bouverie . . . . . 54.611  
 Mirian's memoirs. . . . . 54.612  
 Sea and Shore. . . . . 54.613  
 Warlock of Glenwarlock. Macdonald . . . 50.428  
 Warner, A. B. Dollars and cents. . . . . 54.614  
 Warner, Chas. Dudley. Back log studies. 54.613A  
 Warner, S. and A. B. Gold of Chickaree. . 54.615  
 Say and seal. . . . . 54.616  
 Witch hazel. . . . . 54.617  
 Warner, Susan. Daisy. . . . . 54.618  
 Diana . . . . . 54.619  
 End of a coil. . . . . 54.620  
 Hills of the Shatemuc. . . . . 54.621  
 Letter of credit. . . . . 54.622  
 Melbourne house . . . . . 54.623  
 My desire. . . . . 54.624  
 Nobody. . . . . 54.625  
 Old helmet. . . . . 54.626
- Viva. Forrester. . . . . 48.821  
 Vivia. Southworth. . . . . 52.130  
 Vivian Grey. Disraeli . . . . . 47.813  
 Volckhausen, A. von. Why did he not die. 54.718
- Warner (*continued*)—  
 Opportunities . . . . . 54.511  
 Pine needles. . . . . 54.512  
 Red wallflower. . . . . 54.513  
 Queechey . . . . . 54.514  
 Trading . . . . . 54.515  
 What she could. . . . . 54.516  
 Wide, wide world. . . . . 54.517  
 Willow brook. . . . . 54.518  
 Warren, S. Adventures of an attorney in  
 search of practice. . . . . 54.519  
 Experiences of a barrister. . . . . 54.520  
 Ten thousand a year. . . . . 54.521  
 Washburn, C. A. 'Gomery of Montgomery. 54.522  
 Philip Thaxter. . . . . 54.523  
 Washburn, K. S. (*Katherine Valerio*) Ina. 54.524  
 Washburn, W. T. Fair Harvard. . . . . 54.525  
 Washington Square. James, Jr. . . . . 49.444  
 Watch and ward. James. . . . . 49.445  
 Water-witch. Cooper. . . . . 45.220  
 Waterloo. Ereckmann-Chatrion. . . . . 47.214  
 Watterson, Henry, *ed.* Oddities of South-  
 ern life and character. . . . . 54.526  
 Waverly. Scott. . . . . 52.419  
 Way we live now. Trollope. . . . . 53.132  
 Ways of the hour. Cooper. . . . . 45.221  
 We and our neighbors. Stowe. . . . . 53.619  
 We girls. Whitney. . . . . 54.418  
 We and the world. Ewing. . . . . 47.219  
 Webb, J. W. Altowan, or life in the Rocky  
 mountains. . . . . 54.527  
 Wedding garments. McLain. . . . . 50.113  
 Weighed and wanting. Macdonald. *See*  
 Sea Side.  
 Wellfields. Fothergill . . . . . 48.826  
 Wells, David A. Robinson Crusoe's money. 54.528  
 Wenderholme. Hamerton. . . . . 48.412  
 Wept of Wish-ton-wish. Cooper. . . . . 45.222  
 Werner, E. . . . . *See* Buerstenbinder, E.  
 West lawn. Holmes. . . . . 49.725  
 Westcott, M. Bessie Wilmerton. . . . . 54.529  
 Western clearings. Kirkland. . . . . 49.128  
 Westward, ho! the voyages and adventures  
 of Sir Amyas Leigh. Kingsley. . . . . 49.118

- Wetherell affair. De Forest.....46.638  
 Wetherell. E.....*See* Warner, S.  
 Wetherell; J. Wings.....54.530  
 What answer? Dickinson.....46.118  
 What came afterwards. Arthur.....44.725  
 What can she do? Roe.....52.712  
 What can woman do? Arthur.....44.726  
 What career? Hale.....48.536  
 What he cost her. Sauzade.....51.515  
 What I know about Ben Eccles. Holt.....49.612  
 What she could. Warner.....54.516  
 What the swallow sang. Spielhagen.....53.816A  
 What will he do with it? Lytton 2 vols...50.519  
 Which shall it be? Hector.....48.121  
 Whitcher, F. M. Widow-Bedott papers...54.531  
 White, A. L. Dr. Hildreth.....54.532  
 White, Richard Grant. The fate of Mans-  
   field Humphreys.....54.533  
 White as snow. Mayo.....50.235  
 White jacket. Melville.....50.125  
 White lies. Reade.....51.115  
 White phantom. Braddon.....44.233  
 White rose of Langley. Holt.....49.611  
 White wings, Black.....44.321  
 Whiteladies. Oliphant.....51.628  
 Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Faith Gartney's  
   girlhood.....54.534  
 Gayworthys.....54.535  
 Hitherto.....54.411  
 Odd or even.....54.412  
 Other girls.....54.413  
 Patience Strong's outings.....54.414  
 Real folks.....54.415  
 Sight and insights.....54.416  
 Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life....54.417  
 We girls.....54.418  
 Zerub Throop's experiment.....54.419  
 Whom Kathie married. Douglas.....47.831  
 Why did he not die? Volckhausen.....54.718  
 Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. Clive ..45.527  
 Wichert, E. Green gate.....54.420  
 Wide, wide world. Warner.....54.517  
 Widow Bedott papers. Whitcher.....54.531  
 Widow Goldsmith's daughter. Smith.....52.211  
 Widow Lerouge. Gaboriau.....48.724  
 Widow of Windsor. Gaskell.....48.730  
 Widower. Smith.....52.212  
 Wife's secret. Stephens.....53.718  
 Wife's tragedy. Fleming.....47.113  
 Wife's trials. Pardoe.....51.639  
 Wild as a hawk. Mac Quoid.....50.312  
 Wild work. Bryan.....45.811  
 Wilfred Cumbermede. Macdonald.....50.429  
 Wilhelm Meister. Goethe.....48.620  
 Wilkins, W. A. Cloverdale mystery.....54.421  
 Will Denbigh, nobleman. No name series..51.728  
 William Allair. Wood.....54.226  
 Willis, N. P. Beauty and the beast. *In* little  
   classics, Life, v. 4.  
 Willow Brook. Warner.....54.518  
 Willy Reilly and his dear coleen bawn. Carle-  
   ton.....45.729  
 Wilson, Mrs. A. J. (*Augusta Evans*.) Beau-  
   lah.....54.422  
   Inez.....54.423  
   Infelice.....54.311  
   Macaria.....54.312  
   St. Elmo.....54.313  
   Vashti.....54.314  
 Wilson, J. M. *ed.* Tales of the borders,  
   10 vols.....54.315  
 Winchester, Carroll. From Madge to Mar-  
   garet.....54.316  
 Wings. Wetherell.....54.530  
 Winter on the ice. Verne.....54.821  
 Winter story. Peard.....51.522  
 Winthrop, T. Cecil Dreeme.....54.317  
   Edwin Brothertoft.....54.318  
   John Brent.....54.319  
 Wit and wisdom of George Eliot. Anon....54.320  
 Within an ace. Jenkins.....49.314  
 Within an inch of his life. Gaboriau.....48.725  
 Within the maze. Wood.....54.227  
 Without a home. Roe.....52.713  
 Wives and daughters. Gaskell.....48.735  
 Wizard's son. Oliphant.....51.629  
 Woman against woman. Church.....45.641  
 Woman hater. Reade.....51.116  
 Woman in black. Sinclair.....52.325  
 Woman in prison. Woods.....54.228  
 Woman in white. Collins.....45.428  
 Woman's friendship. Aguilar.....44.821  
 Woman's kingdom. Craik.....45.125  
 Woman's ransom, A. Robinson.....42.816  
 Woman's reason, A. Howells.....49.512  
 Woman's vengeance. Sauzade.....51.516  
 Woman's wrong. Eiloart.....47.330  
 Won, not wooed. Sauzade.....51.517  
 Wonderful woman. Fleming.....47.114  
 Wood, G. Gates wide open.....54.321  
 Wood, Mrs. H. Bessie Rane.....54.323  
   Castle's heir.....54.324

**Wood, (continued)—**

Channings.....	54.211
Dene hollow.....	54.212
East Lynne.....	54.213
Elster's folly.....	54.214
Foggy night at Oxford.....	54.215
Last Will, The.....	54.216
Master of Greylands.....	54.217
Mystery.....	54.218
Red Court farm.....	54.219
Rowland Yorke.....	54.220
Runaway match.....	54.221
St. Martin's eve.....	54.222
Shadow of Ashlydyat.....	54.223
Squire Trevelyn's heir.....	54.224
Verner's pride.....	54.225
William Allair.....	54.226
Within the maze.....	54.227
<b>Woodbine, The. May. ed.....</b>	<b>50.228</b>
<b>Woods, C. H. Diary of a milliner.....</b>	<b>54.322</b>
Woman in prison.....	54.228

<b>Woodstock. Scott.....</b>	<b>52.420</b>
<b>Wooring o'it. Hector.....</b>	<b>48.122</b>
<b>Woolsey, S. C. (Susan Coolidge.) For Sum-</b>	
mer afternoons. ( <i>Sketches.</i> ).....	45.311
<b>Woolson, C. F. Anne.....</b>	<b>54.229</b>
Castle Nowhere. Lake county sketches....	54.230
For the major.....	54.231
Rodman the keeper and other stories.....	54.111
<b>Word, A, Only a word. Ebers.....</b>	<b>47.416</b>
<b>Woven of many threads. Hamilton.....</b>	<b>48.415</b>
<b>Wright, C. E. Marcus Blair.....</b>	<b>54.112</b>
<b>Wright, D. T. Mrs. Armington's ward.....</b>	<b>54.113</b>
<b>Wright, Mrs. J. Mc. Almost a nun.....</b>	<b>54.114</b>
Priest and nun.....	54.115
<b>Wuthering heights. Bronte.....</b>	<b>44.119</b>
<b>Wyandotte; or the hitted knoll. Cooper.....</b>	<b>45.321</b>
<b>Wych hazel. Warner.....</b>	<b>54.617</b>
<b>Wyld, Katherine. Dreamer, A.....</b>	<b>54.116</b>
<b>Wyncott. Erskine.....</b>	<b>47.216</b>
<b>Wynne, E. Oldcourt.....</b>	<b>54.117</b>

---

**X. Y. Z. Green.....**48.631

**Xenie's inheritance. Durand.....**47.527

<b>Yates, E. Silent witness.....</b>	<b>54.118</b>
Yellow flag.....	54.119
<b>Year of wreck, A. By a victim.....</b>	<b>54.120</b>
<b>Year worth living. Baker.....</b>	<b>44.511</b>
<b>Yeast. Kingsley.....</b>	<b>49.119</b>
<b>Yellow flag. Yates.....</b>	<b>54.119</b>
<b>Yelverton, T. L. (<i>Lady Avonmore.</i>) Za-</b>	
nita: a tale of the Yosemite.....	54.121
<b>Yesterday. Anon.....</b>	<b>54.122</b>
<b>Yolande. Black.....</b>	<b>44.322</b>
<b>Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history,</b>	
from Rollo to Edward II.....	54.125
Daisy chain, 2 vols.....	<i>See</i> Sea Side

**Yonge (continued)—**

Danvers papers, The.....	54.123
Disturbing element.....	54.124
Dove in the eagle's nest.....	54.126
Heir of Redclyffe.....	54.127
Love and life.....	54.128
Unknown to history.....	54.129
<b>Young Parson, The. Anon.....</b>	<b>54.130</b>
<b>Young Mrs. Jardine. Craik.....</b>	<b>45.126</b>
<b>Young Musgrave. Oliphant.....</b>	<b>51.630</b>
<b>York and Lancaster rose. Keary. <i>See</i> Sea</b>	
Side.....	

<b>Zanita; tale of the Yosemite. Yelverton.....</b>	<b>54.121</b>
<b>Zanoni. Lytton.....</b>	<b>50.520</b>
<b>Zanobia. or the fall of Palmyra. Ware.....</b>	<b>54.729</b>

<b>Zerub Throop's experiment. Whitney.....</b>	<b>54.419</b>
<b>Zicci, Lytton.....</b>	<b>50.611</b>

# SEA SIDE LIBRARY.

- About, Edmond. Captain Bitterlin .....60.211  
 Fellah, The.....60.212  
 Romance of a brave man.....60.213  
 Tolla; a tale or modern Rome.....60.214  
 Agnes Grey. Bronte.....60.226  
 Among the hills. Poynter.....61.219  
 Anne Furness. Anon.....60.215  
 Anstey, F. Vice versa.....60.221  
 Anton Malissof. Greville.....60.127  
 Argles, Mrs. (*The Duchess.*) How Snook  
 got out of it.....60.216  
 Molly Bawn.....69.217
- 
- Ballroom Repentance. Edwards. ....60.288  
 Barmaid of Battleton. Robinson.....60.114  
 Barbara, or splendid misery. Braddon.....60.235  
 Beautiful lady, That. Clay.....60.255  
 Beautiful Miss Barrington. Lee. ....60.160  
 Belot, Adolphe. Marguerite Lacoste. ....60.227  
 Bell, Acton. (Bronte.) Agnes Grey.....60.226  
 Besant, Walter. Chaplain of the Fleet.....60.228  
 Beside the river. MacQuoid.....60.172  
 Best for her. Thomas.....61.245  
 Bingham, D. A. Marriages of the Bona-  
 partes.....60.229  
 Birds of prey. Braddon.....60.236  
 Black, William, Shandon bells.....60.233  
 Black Robe. Collins.....60.257  
 Blackmore, R. D. Christowell.....60.230  
 Clara Vaughn.....60.231  
 Lorna Doone.....60.232
- 
- Cæsar. Froude.....60.117  
 Camp life and sport in Zulu land. Lucas....60.163  
 Captain Bitterlin. About.....60.211  
 Carlyle, Thomas. Wylie....61.126  
 Carlyle, Thomas. Letters and memorials of  
 Jane Welsh Carlyle. (James Froude, *ed.*).60.249  
 Carmen, Merimée.....60.122  
 Castle Daly. Keary.....60.149  
 Castle Warlock. Macdonald..60.167
- Argles (*continued*)—  
 Phyllis.....60.218  
 Portia.....60.219  
 Artiste. Grant.....60.124  
 Arundel motto. Hay.....60.136  
 As long as she lives. Robinson.....61.222  
 Asphodel. Braddon.....60.234  
 Auge. Church.....60.176  
 Auld lang syne. Russell.....61.229  
 Austen, Jane. Pride and prejudice.....60.220  
 Ayala's Angel. Trollope.....61.247
- 
- Bonnie Leslie. Martin.....60.186  
 Braddon. Miss M. E. Asphodel.....60.234  
 Barbara, or splendid misery.....60.235  
 Birds of prey.....60.236  
 Cloven foot.....60.237  
 Flower and weed.....60.238  
 Lady's mile, The.....60.239  
 Mistletoe bough.....60.240  
 Brakespeare. Lawrence.....61.159  
 Bright morning. Grant.....60.125  
 Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre.....60.241  
 Buried alive; or ten years' penal servitude in  
 Siberia. Dostoyeffsky.....60.274  
 Butler, Lieutenant-Colonel. Red Cloud, the  
 solitary Sioux.....60.242  
 Buxton, B. H. From the wings.....60.243
- 
- Cauler. Memoirs of a veteran detective.  
 Reminiscences of Cauler, sometime chief  
 of the detective police of Paris.....60.248  
 Chaplain of the Fleet.....60.227 and 60.228  
 Charlotte, Catherine (*Lady Jackson.*) The  
 French court and society, Louis XVI and  
 Napoleon I.....60.250  
 Christowell. Blackmore.....60.230  
 Church, Mrs. R. (*Florence Marryat.*) Auge.60.176

**Church** (*continued*)—

Fair haired Alda .....	60.177
Love's conflict .....	60.178
My sister, the actress .....	60.179
No intentions .....	60.180
Petronel .....	60.181
Root of all evil .....	60.182
With cupid's eyes .....	60.183
<b>Clara Vaughn.</b> Blackmore .....	60.231
<b>Clay,</b> Bertha M. Dora Thorne .....	60.251
From gloom to sunshine .....	60.252
Golden heart, A. ....	60.253
<b>Clay</b> ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Hilda. ....	60.254
That beautiful lady .....	60.255
<b>Cleveden.</b> Yorke .....	60.256

<b>Clevedale.</b> Yorke .....	61.127
<b>Cloven foot.</b> Braddon .....	60.237
<b>Collins, Wilkie.</b> Black robe .....	60.257
Fallen leaves. ....	60.258
Jezebel's daughter .....	60.259
Law and the lady. ....	60.260
Man and wife. ....	60.261
Comet of a season. McCarthy .....	60.187
Comin' thro' the rye. Mathers .....	60.184
<b>Coningsby,</b> or the new generation. Disraeli .....	60.270
<b>Countess Gisela.</b> Marlitt .....	60.173
<b>Craik, G. M.</b> Dorcas .....	60.262
Faith Mervin's ordeal .....	60.263
Half-caste, The .....	60.264
<b>Cupples, George.</b> Sunken rock, The .....	60.113

<b>Daisy chain.</b> Yonge .....	61.130
<b>Daudet, Ernest, ed.</b> Henriette .....	60.266
<b>De Broglie, Duc.</b> Frederick the Second and Maria Theresa .....	60.267
<b>Dear Lady Disdain.</b> McCarthy .....	60.188
<b>Debenham's vow,</b> Edwards .....	60.285
<b>Destiny, or the chief's daughter.</b> Ferrier .....	60.111
<b>D'Haussonville, Visconte.</b> The salon of Madame Necker .....	60.268
<b>D'Hericault, C.</b> 1794: A tale of the terror .....	60.269
<b>Dick's wanderings.</b> Sturgis .....	61.241
<b>Disraeli.</b> Coningsby .....	60.270
Henrietta Temple .....	60.271
Sibyl, or the two nations .....	60.272
Young duke, The .....	60.273
<b>Doctor Wortle's school.</b> Trollope .....	61.248

<b>Dolf's big brother.</b> Hay .....	60.216
<b>Donal Grant.</b> Macdonald .....	60.168
<b>Dora Thorne.</b> Clay .....	60.251
<b>Dorcas.</b> Craik .....	60.262
<b>Dorothy Fox.</b> Parr .....	61.211
<b>Dorothy's venture.</b> Hay .....	60.137
<b>Dostoyeffsky, Fedor.</b> Buried alive .....	60.274
<b>Doubting heart.</b> Keary .....	60.150
<b>Downward path.</b> Gaboriau .....	60.120
<b>Drew, Catherine.</b> Lutaniste of St. Jacob's .....	60.275
<b>Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.</b> Golden pig .....	60.276
His great revenge .....	60.277
Matapan affair .....	60.278
Mystery of an omnibus .....	60.279
<b>Duke's children.</b> Trollope .....	61.249
<b>Dumas, Alexandre.</b> Salvator .....	60.280

<b>Eau-de-Nil.</b> Hope-Edwards .....	60.141
<b>Edwards, Amelia B.</b> Debenham's vow .....	60.285
In the days of my youth .....	60.286
Lord Brackenbury .....	60.287
<b>Edwards, Mrs. Annie.</b> Ball room repentance .....	60.288
Jet: her face her fortune .....	60.289

**Edwards** (*continued*)—

Leah; a woman of fashion .....	60.290
<b>Edwards, M. B.</b> Kitty .....	60.292
<b>Egan, P.</b> Quentin Matsys .....	66.284
<b>Eiloart, Mrs.</b> The love that lived .....	60.291

<b>Fair-haired Alda.</b> Church .....	60.177
<b>Faith Mervin's ordeal.</b> Craik .....	60.263
<b>Fallen leaves.</b> Collins .....	60.258
<b>Fated to be free.</b> Ingelow .....	60.144
<b>Fellah, The.</b> About .....	60.212
<b>Ferrier, S. E.</b> Destiny; or the chief's daugh-	

**Ferrier** (*continued*)—

ter .....	60.111
<b>Flower and weed.</b> Braddon .....	60.238
<b>Foolish virgin.</b> Weed .....	61.118
<b>For cash only.</b> Sauzade .....	61.213
<b>For love and life.</b> Oliphant .....	60.195

- Forrester, Mrs.** I have lived and loved.....60.112  
 Queen Elizabeth's garden.....60.113  
 Turn of fortune's wheel.....60.114  
 Young man's fancy.....60.115  
**Francillon, R. E.** Quits at last.....60.116  
**Frederick** the Second and Maria Theresa.  
 de Broglie.....60.267
- 
- Gaboriau, E.** Downward path.....60.120  
 Marquise de Brinvilliers.....60.121  
 Thousand francs reward.....60.122  
**Gabriel, Kohn.**.....60.156  
**Gaskell, Mrs.** North and South.....60.123  
**George Vanbrugh's mistake.** Pritchard.....61.220  
**Golden heart.** Clay.....60.253  
**Golden pig.** du Boisgobey.....60.276  
**Grandmother's money.** Robinson.....61.224
- 
- Half-caste.** Craik.....60.264  
**Hardy, Thomas.** Two on a tower.....60.133  
**Harwood, J. B.** Paul Knox, pitman.....60.134  
**Hatton, Jos.** To day in America.....60.135  
**Haunted tower.** Wood.....61.121  
**Hay, M. C.** Arundel motto.....60.136  
 Dolf's big brother.....60.216  
 Dorothy's venture.....60.137  
 Under life's key.....60.138  
**Heartsease.** Yonge.....61.129  
**Henrietta Temple.** Disraeli.....60.271  
**Henriette; fragments from the diary of the**  
 Marquis de Boisguerny. Daudet, *ed.*.....60.266
- 
- I have lived and loved.** Forrester.....60.112  
**In the days of my youth.** Edwards.....60.286
- 
- James. G. P. R.** Robber, The.....60.148  
**Jane Eyre.** Bronte.....60.241  
**Janet's home.** Keary.....60.151  
**Jangada; or eight hundred leagues over the**  
 Amazon. Verne.....61.111
- 
- Keary, Annie.** Castle Daly.....60.149  
 Doubting heart.....60.150  
 Janet's home.....60.151  
 York and a Lancaster rose, A.....60.152  
**Keddie, Miss H.** Mam'selle Mori.....60.157  
 Noblesse oblige.....60.153
- 
- French court and society; Louis XVI and**  
 Napoleon I. Charlotte (*Lady Jackson*).60.250  
**From gloom to sunlight.** Clay.....60.252  
**From the wings.** Buxton.....60.243  
**Froude, James A.** Cæsar.....60.117
- 
- Grant, Miss M.** Artiste.....60.124  
 Victor Lescar.....60.126  
**Grant, Mrs.** Bright morning.....60.125  
**Grape from a thorn.** Sauzade.....61.214  
**Greville, Henry.** Anton Malissof.....60.127  
 Niania.....60.128  
 Sonia.....60.129  
 Sylvie's betrothed.....60.130  
**Grumbler, The.** Pickering.....61.215
- 
- Heyse, Paul.** Witch of the Corso.....60.139  
**Hilda.** Clay .. .. .60.254  
**His great revenge.** du Boisgobey.....60.277  
**History of a crime.** Hugo.....60.143  
**Hoey, Mrs. Cashel.** Question of Cain.....60.140  
**Hope-Edwards, E. C.** Eau-de-Nil.....60.141  
**How Snooks got out of it.** Argles.....60.216  
**Hudson, E. H.** Life and times of Louisa,  
 queen of Prussia.....60.142  
**Hugo, Victor.** History of a crime.....60.143  
**Hypatia.** Kingsley.....60.154
- 
- Ingelow, Jean.** Fated to be free.....60.144  
**Irish bar, The.** O'Flanagan.....60.194
- 
- Jet; her face her fortune.** Edwards.....60.289  
**Jezebel's daughter.** Collins.....60.259  
**John Inglesant.** Shorthouse.....61.237  
**Johnny Ludlow.** Wood.....61.122  
**Johnson, Virginia W.** Neptune vase.....60.147
- 
- Kept in the dark.** Trollope.....61.250  
**Kingsley, Charles.** Hypatia.....60.154  
**Kirke, E.** James A. Garfield. (*life of*).....60.155  
**Kitty.** Edwards.....60.292  
**Kohn, S.** Gabriel.....60.156

- Ladies Lindores. Oliphant ..... 60.195  
 Lady Beauty. Muir.....60.191  
 Lady Maud. Russell.....61.232  
 Lady's mile. Braddon.....60.239  
 Last days of Pompeii. Lytton.....60.164  
 Law and the lady. Collins.....60.260  
 Lawrence, G. Brakespeare.....61.159  
 Leah, a woman of fashion. Edwards .....60.290  
 Lee, H. Beautiful Miss Barrington.....60.160  
 Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle.  
   Carlyle. (*Froude, ed.*).....60.249  
 Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia.  
   Hudson.....60.142  
 Life of James A. Garfield, Kirke.....60.155
- 
- Mademoiselle Mori. Keddie.....60.157  
 Madonna Mary. Oliphant.....60.196  
 Macdonald, George. Castle Warlock.....60.167  
   Donal Grant.....60.168  
   Weighed and wanting.....60.169  
 Mac Kenzie, Robert. 19th Century.....60.170  
 MacQuoid, Katherine. Beside the river.....60.172  
   Patty.....60.171  
 Man and wife. Collins.....60.261  
 Marguerite Lacoste. Bélot.....60.227  
 Marlitt, E. Countess Gisela.....60.173  
   Princess of the moor.....60.174  
   Second wife.....60.175  
 Marquise de Brinvilliers. Gaboriau.....60.121  
 Marriages of the Bonapartes. Bingham.....60.229  
 Marryat, Florence.....*See Church, Mrs. R.*  
 Matapan affair. Du Boisgobey.....60.278  
 Mathers, Helen B. Comin' thro' the rye.....60.184  
   My lady green sleeves.....60.185  
 Martin, Mrs. Herbert. Bonnie Lesley.....60.186  
 McCarthy, Justin, M. P. Comet of a season 60.187  
   Dear Lady Disdain.....60.188
- 
- Nan Darrell. Pickering .....61.217  
 Neptune vase. Johnson.....60.147  
 New Arabian nights. Stevenson.....61.239  
 Niania. Greville.....60.128
- 
- Ocean free lance. Russell. ....61.228  
 O'Flanagan, J. R. Irish bar.....60.194  
 Oliphant, Mrs. For love and life .....60.195  
   Ladies Lindores .....60.195  
   Madonna Mary. ....60.196  
   Social etiquette and home culture.....60.197
- Linton, E. L. My love.....60.161  
   Witch stories.....60.162  
 Little Kate Kirby. Robinson.....61.225  
 Lord Brackenbury. Edwards.....60.287  
 Lord's purse-bearers. Stretton.....61.240  
 Lorna Doone. Blackmore.....60.232  
 Love's conflict. Church.....60.178  
 Love that lived. Eiloart.....60.291  
 Lucas, T. J. Camp life and sport in Zulu-  
   land.....60.163  
 Lutaniste of St. Jacobs. Drew.....60.275  
 Lytton, Lord (*Edward Bulwer.*) Last days  
   of Pompeii.....60.164
- 
- McCarthy (*continued*)—  
   Outline of Irish history.....60.189  
   Venie's doves.....60.199  
 Memoirs of a veteran detective; reminis-  
   cences of. Cauler, some time chief of the  
   detective police of Paris. H. P. Curtis,  
   *trans.*.....60.248  
 Merimee, Prosper. Carmen.....60.122  
 Michael Strogoff. Verne.....61.112  
 Mistletoe bough. Braddon.....60.240  
 Mitford, M. R. Our village.....60.190  
 Molly Bawn. Argles.....60.217  
 Muir, Alan. Lady Beauty.....60.191  
 Mulock, Miss.....*See Craik*  
 Murray, E. C. Grenville. Side-lights on  
   English society.....60.192  
 My heart's in the highlands. Anon.....60.193  
 My lady green sleeves. Mathers.....60.185  
 My love. Linton.....60.161  
 My sister, the actress. Church.....60.179  
 Mysterious island. Verne.....61.113  
 Mystery of an omnibus. Du Boisgobey.....60.279
- 
- Nineteenth century, a history. McKenzie ..60.170  
 No intentions. Church .....60.180  
 Noblesse oblige. Keddie.....60.153  
 North and south. Gaskell .....60.123
- 
- Olliphant (*continued*)—  
   Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy .60.198  
 One-and-twenty. Robinson .....61.226  
 Orville college. Wood.....61.123  
 Our Village. Mitford.....60.190  
 Outline of Irish history. McCarthy.....60.189



- Parkwater.** Wood .....60.198  
**Parr, Louise.** Dorothy Fox.....61.211  
     Robin.....61.212  
**Patty.** MacQuoid.....60.171  
**Paul Knox,** pitman. Harwood .....60.144  
**Payn, James** .....*See* Sauzade.  
**Petronel.** Church.....60.181  
**Phyllis.** Argles.....60.218  
**Pickering, Ellen.** The grumbler .....61.215  
     Nan Darrell .....61.217
- 
- Queen Elizabeth's garden.** Forrester.....60.113  
**Quentin Matsys.** Egan.....60.284  
**Question of Cain,** Hoey.....60.140
- 
- Rare pale Margaret.** Anon.....61.221  
**Red Cloud,** the solitary Sioux. Butler.....60.242  
**Robber, The.** James.....60.148  
**Robin.** Parr .....61.212  
**Robinson, F. W.** As long as she lived.....61.222  
     Barmaid at Battleton.....60.114  
     Grandmother's money.....61.224  
     Little Kate Kirby.....61.225  
     One-and-twenty.....61.226  
     Sweet nineteen.....61.227
- 
- Sailor's sweetheart.** Russell.....61.230  
**Salon of Madame Necker.** D'Haussonville..60.268  
**Salvator.** Dumas.....60.280  
**Sauzade.** For cash only.....61.213  
     Grape from a thorn.....61.214  
**Sea Queen, A.** Russell.....61.233  
**Second wife.** Marlitt.....60.175  
**Shandon bells.** Black.....60.233  
**Shorthouse, J. H.** John Inglesant.....61.237  
**Side lights on English society.** Murray.....60.192  
**Sister Louise.** Whyte.....61.119  
**Social etiquette and home culture.** Oliphant.60.197
- 
- Tale of the Terror, 1794.** D'Héricault.....60.269  
**Tender recollections of Irene** Macgillicuddy.  
     Oliphant.....60.198  
**Thomas, Annie.** Best for her.....61.245  
     Playing for high stakes.....61.246  
**Thousand francs reward.** Gaboriau.....60.122  
**To-day in America.** Hatton.....60.135  
**Tolla, a tale of modern Rome.** About.....60.214
- 
- Playing for high stakes.** Thomas .....61.246  
**Pomeroiy Abbey.** Wood.....61.125  
**Poole, S. L.** Twenty years' residence among  
     the people of Turkey .....61.218  
**Portia.** Argles .....60.219  
**Poynter, E. F.** Among the hills .....61.219  
**Pride and prejudice.** Austen .....60.220  
**Princess of the moor.** Marlitt.....60.174  
**Pritchard, H. B.** George Vanbrugh's mis-  
     take.....61.220
- 
- Quisisana, or rest at last,** Spielhagen .....61.238  
**Quits at last.** Francillon.....60.116
- 
- Robinson's school.** Verne .....61.114  
**Romance of a brave man.** About.....60.213  
**Root of all evil.** Church.....60.182  
**Russell, W. Clark.** Auld lang syne.....61.229  
     Lady Maud, The.....61.232  
     Ocean free lance .....61.228  
     Sailor's sweetheart .....61.230  
     Sea queen.....61.233  
     Wreck of the Grosvenor.....61.231  
**Russians of to-day.** Anon.....61.234
- 
- Sonia.** Greville.....60.129  
**Spielhagen, F.** Quisisana, or Rest at last...61.238  
**Stephen Yorke.** Cleveden.....60.256  
**Stevenson, R. L.** New Arabian nights...61.239  
**Stretton, Hesba.** Lord's purse-bearers....61.240  
**Sturgis, Julian.** Dick's wanderings.....61.241  
**Sue, Eugene.** Wandering Jew.....61.242  
**Sunken Rock, The.** Cupples.....69.113  
**Sweet nineteen.** Robinson.....61.227  
**Sybil, or the two nations.** Disraeli.....60.272  
**Sylvie's betrothed.** Greville.....60.130
- 
- Trollope, Anthony.** Ayala's Angel.....61.247  
     Dr. Wortle's school.....61.248  
     Duke's children.....61.249  
     Kept in the dark .....61.250  
**Turn of fortune's wheel.** Forrester.....60.114  
**Twenty years' residence among the people of**  
     Turkey. Poole, *ed.*.....61.218  
**Two on a tower.** Hardy.....60.133

- Under life's key.** Hay.....60.138  
**Unknown to history.** Yonge.....61.131  
**Venie's doves.** McCarthy.....60.199  
**Verne, Jules.** Jangada.....61.111  
     Michael Strogoff.....61.112  
  
**Wandering Jew.** Sue.....61.242  
**Weed, Ella.** Foolish virgin.....61.118  
**Weighed and wanting.** Macdonald.....60.169  
**Whyte, Melville, G. J.** Sister Louise.....61.119  
**Witch of the Corso.** Heyse.....60.139  
**Witch stories.** Linton.....60.162  
**With Cupid's eyes.** Church.....60.183  
**Within sound of the sea.** Anon.....61.120  
  
**Wood, Mrs. Henry—**Haunted tower.....61.121  
     Johnny Ludlow.....61.122  
     Orville college.....61.123  
     Parkwater.....60.198  
     Pomeroy Abbey.....61.125  
**Wreck of the "Grosvenor."** Russell.....61.231  
**Wylie, Wm. Howie.** Thomas Carlyle.....61.126  
  
**Yonge, Charlotte M.** Daisy chain.....61.130  
     Heartsease.....61.129  
     Unknown to history.....61.131  
  
**York and a Lancaster rose.** Keary.....60.152  
**Young Duke.** Disraeli.....60.273  
**Young man's fancy.** Forrester.....60.115

---

## BELLES-LETRES.

---

- Abbott, Edwin A.** English lessons for English people.....26.311  
     How to tell the parts of speech.....26.312  
     How to write clearly.....26.313  
**Abbott, Lyman.** Hints for home reading, chapters on books and their use.....31.830  
**Abominations of modern society.** Talmage. 31.230  
**About old story-tellers.** How and when they lived and what stories they told. Mitchell, 30.212  
**Acme Library of modern classics.**.....26.314  
  

CONTENTS,

<b>Vicar of Wakefield.</b> Oliver Goldsmith. <b>Paul and Virginia.</b> Bernardin St. Pierre. <b>Basselas.</b> Samuel Johnson.	<b>Piccolola.</b> Saintine. <b>Undine, the two captains.</b> De la Motte Fouqué.
---	---

  
**Actor and his art.** Coquelin, *Abbey L. Alger,* *trans.*.....28.523  
**Adams, W. H. Davenport.** Secret of success. 26.315  
     Sketches in the highways and byways of English literature.....26.316  
  
**Woman's work and worth**.....26.317  
**Addison.** Sir Roger de Coverley.....29.322  
**Adventures of Captain Bonneville.** U. S. A. Irving.....29.211  
**Aeneid, Virgil.** Rhythmic prose translation of. Pierce.....31.711  
**Aeschylus, tragedies of.** Buckley, *trans.*.....27.414  
**Aesthetics, or the science of beauty.** Bascom.....26.223  
**Afternoon of unmarried life.** Anon.....26.318  
**Afternoon with the poets.** Deshler.....28.425  
**Agar, J.** American orator's own book.....26.319  
**Age of chivalry.** Legend of King Arthur. Bulfinch.....27.311  
**Age of fables, or beauties of mythology.** Bulfinch.....27.312  
**Alcock, Sir Rutherford.** Art and art industries in Japan.....26.320  
**Alcott, A. Bronson.** Concord days.....26.321  
     Record of a school.....26.322

Alden, Joseph. Studies in Bryant.....	26.323
Alger, Wm. Rounseville. School of life....	26.324
Solitudes of nature and of man.....	26.325
Algonquin, legends of New England. Le- land.....	30.622
Alhambra. Irving.....	29.212
All around a palette. Champney.....	28.723
All around the house, or how to make homes happy. Beecher.....	26.233
Allston, Washington. Lectures on art and poems.....	26.326
Amateur theatricals. Pollock.....	31.714
Amenities of home. Anon.....	26.327
America, before Europe. de Gasparin. <i>Mary</i> <i>L. Booth, trans.</i> .....	28.421
Addresses, American. Huxley.....	29.332
American girls' home book of work and play. Campbell.....	28.827
American literature, history of. Tyler.....	32.814
American literature, primer of. New and re- vised edition. Richardson.....	31.615
American orator's own book. Agar.....	26.319
American popular speaker. Sypher.....	31.223
American prose.....	29.514

## CONTENTS.

Emerson,	Longfellow,
Hawthorne,	Lowell,
Holmes,	Thoreau,
Irving,	Whittier.
Americanisms. English of the new world. De Vere, L. L. D.....	28.421
Among my books. Lowell.....	30.522
Anatomy of melancholy. Burton.....	28.821
Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chal- dean, Egyptian, Syrian and other writers. Cory.....	28.524
Ancient history and antiquities. De Quincey.....	28.426
Anderson, Rasmus B. ( <i>Trans.</i> ) History of the literature of the Scandinavian north. Horn.....	26.328
Norse mythology.....	26.329
Younger Edda, The.....	26.330
Antiquities of Athens. Stuart and Revett.....	31.217
Aphorisms. von Ebner-Eschenbach.....	32.613
and.....	28.220
Appleton, Thomas G. Chequer-work.....	26.331
Windfalls.....	26.332
Appleton's home books. Amenities of home.....	26.327
Building a home. Oakley.....	30.124
Home garden. Church.....	28.613
Home grounds. Oakley.....	30.125
Home library. Penn.....	31.829

Appleton's ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Home needle. Church.....	28.614
Home occupations. Runtz-Rees.....	31.530
Household hints. Babcock.....	26.212
How to furnish a house. Church.....	28.615
Apthorp, William F., <i>trans.</i> Hector Ber- lioz.....	26.333
Architecture for general students. Horton.....	29.315
Architecture, (gothic and renaissance.) Smith. .....	31.326
Aristotle's treatise on rhetoric. Buckley, <i>trans.</i> .....	27.415
Aristophanes. Collins.....	28.513
Arius, the Lybian; an idyl of the primitive church. Anon.....	26.334
Arnold, Rev. Frederick, B. A. Turning points in life.....	26.333
Arnold, Matthew, D. C. L. Essays in criti- cism.....	26.336
Irish essays.....	26.337
Arnold, Thomas, D. D. Introductory lectures on modern history.....	26.338
Arr, E. H. New England by-gones.....	26.339
Old time child life.....	26.340
Arrows of the chace, (collection of scattered letters published 1840-1880.) Ruskin.....	31.511
Art and art industries in Japan. Alcock.....	26.320
Art and nature in Italy. Benson.....	26.239
Art and poems, lectures on. Allston.....	26.326
Art criticism, elements of. (Text book for schools and colleges). Samson.....	31.415
Art education; scholastic and industrial. Smith.....	31.327
Art, essays on. Palgrave.....	51.821
Art idea. Jarves.....	29.125
Art in Greece. Taine.....	31.224
Art in the house. Loftie.....	30.514
Art, its laws and the reason for them. Long.....	30.516
Art, literature and the drama. Ossoli.....	31.813
Art of amusing. Bellew.....	26.236
Art of beauty. Haweis.....	29.511
Art of conversation. Anon.....	26.341
Art of England. Ruskin.....	31.512
Art of furnishing. Cooper.....	28.522
Art of Japan. Jarves.....	29.123
Art of living. Gladden.....	29.827
Art, political economy of. Ruskin.....	31.521
Art, primer of. Collier.....	28.511
Art, short history of. De Forrest.....	28.420
Art suggestions from the masters. Carter, <i>compiled by</i> .....	28.719
Art, talks about. Hunt.....	29.330

- Art thoughts. Jarves .....29.124  
**Art**, thoughts about. Hamerton.....29.613  
**Artemus Ward**, complete works of. Brown .27.511  
**Artists and Arabs**. Blackburn.....26.245  
**Artists' chromatic hand-book**. Ridner. ....31.620  
**Artists' repository and drawing magazine**.  
 Fitzgerald.....28.120  
**Ashton, John**. Humor, wit and satire of the  
 seventeenth century .....26.342  
**Asmodeus**. Le Sage.....30.627
- 
- Babcock, Emma Whitcomb**. Household  
 hints. (Appleton's home books).....26.212  
**Bachelor Bluff**. Bunce .....28.812  
**Bacon, Francis**. Essays .....26.213  
**Bacon**. (Works of Francis). B Montague, *ed.* 30.225  
**Bagehot, Walter**. English constitution....26.214  
**Baker, George M.** Prize speaker .....26.215  
**Ballan, Marturin M.** Pearls of thought....26.216  
**Barham**. Ingoldsby legends .....26.217  
**Baring-Gould, S., M. A.** Curious myths of  
 the middle ages.....26.218  
**Barnes, Henry Burr**. Atlas series of essays .26.219  
**Barrett, Edward**. Carlyle anthology .....26.220  
**Barry**. Lectures on painting. Wornum, *ed.* .26.221  
**Bartol. C. A.** Principles and portraits.....26.222  
**Bascom, John**. Æsthetics, or the science of  
 beauty. ....26.223  
 Philosophy of English literature.....26.224  
**Bayne, Peter, M. A.** Lessons from my mas-  
 ters. (Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin)...26.225  
**Bazaar** book of decorum. Anon.....26.226  
**Beasly, F. M.** Papers from Overlook  
 House .....26.227  
**Beauties of German literature**. Pichler....31.824  
**Beautiful homes**. Hints in house furnishing.  
 Williams and Jones.....32.618  
**Beauty in dress**. Oakley.....30.122  
**Beauty in the household**. Dewing. (Miss  
 Oakley)....30.123  
**Beckwith, Arthur**. Majolica and Fayence..26.228  
**Bede, Cuthbert**. Rook's garden. (Essays)..26.229  
**Beecher, Charles**. Spiritual manifestations..26.230  
**Beecher, Henry Ward**. Hints for home read-  
 ing. (Chapters on books and their use)..31.830  
 Lectures to young men.....26.231  
**Beecher, Miss**. Housekeeper and health-  
 keeper.....26.232  
**Beecher, Mrs. H. W.** All around the house.26.223  
 Motherly talks with young housekeepers...26.234
- Aspects of German culture**. Hall .....29.72  
**Aurelius Antoninus, thoughts of**. G. Long,  
*trans* .....30.515  
**Authorship of Shakespeare**. Holmes.....29.426  
**Autocrat of the breakfast table**. Holmes ...29.427  
**Autumn holidays of a country parson**. Boyd.26.118  
**Ayres, Alfred**. Orthoëpist, The. (Pronounc-  
 ing manual).....26.343  
**Ayres, Geo. B.** How to paint photographs in  
 water colors and in oil.....26.211
- Beers, Henry B., ed.** Century of American  
 literature.....26.235  
**Bellew, Frank**. Art of amusing.....26.236  
**Belt and spur**. Series of the knights of the  
 middle ages. Anon.....26.237  
**Bender, Hermann**. Brief history of Roman  
 literature.....26.238  
**Benson, Eugenc**. Art and nature in Italy...26.239  
**Berlioz, Hector**. Selections from his letters.  
 Apthorp.....26.333  
**Best of all good company**. Jerrold.....29.129  
**Bianchi, G. H., B. A., ed.** Mythology of  
 Greece and Rome.....26.240  
**Bibelots and Curios**. Manual for collectors.  
 Voss.....32.839  
**Bigelow, Grace, trans.** Letters from Rus-  
 sia. Field Marshal Count Moltke.....26.241  
**Bigelow, H. G. trans.** Epigrams of Martial.26.242  
**Bigelow, Jacob. M. D.** Modern inquiries...26.243  
**Bigelow, Marshall, T.** Punctuation.....26.244  
**Biographical and Historical essays**. De  
 Quincy.....28.427  
**Birds and Poets**. Burroughs.....28.816  
**Blackburn, Henry**. Artists and Arabs....26.245  
**Blackie, John Stuart**. Self culture.....26.246  
**Blair, Hugh, D. D.** Rhetoric and Belles Let-  
 tres .....26.111  
**Blake, Lillie Devereux**. Woman's place to-day.26.112  
**Bohn, H. G, ed.** Handbook of games.....26.113  
**Bombaugh, C. C., A. M.** (collated by) Glean-  
 ings from the harvest-fields of literature..29.114  
**Bonwick, James, F. R. G. S.** Our national-  
 ities. Irish, Scotch, Welsh and English..26.115  
**Book of Vagaries**. Paulding.....31.827  
**Book of Wonders**. Anon.....26.116  
**Books and reading**. Porter.....31.716  
**Books, on the choice of**. Carlyle.....28.712  
**Bowen, Francis, L. L. D.** Gleanings from a  
 Literary life. 1838-1880.....26.117

- Bowen, H. Courthope, M. A. Grammar,  
English exercises.....30.112
- Boyd, Alexander. Autumn holidays of a  
country parson.....26.118
- Counsel and comfort.....26.119
- Every-day Philosopher. Essays.....26.121
- Leisure hours in Town. Essays.....26.122
- Recreations of a country parson. Essays...26.120
- Brackett, Anna. Education of American  
girls.....26.123
- Poetry for home and school.....26.124
- Breakfast, dinner and tea. Anon.....26.125
- Breathings of the Better Life. Larcom.....30.723
- Bristol, Rev. D. W. Odd Fellows' amulet...26.126
- British essayists. Adventures.....26.128
- Connoisseur.....26.128
- General index.....26.129
- Guardian.....26.130
- Idler.....26.131
- Looker on.....26.132
- Lounger.....26.133
- Mirror.....26.134
- Observer.....26.135
- Rambler.....27.811
- Spectator.....27.812 and 27.711
- Tatler.....27.712
- World.....27.611
- British thought and thinkers. Morris.....30.229
- Broad grins, my night-gown, slippers, etc.  
Colman, the younger.....28.517
- Brodribb, W. J., M. A. Pliny's letters.....28.611
- Bronson, Prof., M. D. Elocution, or mental  
and vocal philosophy.....27.612
- Brooke, Rev. Stopford, M. A. English liter-  
ature.....27.613
- Theology in the English poets. (Cowper,  
Coleridge, Wordsworth and Burns).....27.614
- Brown, John, M. D. Spare hours.....27.512
- Browne, Chas. F. Complete works of Ar-  
temus Ward.....27.511
- Browne, Matthew. Views and opinions...27.513
- Browne, Phillis. What girls can do.....27.411
- Browning, E. Barrett. Essays on the Greek,  
Christian and English poets.....27.412
- Browsing among books, and other essays.  
Woolson.....32.620
- Bryant, studies in. Alden.....26.323
- Buckley, Theodore, B. A., *trans.* Aris-  
totle's treatise on rhetoric.....27.415
- Iliad of Homer.....27.413
- Tragedies of Æschylus.....27.414
- Tragedies of Euripides.....27.416
- Buddhists, legends and theories of. Hardy...29.622
- Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry.....27.311
- Age of fables.....27.312
- Legends of Charlemagne.....27.313
- Bulwer, Sir Edward Lytton. Critical and  
miscellaneous writings.....28.811
- Bunce, Oliver Bell. Bachelor Bluff.....28.812
- Bundle of papers. (Essays.) Diegvolk....31.314
- Burges, Geo., A. M. Greek anthology.....28.813
- Burke, Edmund. Speeches of.....28.814
- Burritt, Elihu. Ten minutes talks on all sorts  
of topics.....28.815
- Burroughs, John. Birds and poets, with  
other papers.....28.816
- Locusts and wild honey.....28.817
- Pepacton.....28.818
- Wake Robin.....28.819
- Winter sunshine.....28.820
- Burton. Anatomy of melancholy.....28.821
- Bushnell, Horace. Work and play. (Es-  
says).....28.822
- Busk, R. H. Roman legends, fables and  
folk-lore of Rome.....28.823
- Cæsar's commentaries. McDevitte, *trans.*...30.317
- Cæsar's commentaries. Trollope, *ed.*.....31.128
- Calamities and quarrels of authors. Disraeli,  
I. (Disraeli, B. *ed.*).....28.8435
- Calhoun, Lucia Gilbert. Modern women  
and what is said of them.....28.824
- California scrap book. Schuck.....51.423
- Calvert, Geo. H. Biographic æsthetic study.  
Shakespeare.....28.825
- Biographic æsthetic study. Wordsworth...28.826
- Camp life in the woods. Gibson.....29.824
- Campaner Thal and other writings. Richter.31.617
- Campbell, Helen. American girl's home book  
of work and play.....28.827
- Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking.28.828
- Problem of the poor.....28.829
- Campbell, Thomas. Petrarch.....28.830
- Cape Cod. Thoreau.....31.115
- Caper sauce; chit-chat about men, women  
and things. Parton, S. P.....28.113
- Capes, W. W. University life in ancient  
Athens.....*See* Lawrence.

- Carleton, Charles.** Tales and stories of the Irish peasantry .....28.711
- Carlyle** anthology. Selected and arranged by Barrett .....26.220
- Carlyle, Thomas.** Essays.....28.714  
Essays, critical and miscellaneous .....28.713  
Heroes and hero worship .....28.715  
On the choice of books .....28.712  
Past and present .....28.716  
Sartor Resartus .....28.717
- Carpenter, Stephen H., A. M.** English in the fourteenth century .....28.718
- Carter, Susan N.** Art suggestions from the masters .....28.719
- Cary, Henry, M. A., trans.** Herodotus....28.720
- Castilian days.** Hay .....29.518
- Castle St. Angelo, and the evil eye.** Story...31.215
- Catullus and Tibullus, poems of.** Kelly, *trans.* .....30.822
- Century of American literature. 1776 1876.**  
Beers, *ed.* .....26.235
- Ceramic art.** Lockwood.....30.513
- Cervantes, Miquel de.** Galatea .....28.272
- Cicero.** W. L. Collins, M. A., *ed.*.....28.514  
De finibus. Parker, *trans.*.....31.823  
De officiis. Guthrie, *trans.*.....29.718  
Letters of. Melmoth, *ed.*.....30.319  
Orations of. Guthrie, *trans.*.....29.719  
Orations of. Yonge. *trans.*.....32.624
- Chambers, W.** Light and descriptive sketches.28.722
- Champney, Lizzie W.** All around a palette.29.723
- Chapters on Animals.** Hamerton.....29.725
- Character.** Essays. Smiles.....31.319
- Characteristics of women.** Jameson.....29.114
- Charlemagne, legends of.** Bullfinch.....27.313
- Cheney, Ednah D.** Gleanings in the fields of Art.....28.724
- Chequer-work.** Appleton.....26.331
- Chesterfield, Lord.** Letters to his son.....28.725
- Childhood, (coming man is the present child.)**  
Crafts.....28.530  
China hunters' club. Prime.....31.721
- Chinese.** Their education, philosophy and letters Martin.....30.432
- Chinese classics.** Legge, *trans.*... ..30.619
- Chips from a German work shop.** Müller...30.115
- Choice readings from standard and popular authors.** Fulton, *compiled by.*.....29.818
- Choice receipts.** M. S W.....30.114
- Chomet, M. D.** Influence of music on health and life, Flint, *trans.*.....28.726
- Christmas holidays in Rome.** Kip.....30.711
- Church, Alfred, M. A.** Pliny's letters.....28.611  
Stories from Greek tragedians.....28.727  
Stories from Herodotus.....28.728  
Stories from Homer.....28.729  
Stories from Livy.....28.730  
Stories from Virgil.... ..28.612
- Church, Ella Rodman.** (Appleton's home books). Home garden.....28.613  
Home needle.....28.614  
How to furnish a home.....28.615  
Money-making for ladies.....26.616
- Church, F. J., trans.** Trial and death of Socrates.....28.617
- Church and state.** Coleridge.....26.825
- Clarke, James Freeman.** Self Culture....28.618
- Clarke, Mary Cowden.** Recollections of writers.....28.619
- Classic and Italian painting.** Poynter.....31.718
- Classic mythology.** Youngusband.....32.625
- Classical literature.** Morris.....30.228
- Clergyman, A.** Sketches for the fireside. 28.620
- Clerical anecdotes.** Larwood.....30.724
- Cleveland, Chas. Dexter.** Compendium of classical literature.....28.621
- Cloud pictures.** Underwood.....32.821
- Cobbe, Frances Power.** Duties of women...28.622
- Coleridge, A. D., trans.** Recent music and musicians.....28.623
- Coleridge, Henry Wilson, M. A.** Introductions to the study of Greek classic poets..28.624
- Coleridge, Samuel T.** On the constitution of church and state.....28.625  
Poetical and dramatic works of the author.28.625  
Specimens of table talk.....28.626  
Works. Shed. *ed.*.....28.625
- Collier, John.** Primer of art.....28.511
- Collins, W. Lucas.** Aristophanes.....28.513  
Cicero.....28.514  
Iliad. Homer.....28.515  
Odyssey. Homer.....28.516  
Virgil.....28.512
- Coleman, George, (the younger.)** Broad grins; my night gown and slippers, etc.....28.517
- Colton, Charles.** Essays of Michael Seigneur de Montaigne.....28.519  
Lacon; or many things in few words.....28.518
- Comedies of Aristophanes.** Hickie, *trans.*...29.411
- Coming man, The.** Charles Reade.....31.726
- Common school system.** Hamilton.....29.616
- Common sense about women.** Higginson...29.413

- Common sense in the household. Harland. . . . . 29.623
- Compendium of classical literature. Cleveland. . . . . 28.621
- Complete angler, The. Walton. Major, *ed.* 30.424
- Composition, Belles-lettres and oratory.  
Layres . . . . . 30.614
- Composition, English. Nichol . . . . . 30.121
- Conant, Helen S. Primer of German literature . . . . . 28.520
- Concord days. Alcott. . . . . 26.321
- Confessions of an English opium-eater. De Quincey . . . . . 28.428
- Confucius and the Chinese classics. Loomis. 30 520
- Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review"  
Jeffrey . . . . . 29.126
- Conway, Moncure Daniel. Wandering Jew . 28.521
- Cook, Joseph. Hints for home reading.  
Chapters on books and their use. . . . . 31.830
- Cook-book, new. Parloa . . . . . 31.824
- Cooper, H. J. Art of furnishing . . . . . 28.522
- Coquelin, C. Actor and his art . . . . . 28.523
- Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna. Pallain, *ed.* . . . . . 31.822
- Cory, Isaac P. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldean and other writers. 28.524
- Cottage residences, designs for. Downing. . 28.320
- Counsel and comfort. Boyd. . . . . 26.119
- Country living and country thinking. Hamilton. . . . . 29.614
- Cousin, Victor. Philosophy of the beautiful.  
Daniel, *trans.* . . . . . 28.525
- Cousin (*continued*)—  
True, the beautiful and the good. Wright, *trans.* . . . . . 28.526
- Cox, Rev. Geo. W., M. A. Manual of mythology. . . . . 28.527
- Popular romances of the middle ages. . . . . 28.522
- Cozzens, Frederic S. Sparrowgrass papers. 28.529
- Crafts, W. F. Childhood, coming man is the present child. . . . . 28.530
- Craik, Geo. L. English of Shakespeare. . . . 28.531
- Crayon Miscellany. Irving. . . . . 29.213
- Critical and miscellaneous writings. Bulwer. 28.811
- Critical essays and literary notes. Taylor. . 31.111
- Criticism, essays in. Arnold. . . . . 26.336
- Crown of wild olive. Ruskin. . . . . 31.513
- Cruikshank, Geo. Punch and Judy. . . . . 28.532
- Crumbs swept up. Talmage. . . . . 31.231
- Crutwell, Chas. Thomas, M. A. History of Roman literature. . . . . 28.533
- Cries from all quarters. Jacox. . . . . 29.224
- Cummings, Thos. J. Remarkable trials from all countries. . . . . 28.411
- Curiosities of literature. Disraeli. . . . . 28.311
- Curious myths of the middle ages. Baring-Gould. . . . . 26.218
- Curious schools. Anon. . . . . 28.412
- Currents and counter-currents in medical science. Holmes. . . . . 29.428
- Curtain lectures, Mrs. Caudle's. Jerrold. . . 30.813
- Curtis, George W. Lotus-eating. . . . . 28.413
- Curson, jr., Robert. Ancient monasteries. . 28.414
- 
- Daniel, Geo. Merrie England in the olden time. . . . . 28.415
- Davidson, Ellis A. Linear drawing (Technical manual). . . . . 28.416
- Model drawing, and patterns for making drawing objects in cardboard. . . . . 28.417
- Davies, James, M. A. Hesiod and Theognis. 28.418
- Davies, John L., M. A., *trans.* The republic of Plato. . . . . 28.419
- De Forrest, Julia B. Short history of art. . . . 28.420
- De Gasparin Agenor. Booth, *trans.* America before Europe. . . . . 28.421
- De Gasparin, Countess. Human sadness. . . . 28.422
- De Liefde, John. Romance of charity. . . . . 28.423
- De Mille, James. Elements of rhetoric. . . . 28.424
- De Quincey, Thos. Biographical and historical essays. . . . . 28.427
- Confessions of an English opium eater. . . . 28.428
- Essays in ancient history and antiquities. . . 28.426
- Literary reminiscences from the autobiography of an English opium eater. . . . . 28.429
- De Riedesel, Madame. Letters and memoirs relating to the war of American independence. . . . . 28.430
- De Sevigné, Madame, letters of. Hale, *trans.* . . . . . 29.722
- De Vere, M. Schele, LL. D. Americanisms. . . . . 28.431
- Modern magic. . . . . 28.432
- Studies in English. . . . . 28.433
- Demosthenes, orations of. Chas. Kennedy, *trans.* . . . . . 30.823
- Demosthenes, orations. Thos. Leland. . . . 30.623
- Deshler, Chas. D. Afternoons with the poets. 28.425

Dialogues, new and original. Fowle. . . . .	28.122	Dowden ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Dialogues of Plato. Jowett. <i>trans.</i> . . . . .	30.815	Shakespeare, (literature primers) . . . . .	28.318
Diary of an ennuyée. Jameson. . . . .	29.115	Downing, A. G. Designs for cottage resi-	
Dickenson, Anna E. Paying investment. . . . .	28.434	dences . . . . .	28.320
Dinner year book. Harland. . . . .	29.624	Dramatic art and literature. A. W. Schlegel.	
Disraeli, Isaac. Calamities and quarrels of		J. Black, <i>trans.</i> . . . . .	31.419
Authors. B. Disraeli, <i>ed.</i> . . . . .	28.435	Drawing, Elements of. Ruskin. . . . .	31.515
Curiosities of literature . . . . .	28.311	Dream life. D. G. Mitchell. <i>Ik. Marvel.</i> . . . .	30.213
Literary character, history of men of genius. . . . .	28.312	Dreamthorp. Smith. . . . .	31.323
Dobson, William T. Literary frivolities, fan-		Dress reform, lectures. Woolson. . . . .	32.622
cies, follies and frolics. . . . .	28.313	Driver, W. Literary and scientific lectures . . . . .	32.730
Dominies, book about. Alcott Hope. . . . .	29.313	Duffey, Mrs. E. B. Etiquette. . . . .	28.321
Donaldson, John William, D. D. Theatre of		Duffield, Mrs. William. Art of flower paint-	
the Greeks. . . . .	28.314	ing. . . . .	28.322
Donaldson, Paschal. Odd Fellows offering. . . . .	28.315	Duhring, Julia. Philosophers and fools. . . . .	28.323
Donne, Wm. Bodham. Euripides. . . . .	28.316	Dunphy, Thomas. Remarkable trials of all	
Doran, Dr. Knights and their days. . . . .	28.317	countries. . . . .	28.411
Douglas Jerrold's wit, Specimens of. B.		Duties of women. Cobbe. . . . .	28.622
Jerrold. . . . .	30.814	Duty, essays. Smiles. . . . .	31.320
Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare. Critical		Dyer, Rev. F. F. Thiselton, M. A., English	
study of his mind and art. . . . .	28.319	folk-lore . . . . .	28.324

Early spring in Massachusetts. Thoreau . . . . .	31.116	English classics, reading book of. Leffing-	
Eastlake, Chas. L. Contributions to the lit-		well . . . . .	30.618
erature of the fine arts. . . . .	28.325	English constitution, The. Bagehot. . . . .	26.214
Hints on household taste. . . . .	28.326	English folk-lore. Thiselton. . . . .	28.224
Echoes from mistland. Forestier. . . . .	29.811	English in the fourteenth century. Carpenter. . . . .	28.718
Edda, the younger. Anderson. . . . .	26.330	English language, lectures on. Marsh. . . . .	30.429
Education of American girls. Brackett. . . . .	26.123	English language, lost beauties of the. Mackay. . . . .	30.417
Educational reformers, essays on. R. H.		English language, origin and history of.	
Quick. . . . .	31.723	Marsh. . . . .	30.430
Egotist, the (essays of life). King. . . . .	30.824	English lessons for English people. Abbott	
Egyptian sketch book. Leland. . . . .	30.624	and Seeley . . . . .	26.311
Ellis, William. Philo-Socrates . . . . .	28.327	English letters, four centuries of. Scoones, <i>ed.</i> . . . .	31.425
Elocution, or mental and vocal philosophy. . . . .	27.612	English literature, early. Brink. Kennedy,	
Elocutionist. For colleges, schools and		<i>trans.</i> . . . . .	31.173
academies. Russell. . . . .	31.533	English literature, familiar talks on. Richard-	
Emerson, R. W. English traits. . . . .	28.211	son . . . . .	31.613
English traits. Conduct of life. . . . .	28.212	English literature, history of. Taine. . . . .	31.225
Essays. First and second series. . . . .	28.213	English literature, philosophy of. Bascom . . . . .	26.224
Letters and social aims. Poems . . . . .	28.418	English literature, story of. White. . . . .	32.726
Miscellanies . . . . .	28.215	English literature and language. Develop-	
Representative men. Society and solitude. . . . .	28.216	ment of. Welsh. . . . .	32.721
England and Italy, stray studies from. Green. . . . .	29.714	English of Shakespeare. Craik. . . . .	28.531
England without and within. White. . . . .	32.727	English, past and present. Trench. . . . .	31.125
English, errors in the use of. Hodgson . . . . .	29.418	English prose literature. Minto. . . . .	30.211
English chronicles, six old. Giles, <i>ed.</i> . . . .	29.825	English traits. Emerson. . . . .	28.211
		English traits. The conduct of life. Emer-	
		son . . . . .	28.212
		Entertaining knowledge. History, geography	
		and natural history. Anon. . . . .	28.217

## CONTENTS.

Asser's life of Alfred. . . . .	Gildas.
Ethelwerd's chronicle. . . . .	Nennius.
Geoffrey of Monmouth's . . . . .	Richard of Crencester.
British history.	



- Epic of Kings.** Helen Zimmern.....32.626  
**Epictetus, the works of.** Higginson, *trans.*...29.415  
**Epigrams of Martial.** Bigelow, *trans.*.....26.242  
**Episodes in an obscure life.** Anon.....28.218  
**Erasmus, Desiderius.** Pilgrimages to St. Mary of Walsingham and St. Thomas of Canterbury.....28.219  
**Eschenbach, Marie Freifrau von Ebner.** Aphorisms.....28.220  
**Essays, Atlas series of.** Barnes.....26.219  
**Essays, counsels, civil and moral.** Bacon... 26.213  
**Essays, Bacon's.** Whateley, *ed.*.....32.723  
**Essays, Thomas Carlyle**.....28.714  
**Essays, critical and miscellaneous.** Carlyle.28.713  
**Essays, first and second series.** Emerson...28.213  
**Essays, ecclesiastical.** Gladstone,.....29.829  
**Essays, miscellaneous.** Gladstone. (Gleanings of past years 1851-75).....29.829  
**Essays, Atlantic.** Higginson.....29.412  
**Essays and poems.** Macaulay.....30.528  
**Essays, critical and miscellaneous.** Macaulay.30.529  
**Essays, John Hampden, Lord Burleigh, Earl of Chatham.** Macaulay.....30.411  
**Essays, life and writings of Addison, Oliver Goldsmith, John Bunyan, Madame D'Arblay.** Macaulay.....36.527  
**Essays, Samuel Johnson, LL. D. Machiavelli, Horace Walpole.** Macaulay.....30.412  
**Essays, Warren Hastings, Lord Clive.** Macaulay.....30.413  
**Essays, William Pitt and Sir William Temple.** Macaulay.....30.414  
**Essays and studies.** Swinburne.....31.220  
**Essays by a series of letters.** Foster.....29.814  
**Essays from the North American Review.** Rice, *ed.*.....31.611  
**Essays, historical, biographical, political, social, literary and scientific.** Miller....30.325  
**Essays in literary criticism.** Hunter.....29.331  
**Essays, literary, moral and political.** Hume.29.325  
**Essays on the evils of popular ignorance.** Foster.....29.815  
**Essays on the Greek Christian poets and English poets.** Browning .....27.412  
**Essays on the prophetic spirit and the prophecies of the Christian era.** Von Dollinger.....32.825  
**Essays personal and literary.** Gladstone...29.829  
**Ethics of the dust. (Ten lectures.)** Ruskin.31.514  
**Etiquette, ladies' hand-book of.** Hartley..29.631  
**Etiquette, manual of the manners and dress of American society.** Duffey.....28.281  
**Euripides.** Donne .....28.316  
**Euripides.** Mahaffy.....30.420  
**Euripides. Tragedies of.** Buckley, *trans.*...27.416  
**Evans, Rev. Lewis, M. A., trans. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius**...28.221  
**Eve's daughters, or common sense for maid, wife and mother.** Harland.....29.625  
**Everett, Edward. Orations and speeches**...28.222  
**Every-day English.** White.....32.728  
**Every-day philosopher, essays.** Boyd.....26.121  
**Excursions.** Thoreau .....31.117  
**Excursions of an evolutionist.** Fiske.....28.117  
**Expansion of England. (Two courses of lectures).** Seeley.....31.311  
**Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages.** Von Dollinger.....32.828  
**Fairy mythology.** Keightley.....30.820  
**Family save-all, cookery.** Author of "National cook book".....28.111  
**Famous books.** Adams.....26.316  
**Fay, Amy. Music study in Germany** .....28.112  
**Fern, Fanny. (S. L. Parton). Caper sauce; chit-chat about men, women and things**..28.113  
**Fern leaves**.....28.114  
**Fern leaves.** Fanny Fern.....28.114  
**Field, paths and green lanes.** Jennings ....29.127  
**Field sports of the United States and British America.** Herbert and Forrester .....29.523  
**Fields, James T. Underbrush**.....28.115  
**Yesterdays with authors**.....28.116  
**Fine Arts.** Eastlake.....28.325  
**Fireside Saints.** Jerrold.....30.811  
**Firswell, J. H. Gentle life, the**.....28.119  
**Fiske, John, M. A. Excursions of an evolutionist**.....28.117  
**Myths and Myth-makers**.....28.118  
**Fitzgerald, Francis. Artists' repository and drawing magazine**.....28.120  
**Five acres too much.** Roosevelt.....31.627  
**Fletcher, Austin B. Advanced readings and recitations**.....28.121  
**Flower, fruit and thorn pieces.** Richter....31.618  
**Flower painting.** Duffield.....28.322  
**Fors Clavigera.** Ruskin.....31.517  
**Forestier, Auber. Echoes from mistland**...29.811  
**Forsythe, William, M. A. Novels and nov-**

**Forsythe** (*continued*)—

- elists of the eighteenth century.....29.812  
**Foss**, Edward, F. R. S. *Memories of Westminster Hall*.....29.813  
**Foster**, John. *Essay on the evils of popular ignorance*.....29.815  
*Essays, by a series of letters*.....29.814  
*Gems of beauty*.....29.816  
*Improvement of time*.....29.817  
**Fowle**, Wm. B. *Dialogues*.....28.122  
**Fragments** of literature. *Anon*.....28.123  
**France** before Europe. *Michelet*.....30.321  
**Franklin**, William Temple. *Posthumous and other writings of Benjamin Franklin*.....28.124  
**Frederick** the Great. *Macaulay*.....30.415  
**Free lance** in the field of life and letters. *Wilkinson*.....32.616  
**Freedley**, Edwin T. *Home comforts, or art*

- Gala days*. *Hamilton*.....29.615  
**Galatea**. *de Cervantes*.....28.721  
**Game** and game shooting. *Manley*.....30.427  
**Gannett**, W. C. *Studies in Longfellow*...29.818A  
**Gardner**, E. C. *Home interiors*.....29.820  
*Homes and how to make them*.....29.819  
*House that Jill built*.....29.821  
*Illustrated homes*.....29.822  
**Garret**, Rhoda. *Suggestions for house decoration*.....29.823  
**Gatherings** from an artist's portfolio. *Freeman*.....28.126  
**Gems** of beauty. *Foster*.....29.816  
**Genre** painting, *Masters of*. *Wedmore*....32.719  
**Gentle** life, *The*. *Firswell*.....28.119  
**German** literature, *outlines of*. *Harrison*...29.629  
**German** literature, *primer of*. *Conant*.....28.520  
**German** literature, *studies in*. *Taylor*....31.112  
**Getting** on in the world. *Mathews*.....30.311  
**Ghosts**, *The*. *Ingersoll*.....29.220  
**Gibson**, W. *Hamilton*. *Camp life in the woods*.....29.824  
**Giles**, J. A., D. C. L., *ed*. *Six old English chronicles*.....29.825

## CONTENTS.

- Asser's life of Alfred*. *Glidas*.  
*Ethelwerd's chronicle*. *Nennius*.  
*Geoffrey of Monmouth's Richard of Cirencester*.  
*British history*.  
**Gilman**, Arthur. *Shakespeare's morals*.....29.926  
**Gipsies**, *The*. *Leland*.....30.625  
**Gladden**, Washington. *Plain thoughts on the art of living*.....29.827

**Freedley** (*continued*)—

- of living well and cheaply*.....28.125  
**Freeman**, Edward A., M. A. *Historical essays*.....28.127  
**Freeman**, James E. *Gatherings from an artist's portfolio*.....28.126  
**French** and Italian note books, passages from. *Hawthorne*.....29.517  
**French** authors, *half hours with the best*...29.723  
**French** literature, *primer*. *Saintsbury*.....31.414  
**French** literature, *short history of*. *Saintsbury*.....31.413  
**French** poets and novelists. *James, Jr*.....29.226  
**Friends** in council. *Helps*.....29.521  
**Froude**, James Anthony. *Short studies on Greek subjects*.....28.128  
**Fulton**, R. I. *and* T. C. *Trueblood*. *Choice readings*.....29.818

- Gladstone**, W. E., M. P. *An enquiry into the time of Homer*.....29.828  
*Ecclesiastical Essays*.....29.829  
*Homer, literature primers*.....29.830  
*Juventus Mundi*.....29.831  
*Miscellaneous essays*.....29.829  
*Personal and literary essays*.....29.829  
*Throne and the Prince Consort*.....29.829  
**Gleanings** from a literary life. *Bowen*.....26.117  
**Gleanings** from the harvest fields of literature. *Bombaugh*.....26.114  
**Gleanings** in the fields of art. *Cheney*.....28.724  
**Gods**, *The*. *Ingersoll*.....29.221  
**Goethe**, *Conversations*. *Oxenford*.....31.818  
**Gold-foil**, *hammered from popular proverbs*. *Holland*.....29.420  
**Goldsmith**, Oliver. *Goldsmith's works*.....29.832  
**Goodale**, Elaine. *Journal of a farmer's daughter*.....29.833  
**Goodwin**, William W., Ph. D. *Plutarch's morals*.....29.711  
**Grammar**, *English*. *Morris*.....30.111  
**Grammar**, *English exercises*. *Morris*.....30.112  
**Grant**, Sir Alexander. *Xenophon*.....29.722  
**Graphic** Arts, *The*. *Hamerton*.....29.726  
**Great** conversers, *The*. *Mathews*.....30.312  
**Greg**, W. R. *Literary and social judgments*.29.713  
**Greek** anthology. *Burges*.....28.813  
**Greek** classic poets. *Coleridge*.....28.624  
**Greek** heroines. *Menzies*.....30.320  
**Greek** literature, *history of*. *Mahaffy*.....30.421

- Greek** literature, primer of. Lawrence.....30.612
- Greek** mythology. Scull.....31.428
- Greek** romances of Heliodorus. Longus and Achilles Tattius. Smith, *trans.*.....31.324
- Greek** tragedians, The. Church.....28.727
- Greeks** of to-day. Tuckerman.....32.812
- Green**, John Richard. Stray studies from England and Italy.....29.714
- 
- Habits** of good society. Anon.....29.720
- Hale**, Edward Everett. Hints for home reading.31.830
- Hale**, Mrs., *ed.* Letters of Lady Mary Montagu.....29.721
- Letters of Madame de Sevigné.....29.722
- Half** hours with French authors. Anon.....29.723
- Half** hours with Greek and Latin authors. Jennings.....29.128
- Half** hours with the best authors. Knight....30.713
- Hall**, Granville Stanley. Aspects of German culture.....29.724
- Hamerton**, Philip Gilbert. Chapters on animals.....29.725
- Graphic arts, The.....29.726
- Human intercourse.....29.727
- Modern Frenchmen.....29.728
- Painter's camp, A.....29.729
- Round my house.....29.611
- Sylvan year, The.....29.612
- Thoughts about art.....29.613
- Unknown river, The.....29.612
- Hamilton**, Gail. Country living and country thinking.....29.614
- Gala days.....29.615
- New atmosphere, A.....29.617
- Nursery noonings.....29.618
- Our common school system.....29.616
- Skirmishes and sketches.....29.619
- Summer rest.....29.620
- Twelve miles from a lemon.....29.621
- Hamlin**, Cyrus. Hints for home reading....31.830
- Handbook** for the national training school for cookery. R. O. C.....31.625
- Handbook** of games. Bohn, *ed.*.....26.113
- Hardy**, R. Spencer. Legends and theories of the Buddhists.....29.622
- Harland**, Marion. Common sense in the household.....29.623
- Dinner year-book, The.....29.624
- Eve's daughters.....29.625
- Loiterings in pleasant paths.....29.626
- Greene**, Duane Merritt. Ladies and officers of the U. S. Army.....29.715
- Greenwood**, Grace. Records of five years..29.716
- Greenwood**, James. Seven curses of London.29.717
- Guthrie**, Wm. *trans.* De Officiis Cicero.....29.718
- Orations of Cicero.....29.719
- Harland** (*continued*)—
- Our daughters. What shall we do with them?.....29.627
- Harrison**, Constance. Woman's handiwork in modern homes.....29.628
- Harrison**, Robert. Outlines of German literature.....29.629
- Hart**, James Morgan *ed.* Schiller's Die Piccolomini.....29.630
- Hartley**, Florence. Ladies' handbook of etiquette.....29.631
- Hasheesh** eater, The. Ludlow.....30.525
- Hastings**, Thomas. Dissertation on musical taste, A.....29.632
- Haweis**, Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty.....29.511
- Hawkesworth**, Dr., *trans.* Adventures of Telemachus.....29.512
- Hawthorne**, study of. Lathrop.....30.611
- Hawthorne**, Julian. Saxon studies.....29.513
- Hawthorne**, Nathaniel. Passages from American note books.....29.515
- Passages from English note books.....29.516
- Passages from French and Italian note book.29.517
- Hay**, John. Castilian days.....29.518
- Hazlitt**, W., *trans.* Works of Michael De Montaigne.....29.520
- Table talks of Martin Luther.....29.519
- Head**, Percy R. Classic and Italian painting.31.718
- Health** and education. Kingsley.....30.826
- Helps**, Arthur. Friends in council.....29.521
- Social pressure.....29.522
- Herbert**, Henry William. Field sports of the U. S. and British America.....29.523
- Herodotus**. Cary, *trans.*.....28.670
- Herodotus**. Swayne.....31.218
- Herodotus**, stories from. Church.....28.728
- Heroes** and hero worship. Carlyle.....28.715
- Hesiod** and Theognis. Davies.....28.418
- Hesperus**. Richter.....31.619
- Hickie**, Wm. James, *trans.* Comedies of Aristophanes.....29.411

- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.** Atlantic essays.....29.412  
 Common sense about woman.....29.413  
 Works of Epictetus.....29.415  
 Oldport days.....29.416  
 Outdoor papers.....29.517  
 Short studies of American authors.....29.414
- Hints for home reading.** Beecher.....31.830  
**Hints for home reading.** Cook.....31.830  
**Hints for home reading.** Hale.....31.830  
**Hints for home reading.** Hamlin.....31.830  
**Hints for home reading.** Mabie.....31.830  
**Hints for home reading.** Perkins.....31.830  
**Hints for home reading.** Sweetser.....31.830  
**Hints for home reading.** Warner.....31.830
- Historical essays.** Freeman.....28.127
- History and practice of the fine and ornamental arts.** Scott.....31.426
- History of modern music.** Hullah.....29.323
- Hodgson, William B., LL. D.** Errors in the use of English.....29.418
- Hoffman, Prof.** Parlor ornaments.....29.419
- Holidays, The.** Warren.....32.717
- Holland, J. G. (Timothy Titcomb).** Gold Foil.....29.420  
 Lessons in life.....29.421  
 Letters to the Joneses.....29.422  
 Plain talks on familiar subjects.....29.423  
 Titcomb's letters to young people.....29.424
- Holly, H. H.** Modern dwellings in town and country.....49.425
- Holmes, Nathaniel.** Authorship of Shakespeare.....29.426
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Autocrat of the breakfast table.....29.427  
 Currents and counter currents.....29.428  
 Mechanism in thought and morals.....29.429  
 Poet at the breakfast table.....29.430  
 Professor at the breakfast table.....29.431
- Home, The.** (Where it should be and what to put in it). F. R. and M. Stockton.....31.214
- Home comforts.** Freedley.....28.125
- Home interiors.** Gardner.....28.829
- Home life.** Ware.....32.715
- Homer.** Iliad. Buckley, *trans.*.....27.413  
**Homer.** Iliad. Collins, *trans.*.....28.515  
**Homer.** (Literature primer) Gladstone.....29.830  
**Homer.** Odyssey. Collins, *trans.*.....28.516
- Homer, An enquiry into the time and place of.** Gladstone.....29.828
- Homer, stories from.** Church.....28.729
- Homes and how to make them.** Gardner.....29.819
- Homes for the people in suburb and country.** Wheeler.....32.724
- Homestead architecture.** Sloan.....31.317
- Hood, Thomas.** Complete works. Sargent, *ed.*.....29.311
- Hope, Arthur.** Manual of Sorrento and inland work.....29.312
- Hope, Ascott R.** Book about dominies.....29.313
- Hopkins, Louisa P.** Natural history plays, dialogues and recitations.....29.314
- Horace.** Martin, *trans.*.....30.431
- Horace.** Works. Smart, *trans.*.....31.318
- Horn, Frederick Winkle.** History of the literature of the Scandinavian north. Rasmus, *trans.*.....26.328
- Horton, Caroline W.** Architecture for general students.....29.315
- Hosmer, Jas. K.** Short history of German literature.....29.316
- Houdin, Robert.** Secrets of stage conjuring.....29.316A
- Hours in a library.** Stephen.....31.213
- Hours with men and books.** Mathews.....30.313
- House building.** Richardson.....31.616
- House decoration.** R. and A. Garrett.....29.823
- House plans.** Reid.....31.727
- House that Jill built.** Gardner.....29.821
- Household elegancies.** Jones and Williams.....30.816
- Household taste.** Eastlake.....28.326
- House-keeper and health-keeper.** Beecher.....26.232
- House-keeping and cooking.** Campbell.....28.828
- Houssaye, Arsène.** Philosophers and actresses.....29.317
- How to decorate our ceilings and floors.** James.....29.111
- How to write clearly.** Abbott.....26.313
- Howe, Julia W.** Modern Society.....29.318
- Howells, W. D.** Suburban sketches.....29.319
- Hudson, Rev. H. N.** Shakespeare, his life, art and character.....29.320
- Hueffer, Francis.** The Troubadours.....29.321
- Hugesson, Rt. Hon. E. H. Knatchbull.** Life and character of Oliver Cromwell.....29.322
- Hullah, John.** History of modern music.....29.323  
 Music in the house.....29.324
- Human intercourse.** Hamerton.....29.727
- Human sadness.** De Gaspari.....28.422
- Humboldt, Vof, Letters of.** Kapp, *ed.*.....30.818
- Hume, David, essays.**.....29.325
- Humor, wit and satire of the seventeenth century.** Ashton.....26.342
- Hunt, Leigh.** Common-places refreshed.....29.326  
 Table talk.....29.327

- Hunt** (*continued*)—  
 Wishing-cap papers.....22 328
- Hunt, Robert, F. R. S., ed.** Popular ro-  
 mances of the West of England.....29.329
- Hunt, W. M.** Talks about art.....29.330
- 
- Ideal in art, The.** Taine.....31.226
- Iliad of Homer.** Buckley, *trans.*.....27.413
- Illustrated homes.** (Real houses and real  
 people.) Gardner.....29.822
- Imaginary conversations.** Landor. Classical  
 dialogues, Greek and Roman.....30.718
- Literary men, famous women, miscellaneous. 30.719
- Sovereigns and statesmen.....30.720
- Improvement of time, an essay.** Foster.....29.817
- Ingersoll, Robert G.** Ghosts and other lec-  
 tures.....29.220
- Gods and other lectures.....29.221
- Ingoldsbys legends,** Barham.....26.217
- Irish essays.** Arnold.....26.337
- 
- Jackson, Lady Catherine Charlotte.** Old  
 Paris.....29.222
- Old régime.....29.223
- Jacox, Francis.** Cues from all quarters. (Lit-  
 erary musings.).....29.224
- Shakespeare diversions.....29.225
- James, Henry.** Earnest of God's omnipotence  
 in human nature.....29.112
- Society the redeemed form of man.....29.112
- James, Henry, jr.** French poets and novelists. 29.226
- Transatlantic sketches.....29.113
- James, M. E.** How to decorate our ceilings  
 and floors.....29.111
- James, Rev. Thos., ed.** *Æsop's fables.*.....29.113A
- Jameson, Mrs.** Characteristics of women.....29.114
- Diary of an Ennuyée.....29.115
- Legends of the Madonna.....29.116
- Legends of the monastic orders.....29.117
- Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.. 29.118
- Memoirs of the loves of the poets.....29.119
- Sacred and legendary art.....29.120
- Sketches of art.....29.121
- Studies, stories and memoirs.....29.122
- Jarves, James Jackson.** Art idea. The.....29.125
- Art thoughts.....29.124
- Glimpses at the art of Japan.....29.123
- Jebb, R. C., M. A.** Greek literature.....30.812
- Hutton, Richard Holt.** Essays in literary  
 criticism.....29.331
- Huxley, Thomas D.** American addresses....29.332
- Hyperion.** Longfellow.....30.516A
- 
- Irish life, realities of.** Trench.....31.127
- Irish peasantry, tales and stories of the.** Carle-  
 ton.....28.711
- Irving, Washington.** Adventures of Captain  
 Bonneville, U. S. A.....29.211
- Alhambra.....29.212
- Crayon miscellany.....29.213
- Knickerbocker's history of New York.....29.214
- Mahomet.....29.215
- Salmagundi.....29.216
- Sketch book.....29.217
- Spanish papers.....29.218
- Tales of a traveler.....29.219
- Italy.** (Florence and Venice.) Taine.....31.227
- 
- Jeffrey, Francis.** Contributions to the Edin-  
 burg Review.....29.126
- Jennings, G. H.** Half-hours with Greek and  
 Latin authors.....29.128
- Jennings, Louis J.** Field paths and green  
 lanes.....29.127
- Jerrold, Blanchard.** Best of all good com-  
 pany.....29.129
- Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's wit.....30.814
- Jerrold, Douglas.** Fireside saints.....30.811
- Mr. Caudle's breakfast table.....30.811
- Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.....30.813
- Johnson, Joseph.** Self-effort.....30.815
- Johnstone, W. S.** Half hours with Greek  
 and Latin authors.....29.128
- Jones, Mrs. C. S.** Beautiful homes, hints in  
 house-furnishing.....32.618
- Household elegancies.....30.816
- Jones, Eustace A.** Popular romances of the  
 Middle Ages.....28.538
- Journal of a farmer's daughter.** Goodale....29.833
- Jowett, B. M. A., trans.** Dialogues of  
 Plato.....30.817
- Just how.** (Key to the cook books.) Whitney..32.732
- Juvenal.** Walford, *trans.*.....32.830
- Juventus Mundi: Gods and men of the heroic  
 age.** Gladstone.....29.831

- Kapp**, Friedrich. Letters of Von Humboldt. 30.818
- Karr**, Alphonse. Tour round my garden. . . . 30.819
- Kavanagh**. Longfellow. . . . . 30.517
- Keightley**, Thomas. Fairy mythology. . . . . 30.820
- Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. . . . 38.821
- Kelly**, Walter, *trans.* Poems of Catullus and Tibullus. . . . . 30.822
- Kennedy**, Charles R., *trans.* Oration of Demosthenes. . . . . 30.823
- King**, Henry T. Egotist, The. . . . . 30.824
- King**, Thomas Starr. Substance and show. 30.825
- Kingsley**, Rev. Charles. Health and education . . . . . 30.826
- Kingsley** (*continued*)—
- New miscellanies. . . . . 30.827
- Prose idylls. . . . . 30.828
- Sir Walter Raleigh. . . . . 30.829
- Kip**, Wm. Ingraham. Christmas holidays in Rome. . . . . 30.717
- Kirkland**, C. M. Woman, her education and influence . . . . . 30.712
- Knickerbocker's** history of New York. Irving. . . . . 29.214
- Knight**, Charles. Half hours with the best authors. . . . . 30.713
- Knights** and their days. Dr. Doran. . . . . 28.317
- 
- Lacon**, or many things in few words. Colton. 28.518
- Ladies** and officers of the U. S. army. Greene. 29.715
- Lamartine**, Alphonse de. Confidential disclosures. Plunkett, *trans.* . . . . 30.714
- Lamb**, Chas, works of. C. Noon Talfourd . 30.715
- T. Noon Talfourd. . . . . 30.716
- Tales from Shakespeare. . . . . 30.717
- Landor**, Walter Savage. Imaginary conversations. First series . . . . . 30.718
- Imaginary conversations. Literary men, women, miscellaneous. . . . . 30.719
- Sovereigns and statesmen . . . . . 30.720
- Pericles and Aspasia. . . . . 30.721
- Lang**, Andrew. Library, the. . . . . 30.722
- Language**, study of. C. Marcel. . . . . 30.428
- Laocoon**; essay. Lessing . . . . . 30.629
- Larcom**, Lucy. Breathings of the better life. 30.723
- Larwood**, Jacob. Book of clerical anecdotes. 30.724
- Lathrop**, Geo. Parsons. Study of Hawthorne. 30.611
- Latin** literature, history of. Schmitz . . . . 31.421
- Latin** literature, primer. Lawrence . . . . . 30.613
- Lawrence**, Eugene. Primer of Greek literature . . . . . 30.612
- Primer of Latin literature . . . . . 30.613
- Laws** of Fesole, The. Ruskin. . . . . 31.518
- Layres**, Augustus. Elements of composition. 30.614
- Le Duc**, Violet. Learning to draw . . . . . 30.615
- Le Sage**, Alain René. Asmodeus . . . . . 30.627
- Learning** to draw. Violet le Duc. Champ-  
lin, *trans.* . . . . . 30.615
- Lectures** on science of language. Müller. . . 30.116
- Lectures** to young men. Beecher. . . . . 26.231
- Leech**, Harry Harewood. Letters of a sentimental Idler. . . . . 30.616
- Leeds**, Josiah W. Theatre the. . . . . 30.617
- Leffingwell**, C. W. Reading book of English Classics. . . . . 30.618
- Legends** of the Madonna. Jameson. . . . . 29.116
- Legends** of the Monastic orders. Jameson. . 29.117
- Legge**, James, D. D. Chinese class es. . . . 30.619
- Legouve**, Ernest. Art of reading. . . . . 30.620
- Reading as a fine art. . . . . 30.621
- Leisure** hours in town. Boyd. . . . . 26.122
- Leland**, Chas. G. Algonquin legends of New England. . . . . 30.622
- Egyptian sketch book. . . . . 30.624
- Gipsies, The. . . . . 30.625
- Minor arts. . . . . 30.626
- Leland**, Thomas, D. D. Demosthenes' orations. . . . . 30.623
- Leslie**, Miss. Pastry, cakes and sweetmeats. 30.628
- Lessing**, Gotthold, E. Laocoon, essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. . . . . 30.629
- Lessing**, G. E. Selected prose works. . . . . 30.630
- Lessons** from my masters. Bayne. . . . . 26.225
- Lessons** in life. Holland. . . . . 29.421
- Lessons** on science of language. Müller. . . 30.117
- L'Estrange**, Sir Roger. Seneca's Morals. . . 30.631
- Letters** and advice to young girls. Ruskin. . 31.523
- Letters** and memoirs relating to the war of American independence. de Riedesel. . . 28.430
- Letters** and social aims. Emerson. . . . . 28.214
- Letters** from Europe. Anon. . . . . 30.632
- Letters** from Russia. Moltke. . . . . 26.241
- Letters** from Washington. Reed. . . . . 31.728
- Letters** of a sentimental idler. Leech. . . . . 30.616
- Letters** of Lady Mary Montagu. Hale, *ed.* . 29.721
- Letters** to the Joneses. Holland. . . . . 29.422
- Letters** to various persons. Thoreau. . . . . 31.118
- Liberty**, On. Mill. . . . . 30.323

- Library, The. Lang. . . . . 30.722
- Library magazine. Anon. . . . . 30.633 and 30.511
- Library notes. Russell. . . . . 31.531
- Life without and life within. Ossoli. . . . . 31.815
- Linear drawing Davidson. . . . . 28.416
- Literary and scientific lectures. Whitehead. . . . . 32.730
- Literary and social judgments. Greg. . . . . 29.713
- Literary character, The. Disraeli. . . . . 21.312
- Literary essays. Shedd. . . . . 31.312
- Literary frivolities, fancies and frolics. Dobson. . . . . 28.313
- Literary history of England. Oliphant. . . . . 30.127
- Literary reminiscences from the autobiography of an English opium eater. de Quincey. . . . . 28.429
- Literary style. Mathews. . . . . 30.314
- Literature, English. Brooke. . . . . 27.613
- Literature, Greek. Jebb. . . . . 30.812
- Literature, history of ancient. Quackenbos. . . . . 31.722
- Literature, lectures on the history of. Schlegel. . . . . 31.420
- Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Whipple. . . . . 32.725
- Literature of the south of Europe. De Sismondi. Roscoe, *trans.* . . . . 31.316
- “M. S. W.” Choice receipts. . . . . 30.114
- Mabie, Hamilton W. Hints for home reading. . . . . 31.830
- Norse stories. . . . . 30.526
- Macaulay, Lord. Essays. Life and writings of Addison, Oliver Goldsmith, John Bunyan, Madame D’Arblay. . . . . 30.527
- Essays. John Hampden, Lord Burleigh, Earl of Chatham. . . . . 30.411
- Essays. Samuel Johnson, Machiavelli, Horace Walpole. . . . . 30.412
- Essays. Warren Hastings. Lord Clive. . . . . 30.413
- Essays. William Pitt and Sir William Temple. . . . . 30.414
- Essays and poems. . . . . 30.528
- Essays, critical and miscellaneous. . . . . 30.529
- Frederick the Great. . . . . 30.415
- Mabeth, John Walker Vilant. Might and mirth of literature. . . . . 30.416
- Mackay, Charles. Lost beauties of the English language. . . . . 30.417
- Magic, modern. De Vere. . . . . 28.432
- Maginn, Wm. Shakespeare papers. . . . . 30.418
- Magoon, E. I. Westward empire. . . . . 30.419
- Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. . . . . 30.420
- History of classical Greek literature. . . . . 30.421
- Social life in Greece. . . . . 30.422
- Livermore, Mary A. What shall we do with our daughters? . . . . . 30.512
- Livy, stories from. Church. . . . . 28.730
- Lockwood, M. S. Hand book of ceramic art. . . . . 30.513
- Locusts and wild honey. Burroughs. . . . . 28.817
- Lofie, W. J. Plea for art in the house. . . . . 30.514
- Loiterings in pleasant paths. Harland. . . . . 29.626
- Long, George, *trans.* Thoughts of Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antonius. . . . . 30.515
- Long, Samuel P. Art. . . . . 30.516
- Longfellow, Henry W. Hyperion. . . . . 30.516A
- Kavanagh. . . . . 30.517
- Outre-mer. . . . . 30.518
- Prose works. . . . . 30.519
- Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. . . . . 30.520
- Lotus-eating, Curtis. . . . . 28.413
- Louvre, guide through the. Anon. . . . . 30.521
- Lowell, James R. Among my books. . . . . 30.522
- My study windows. . . . . 30.523
- Lowell, Robert. Story or two, A. . . . . 30.524
- Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. Hasheesh-eater. . . . . 30.525
- Mahomet. Irving. . . . . 29.215
- Mahoney, Rev. Francis. (*Oliver Yorke, Esq.*) Reliques of Father Prout. . . . . 30.423
- Maine woods. Thoreau. . . . . 31.119
- Majolica and Fayence. Beckwith. . . . . 26.228
- Major, John, *ed.* Complete angler, The. . . . . 30.424
- Makers of Florence, The, Oliphant. . . . . 31.811
- Mallock, W. H. New Paul and Virginia. . . . . 30.426
- New Republic, The. . . . . 30.425
- Manley, J. I., M. A. Game and game shooting. . . . . 30.427
- Manliness in the scholar. Storrs. . . . . 31.214 A.
- Manly exercises. Walker. . . . . 32.831
- Marcel, Knt. Leg. Hon. Study of language. . . . . 30.428
- Marsh, George P. Lectures on the English language. . . . . 30.429
- Origin and history of the English language. . . . . 30.430
- Martin, Theodore. Horace. . . . . 30.431
- Martin, W. A. P. Chinese, The. . . . . 30.432
- Mason, David, Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. . . . . 30.433
- Mathews, William. Getting on in the world. . . . . 30.311
- Great conversers, The. . . . . 30.312
- Hours with men and books. . . . . 30.313
- Literary style. . . . . 30.314
- Oratory and orators. . . . . 30.315
- Words, their use and abuse. . . . . 30.316

- Maxims** of Washington. Schroeder, *ed.* . . . . . 31.422
- McDevitte, W. A., trans.** Cæsar's commentaries . . . . . 30.317
- Mead, Edwin D.** Philosophy of Carlyle . . . . . 30.318
- Mechanism** in thought and morals. Holmes. 29.429
- Melmoth, Wm., ed.** Letters of Cicero . . . . . 30.319
- Memoirs** of celebrated female sovereigns. Jameson. . . . . 29.118
- Memoirs** of the loves of the poets. Jameson. 29.119
- Men and manners.** Shenstone . . . . . 31.313
- Mendelssohn's letters.** Wallace, *trans.* . . . . . 32.711
- Mendelssohn.** Wallace . . . . . 32.712
- Menzies, Louisa.** Lives of the Greek heroines . . . . . 30.320
- Merrie England.** Daniel . . . . . 28.415
- Michelet, Jules.** France before Europe. . . . . 30.321
- Mighels, Henry R.** Sage brush leaves. . . . . 30.322
- Might and mirth** of literature. Macbeth . . . . . 30.416
- Mill, John Stuart,** on liberty . . . . . 30.323
- Subjection of women, The. . . . . 30.324
- Miller, Hugh.** Essays . . . . . 30.325
- My schools and schoolmasters . . . . . 30.326
- Miller, James, pub. by.** Red book of Appin, The. . . . . 30.327
- Milton, John.** Milton anthology, The. . . . . 30.328
- Prose works . . . . . 30.329
- Minor arts,** The. Leland. . . . . 30.626
- Minto, William, M. A.** Manual of English literature . . . . . 30.211
- Miscellanies.** Emerson. . . . . 28.215
- Mitchell, Donald G. (Ik Marvel.)** About old story tellers. . . . . 30.212
- Dream life . . . . . 30.213
- My farm of Edgewood. . . . . 30.214
- Out of town places. . . . . 30.215
- Reveries of a bachelor. . . . . 30.216
- Rural studies. . . . . 30.217
- Seven stories. . . . . 30.218
- Wet days at Edgewood. . . . . 30.219
- Mitford, Mary Russell.** Prose and verse. . . . . 30.220
- Model drawing.** Davidson. . . . . 28.417
- Modern classics.** Acme library. . . . . 26.314
- CONTENTS.
- Paul and Virginia. Ber- Undine. Baron de la Motte nardin St. Pierre. Ber- Fouqué.  
Picciola. Saintine, Vicar of Wakefield. Ol-  
Rasselas. Samuel John- iver Goldsmith.  
son.
- Modern dwellings** in town and country. Holly. . . . . 29.425
- Modern French literature.** de Vericour. . . . . 32.821
- Modern Frenchmen.** Hamerton. . . . . 29.728
- Modern history.** Schlegel. . . . . 31.418
- Modern history.** Arnold. . . . . 26.338
- Modern inquiries.** Bigelow. . . . . 26.243
- Modern literature.** Townsend. . . . . 31.124
- Modern painters.** Ruskin. . . . . 31.519
- Modern painters,** for the use of schools. Tytler. 32.816
- Modern society.** Howe. . . . . 29.318
- Modern women.** Calhoun. . . . . 28.824
- Monasteries, ancient.** Curzon, Jr. . . . . 28.414
- Moncreiff, Hon. F. C.** Wit and wisdom of bench and bar. . . . . 30.220A
- Monday chats.** Sainte-Beuve. . . . . 31.412
- Money making** for ladies. Church. . . . . 28.616
- Monroe, Lewis B.** Miscellaneous readings. . . . . 30.222
- Public and parlor readings. . . . . 30.223
- Young folks readings. . . . . 30.224
- Montagu, Bazil, ed.** Works of Francis Bacon. . . . . 30.225
- Montaigne, Michael de,** works of. Hazlitt. . . . . 29.520
- Montaigne's essays.** Cattons. . . . . 28.519
- Monthly literary miscellany.** Quinby, *ed.* . . . . 31.724
- Moon, G. Washington.** Vulgarisms. . . . . 30.221
- Morell, Thomas, D. D.** Epistles of Seneca, The. . . . . 30.226
- Morfill, W. R., M. A.** Slavonic literature. . . . . 30.227
- Morris, Chas.** Manual of classical literature. . . . . 30.228
- Morris, Geo. S., M. A.** British thoughts and thinkers. . . . . 30.229
- Morris, Rev. Richard, M. A.** English grammar. . . . . 30.111
- English exercises, grammar. . . . . 30.112
- Moscheles, Ignatz.** Recent music and musicians. . . . . 30.113
- Motherly talks** with young housekeepers. Mrs. Beecher. . . . . 26.234
- Muller, Max., M. A.** Chips from a German workshop . . . . . 30.115
- Lectures on science of language. . . . . 30.116
- Lessons on science of language. . . . . 30.117
- Mulock, Miss. (D. M. Craik.)** Womens' thoughts about women. . . . . 30.118
- Music, history of.** Ritter. . . . . 31.624
- Music, influence on health and life.** Chomet. 28.726
- Music and musicians, recent.** Moscheles. . . . . 30.113
- Music and musicians, essays.** Schumann. . . . . 31.424
- Music in America.** Ritter. . . . . 31.622
- Music in England.** Ritter. . . . . 31.623
- Music in the house.** Hullah. . . . . 29.324
- Music study** in Germany. Fay. . . . . 28.112
- Musical composers.** Tytler. . . . . 32.817
- Musical taste.** Hastings. . . . . 29.632
- Muskingum legends.** Powers. . . . . 21.717



- My** farm of Edgewood. Mitchell.....30.214  
**My** schools and schoolmasters. Miller.....30.326  
**My** study windows. Lowell.. ..30.523  
**My** summer in a garden. Warner.....32.716  
**Myrtis**. Sigourney.....31.315
- 
- Natural** history. Hopkins.....29.314  
**Neal**, John. Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life.....30.119  
**New** atmosphere, A. Hamilton.....29.617  
**New** England by-gones. Arr.....26.339  
**New** miscellanies. Kingsley.....30.827  
**New** Paul and Virginia. Mallock.....30.426  
**New** Republic, The. Mallock.....30.425  
**Newton**, R. Heber. Womanhood.....30.120  
**Nichol**, John., M. A. English composition..30.121
- 
- Oakey**, Miss. (*Mrs. T. W. Dewing.*) Beauty in dress.....30.122  
 Beauty in the household.....30.123  
**Oakley**, A. F. Appleton's home books.  
 Building a home.....30.124  
 Home grounds.....30.125  
**Obelisk** and Free Masonry. The. Weisse...32.720  
**Object** lessons. Walker.....32.832  
**Odd** Fellows' amulet, Bristol.....26.126  
**Odd** Fellows' offering, The. Donaldson....28.315  
**Old** and middle English. Oliphant.....31.812  
**Old** masters, The. Tytler.....32.818  
**Old** Paris. Lady Jackson.....29.222  
**Oldham**, Oliver. Humorous speakers.....30.126  
**Oldport** days. Higginson.....29.416  
**Old** time child life. Arr.....26.340  
**Oliphant**, Mrs. Literary history of England..30.127  
 Makers of Florence, The.....31.811  
**Oliphant**, T. L., M. A. Old and middle English.....31.812  
**Oration**. Van Voorhees.....32.824  
**Orations** and speeches. Everett.....28.222
- 
- Oratory** and orators. Mathews.....30.315  
**Oriental** and linguistic studies. Whitney...32.733  
**Oriental** dialogues. Sargent.....31.416  
**Orthoepist**, The. Ayres.....26.343  
**Orthophony**, Russell.....31.534  
**Ossoli**. Margaret Fuller. Art, literature and the drama.....31.813  
 At home and abroad.....31.814  
 Life without and life within.....31.815  
 Woman in the nineteenth century.....31.816  
**Our** daughters; what shall we do with them.  
 Harland.....29.627  
**Our** nationalities. Bonwick.....26.115  
**Our** sketching club. Tyrwhitt.....32.820  
**Out-door** papers. Higginson.....29.417  
**Out** of town places. Mitchell.....30.215  
**Outre-mer**. Longfellow.....30.518  
**Overlook** house, papers from. Beasley....26.227  
**Owen**, William D. Success in life.....31.817  
**Oxenford**, John. Conversations of Goethe..31.818  
**Oxford** translation. Tragedies of Sophocles.31.819  
**Oxford** translation. Works of Tacitus.....31.820
- 
- Parloa**, Maria. New cook book.....31.824  
**Parlor** amusements. Hoffmann.....29.419  
**Parton**, James. Topics of the time.....31.825  
**Parts** of speech, how to tell the. Abbott...26.312  
**Pascal's** thoughts. Wright, *trans.*.....32.615  
**Passages** from American note books. Hawthorne.....29.515  
**Passages** from English note books. Haw-

- Passages (continued)—**  
 thorne.....29.516  
**Past and present.** Carlyle.....28.716  
**Pastry, cakes and sweetmeats.** Leslie.....30.628  
**Pater, Walter H.** Studies in the history of  
 the Renaissance.....31.826  
**Paulding, James K.** Book of vagaries.....31.827  
**Paying investment, A.** Dickinson.....28.434  
**Pearis of thought.** Ballan.....26.216  
**Pedagogics as a system.** Rosenkranz.....31.828  
**Peile, John., M. A.** Philology.....31.828  
**Penn, Arthur.** Appleton's home books.  
 Home library, The.....31.829  
**Pepacton.** Burroughs.....28.818  
**Pericles and Aspasia.** Landor.....30.721  
**Perkins, F. B.** Hints for home reading....31.830  
**Perspective, elements of.** Ruskin.....31.516  
**Petrarch.** Campbell.....28.830  
**Phantom flowers.** Anon.....31.831  
**Pharsalia of Lucan, The.** Riley, *trans.*....31.621  
**Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** What to wear...31.832  
**Phillips, Wendell.** Speeches, lectures and  
 letters.....31.833  
**Philo-Socrates.** Ellis.....28.327  
**Philology.** Peile.....31.828  
**Philosophers and actresses.** Houssaye.....29.317  
**Philosophers and fools.** Duhring.....28.323  
**Philosophy of art.** Taine.....31.229  
**Philosophy of Carlyle.** Mead.....30.318  
**Philosophy of the beautiful.** Cousin.....28.525  
**Photographs, how to paint.** Ayres.....26.211  
**Pichler, beauties of German literature.**....31.834  
**Pierce, Henry H.** Rhythmic prose,.....31.711  
**Pilgrimages to St. Mary of Walsingham, and  
 St. Thomas of Canterbury.** Erasmus....28.219  
**Plain talks on familiar subjects.** Holland...29.423  
**Planche, Frederick.** Evening amusements  
 for every one.....31.711A  
**Plato.** Day in Athens with Socrates....31.711AA  
**Plato, republic of.** Daires, *trans.*.....28.419  
**Platt, Rev. W. H.** Art culture.....31.711B  
**Play and profit in my garden,** Roe.....31.626
- Plays for private acting.** Anon.....31.712  
**Pleasures of old age.** Souvestre.....31.328  
**Pliny's letters.** Church.....28.611  
**Plunkett, Eugene, trans.** Confidential dis-  
 closures.....30.714  
**Plutarch's morals.** Goodwin.....29.711  
**Poe, Edgar Allan, works of.**.....31.713  
**Poe, and his critics.** Whitman.....32.731  
**Poet at the breakfast table,** Holmes.....29.430  
**Poetical and dramatic works of Samuel T.**  
 Coleridge.....28.625  
**Poetry for home and school.** Brackett, *ed.*..26.124  
**Pollock, Walter H.** Amateur theatricals....31.714  
**Poor, Laura E.** Sanskrit and its kindred  
 literatures.....31.715  
**Popular romances of the middle ages.** Jones  
 and Cox.....28.538  
**Popular romances of the West of England.**  
 Hunt.....29.329  
**Porter, Noah, D. D.** Books and reading....31.716  
**Posthumous, and other writings of Benjamin  
 Franklin.** Franklin, W. T., *ed.*.....28.124  
**Powers, Stephen.** Muskingum legends....31.717  
**Poynter, Edward J., R. A.** Classic and  
 Italian painting.....31.718  
**Pre-Raphaelitism.** Ruskin.....31.522  
**Prentice, George D.** Prenticeana, or wit and  
 humor in paragraphs.....31.719  
**Preston, Harriett W.** Troubadors and trou-  
 vères, new and old.....31.720  
**Prime, W. C.** China hunters' club.....31.721  
**Primitive culture,** Tylor.....32.815  
**Principles and portraits.** C. A. Bartol....26.222  
**Prize speaker.** Baker.....26.215  
**Problem of the poor.** Campbell.....28.829  
**Professor at the breakfast table.** Holmes...29.431  
**Prose idyls.** Kingsley.....30.828  
**Provincial letters.** Pascal. Wright, *trans.*..32.614  
**Public and parlor readings.** Monroe.....30.223  
**Punch and Judy.** Cruikshank.....28.532  
**Punctuation.** Bigelow.....26.244
- 
- Quackenbos, John D., A. M.** Illustrated his-  
 tory of ancient literature.....31.722  
**Quick, Robert H.** Essays on educational re-  
 formers.....31.723
- 
- Quinby, Daniel E., ed.** Monthly literary  
 miscellany.....31.724
- 
- R. O. C.** Handbook for the national training  
 school for cookery.....31.625  
**Ramsay, E. B., M. A.** Reminiscences of  
 Scottish life and character.....31.725

Reade, Chas. The coming man.....	31.726	Rifle club and range. Weston.....	32.722
Reading, the art of. Legouvé.....	30.620	Riley, H. T., B. A., <i>trans.</i> Pharsalia of Lucan.....	31.621
Reading as a fine art. Legouvé.....	30.621	Ritter, Frederick L. History of music.....	31.624
Readings and recitations. Fletcher.....	28.121	Music in America.....	31.622
Readings, miscellaneous. Monroe.....	30.222	Music in England.....	31.923
Recent music and musicians. Moscheles. Adapted by Coleridge.....	28.623	Roba di Roma. Story.....	31.216
Recollections and suggestions. Russell.....	31.532	Roe, F. P. Play and profit in my garden....	31.626
Record of a school. Alcott.....	26.322	Roman Days; sculpture and art. Rydberg. A. C. Clarke, <i>trans.</i> .....	31.411
Records of five years. Greenwood.....	29.716	Roman legends. Busk.....	28.823
Recreations of a country parson. Boyd.....	26.120	Roman literature, brief history of. Bender..	26,238
Recollections of writers. Clark.....	28.619	Roman literature, history of from the earliest period to the death of Marcus Aurelius. Cruftwell.....	28.533
Red book of Appin; a story of the middle ages. Miller.....	30.327	Romance of charity. de Liefde.....	28.423
Reed, S. B. House plans for everybody....	31.727	Rook's garden. Bede.....	26.229
Reed, William B. Letters from George Washington to Joseph Reed during the revolution.....	31.728	Roosevelt, Robert B. Five acres too much. (Satire and humor.).....	31.627
Reformation, leaders of the. Tullock.....	32.813	Rosenkranz, Dr. Karl. Pedagogics as a sys- tem. Anna Brackett, <i>trans.</i> .....	31.628
Reliques of Father P. Froul. Col. and ar. by Rev. F. Mahoney.....	30.423	Round my house. Hamerton.....	29.611
Remarkable trials of all countries. Dunphy <i>and</i> Cummins.....	28.411	Runtz-Rees, Janet E. Home occupations...	31.530
Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. Ramsay.....	31.725	Rural studies. Mitchell.....	30.217
Representative men. Emerson.....	28.216	Ruskin, John, LL. D. Arrows of the chace..	31.511
Republic of Plato. Vaughan, <i>trans.</i> .....	28.419	Art of England.....	31.512
Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell. ( <i>Ik Mar- vel</i> ).....	30.216	Crown of wild olive.....	31.513
Revett, Nicholas. Antiquities of Athens....	31.217	Elements of drawing.....	31.515
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Works. H. W. Beechey, <i>ed</i> .....	31.729	Elements of perspective.....	31.516
Rhetoric, elements of. De Mille.....	28.424	Ethics of the dust.....	31.514
Rhetoric and belles-lettres. Blair.....	26.211	Fors Clavigera.....	31.517
Rice, Allen Thorndike. Essays from North American Review.....	31.611	Laws of Fesole.....	31.518
Richards, Mrs. C. H. B. Springs of action .	31.612	Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies.....	31.523
Richardson, Abby Sage. Familiar talks on English literature.....	31.613	Modern painters.....	31.519
Stories from old English poetry.....	31.614	Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt..	31.520
Richardson, Charles F. Primer of American literature.....	31.615	Political economy of art.....	31.521
Richardson, C. J. House building, practical treatise on.....	31.616	Pre-Raphaelitism.....	31.522
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. Campaner Thal.....	31.617	Sesame and lilies.....	31.524
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces.....	31.618	Seven lamps of architecture.....	31.525
Hesperus, or forty-five dog-post days...	31.619	Stones of Venice.....	31.526
Riding recollections. Whyte-Melville.....	32.612	Time and tide by Weare and Tyne.....	31.527
Ridner, John P. Artist's chromatic hand- book; a practical treatise on pigments....	31.620	True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals and religion.....	31.528
		Unto this last.....	31.529
		Russell, A. P. Library notes.....	31.531
		Russell, John Earl. Recollections and sug- gestions.....	31.532
		Russell, William. American elocutionist ..	31.533
		Orthophony; cultivation of the voice in elocution.....	31.534

- Ryan, Charles. Systematic drawing and shading .....31.535
- 
- Sacred and legendary art. Jameson.....29.120
- Sage brush leaves. Mighels.....30.322
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats.....31.412
- Saintsbury, George. Primer of French literature.....31.414
- Short history of French literature.....31.413
- Sampson, G. W., D. D. Elements of art criticism.....31.415
- Salmagundi. Irving.....29.216
- Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. Poor..31.715
- Sargent, Epes. Original dialogues.....31.416
- Sartor Resartus. Carlyle.....28.717
- Satires of Juvenal, Persius Sulpicia and Lucilius. Rev. L. Evans, *trans.*.....28.221
- Saunders, F. Woman, love and marriage..31.417
- Saxon studies. Hawthorne.....29.513
- Schiller's Die Piccolomini. J. M. Hart, *ed.*..29.630
- Schlegel, Augustus W. Dramatic art and literature. John Black, *trans.*.....31.419
- Schlegel, Frederick. Course of lectures on Modern History.....31.418
- Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern.....31.420
- Schmitz, Leonhard., LL. D. History of Latin literature.....31.421
- Schröder, John F., D. D. Maxims of Washington.....31.422
- Schuck, Oscar T. California scrap book...31.423
- Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians. Fanny R. Ritter, *trans.*.....31.424
- School of life. Alger.....26.324
- Scoones, W. Baptiste. Four centuries of English letters.....31.425
- Scott, W. B. History and practice of the fine and ornamental arts.....31.426
- Scudder, Horace E. Stories from my attic..31.427
- Scull, S. A. Greek mythology systematized 31.428
- Secret of success. Adams.....26.315
- Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people.....26.311
- Expansion of England.....31.311
- Seer, The. Hunt.....29.326
- Select speeches of George Canning. Robert Walsh, *ed.*.....32.713
- Self-culture. Blackie.....26.246
- Self-culture. Clarke.....28.618
- Self-effort. Johnson.....30.815
- Self-help. Smiles.....31.321
- Seneca, the epistles of, contrasted, with the precepts of the Gospel. Morell.....30.226
- Seneca's morals. L'Estrange, *ed.*.....30.621
- Sesame and lilies. Ruskin.....31.534
- Seven lamps of architecture. Ruskin.....31.525
- Seven curses of London. Greenwood.....29.717
- Seven stories with basement and attic. Mitchell.....30.218
- Shakespeare. (Literature primer.) Dowden.28.318
- Shakespeare, a biographic æsthetic study. Calvert.....28.835
- Shakespeare, a critical study of his mind and art. Dowden.....28.319
- Shakespeare, his life, art and character. Hudson.....29.320
- Shakespeare diversions. Jacox.....29.225
- Shakespeare papers. Maginn.....30.418
- Shakespeare treasury. Stearns.....31.211
- Shakespeare's morals. Gilman.....29.826
- Shedd, William G. T. Literary essays.....31.312
- Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge.....28.625
- Shenstone, William. Men and manners...31.313
- Short studies of American authors. Higginson.....29.414
- Short studies on great subjects. Froude....28.128
- Siegvolk, Paul. Bundle of papers.....31.314
- Sigourney, L. H. Myrtis, with other etchings.....31.315
- Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. Kingsley..30.829
- Sismondi, J. C. L. Simonde de. Literature of the south of Europe. Thomas Roscoe, *trans.*.....31.316
- Sketch-book. Irving.....29.217
- Sketches and studies in Southern Europe. Symonds.....31.221
- Sketches for the fireside. By a clergyman..28.620
- Sketches, light and descriptive. Chambers..28.722
- Sketches of art. Jameson.....29.121
- Skirmishes and sketches. Hamilton.....29.619
- Slavonic literature. Morfill.....30.227
- Sloan, Samuel. Homestead architecture...31.317
- Smart, C., M. A. Horace, works of. Notes by Theodore A. Buckley.....31.318
- Smiles, Samuel. Character.....31.319
- Duty.....31.320
- Self-help.....31.321

Smiles (*continued*)—

Thrift.....	31.322
Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorp.....	31.323
Smith, Rowland, M. A. Greek romances of Heliodorus Longus and Achilles Tatius.....	31.324
Smith, Sydney. Works, 3 vols.....	31.325
Smith, T. Roger, F. R. G. B. A. Architec- ture. Gothic and renaissance.....	31.326
Smith, Walter. Art education.....	31.327
Social life in Greece. Mahaffy.....	30.422
Social pressure. Helps.....	29.522
Society the redeemed form of man. James.....	29.112
Solitudes of nature and of man. Alger.....	26.325
Sophocles, tragedies of. Oxford, <i>trans.</i> .....	31.817
Sorrento and inlaid work. Hope.....	29.312
Souvestre, Emile. Pleasures of old age.....	31.328
Spanish literature, history of. Ticknor.....	31.123
Spanish papers. Irving.....	29.218
Spare hours. Brown.....	27.512
Sparrow-grass papers. Cozzens.....	28.529
Speaker, humorous. Oldham.....	30.126
Speaker's garland. Anon.....	31.329
Speeches and orations, great. Webster.....	32.718
Speeches, lectures and letters. Phillips.....	31.833
Speeches of Edmund Burke.....	28.814
Spiritual manifestations. Beecher.....	26.230
Sports that kill. Talmage.....	31.232
Springs of action. Richards.....	31.612
Stage conjuring, secrets of. Houdin.....	29.316A
Stearns, Charles W., M. D. Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge.....	31.211
Stedman, Edmund C. Victorian poets.....	31.212
Stephen, Leslie. Hours in a library.....	31.213
Stockton, Frank R. and Marian. The Home. Where it should be and what to put in it.....	31.214

Stones of Venice. Ruskin.....	31.526
Stories from my attic. Scudder.....	31.427
Stories from old English poetry. Richardson.....	31.614
Storrs, Richard S., D. D., LL. D. Manli- ness of the scholar.....	31.214A
Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo and the evil eye.....	31.215
Roba di Roma.....	31.216
Story or two from an old Dutch town. Lowell.....	30.524
Stuart, James. Antiquities of Athens.....	31.217
Studies in English. De Vere.....	28.433
Studies in Longfellow. Gannett.....	29.818A
Studies in the history of the renaissance. Pater.....	31.826
Studies of the Greek poets. Symonds.....	31.222
Studies, stories and memoirs. Jameson.....	29.122
Study of words. Trench.....	31.126
Subjection of women. Mill.....	30.324
Substance and show. King. E. P. Whipple, <i>ed.</i> .....	30.825
Suburban sketches. Howells.....	29.319
Success in life and how to secure it. Owen.....	31.817
Summer rest. Hamilton.....	29.620
Swayne, George C., M. A. Herodotus.....	31.218
Sweet counsel; a book for girls. Anon.....	31.219
Sweetzer, M. F. Hints for home reading.....	31.830
Swinburne, Algernon C. Essays and studies.....	31.220
Sydney Smilh. Works. 3 vols.....	31.325
Sylvan year. Hamerton.....	29.612
Symonds, John A. Sketches and studies in Southern Europe.....	31.221
Studies of the Greek poets.....	31.222
Sypher, J. R. American popular speaker.....	31.223
Systematic drawing and shading. Ryan.....	31.535

Table talk, specimens of. Coleridge.....	28.626
Table talk. Hunt.....	29.327
Table talk of Martin Luther. Hazlitt, <i>trans.</i> .....	29.519
Tacitus, works of. Oxford, <i>trans.</i> .....	31.820
Taine, H. Art in Greece.....	31.224
History of English literature.....	31.225
Ideal of Art, The.....	31.226
Italy, Florence and Venice.....	31.227
Notes on England.....	31.228
Philosophy of art.....	31.229
Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb.....	30.717
Tales of a traveler. Irving.....	29.219
Talmage, Rev. T. de Witt. Abominations of modern society.....	31.230

Talmage (*continued*)—

Crumbs swept up.....	31.231
Sports that kill.....	31.232
Talfourd, Thomas Noon. Works of Chas. Lamb.....	30.716
Taylor, Bayard. Critical Essays.....	31.111
Studies in German literature.....	31.112
Telemachus, adventures of. Hawkesworth <i>trans.</i> .....	29.512
Ten Brink, Bernhard. Early English literature.....	31.113
Ten minutes talks on all sorts of topics. Burritt.....	28.815
Theatre, The. Leeds.....	30.617
Theatre of the Greeks. Donaldson.....	28.314
Theology in the English poets. Brooke.....	27.614

- Thompson, Maurice.** Witchery of archery. . . . . 31.114  
**Thoreau, Henry D.** Cape Cod. . . . . 31.115  
   Early spring in Massachusetts. . . . . 31.116  
   Excursions. . . . . 31.117  
   Letters to various persons. . . . . 31.118  
   Maine woods, The. . . . . 31.119  
   Walden, essays. . . . . 31.120  
   Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 31.121  
   Yankee in Canada, A. . . . . 34.122  
**Thrift.** Samuel Smiles . . . . . 31.322  
**Throne and the Prince Consort, The.** Gladstone. . . . . 29.829  
**Ticknor, George.** History of Spanish literature. . . . . 31.123  
**Time and tide letters.** Ruskin. . . . . 31.527  
**Tin trumpet, The.** Anon. . . . . 32.811  
**Titcomb's letters to young people.** Holland. . . . . 29.424  
**Titcomb, Timothy.** (*J. G. Holland.*) Gold-foil hammered from popular proverbs. . . . . 29.420  
**Topics of the time, essays.** Parton. . . . . 31.825  
**Tour around my garden.** Karr. . . . . 30.819  
**Townsend, Geo H.** Everyday book of modern literature. . . . . 31.124  
**Transatlantic sketches.** James, Jr. . . . . 29.113
- 
- Underbrush.** Fields . . . . . 28.115  
**Underwood, Francis H.** Cloud pictures. . . . . 32.821  
**University life in ancient Athens.** Capes. . . . . 30.612  
**Unknown river, The.** Hamerton. . . . . 29.612  
**"Unto this last."** Essays on the first principles of political economy. Ruskin . . . . . 31.529  
**Upton, Geo. P.** Woman in music. . . . . 32.822  
**Van Voorhees, Hon. William.** Oration before the society of California pioneers. . . . . 32.824  
**Vaughan, David Jr., trans.** Republic of Plato. . . . . 28.419  
**Vericour, L. Ramond, de.** Modern French literature. . . . . 32.826
- 
- Wake Robin.** Burroughs. . . . . 28.819  
**Walden, essays.** Thoreau. . . . . 31.120  
**Walford, Edward, M. A.** Juvenal. . . . . 32.830  
**Walker, J.** Handy-book of object lessons. . . . . 32.832  
**Walker.** Manly exercises. . . . . 32.831  
**Wallace.** Lady Mendelssohn's letters, 1833-1847 . . . . . 22.711  
   Mendelssohn's letters from Italy and Switzerland . . . . . 32.712
- 
- Trench, Richard C.** English past and present. . . . . 31.125  
   Study of words. . . . . 31.126  
   Realities of Irish life. . . . . 31.127  
**Trial and death of Socrates.** Church, *trans.*. . . . . 617  
**Trollope, Anthony.** Cæsar's Commentaries. . . . . 31.128  
**Troubadours, The.** Hueffer. . . . . 29.321  
**Troubadours and Trouvères.** Preston. . . . . 31.720  
**True and the beautiful, The.** Ruskin. . . . . 31.528  
**True, the beautiful and the good, The.** Cousin. . . . . 28.526  
**Tuckerman, Chas. K.** Greeks of to-day. . . . . 32.812  
**Tulloch, John.** Leaders of the reformation. . . . . 32.813  
**Turning points in life.** Arnold . . . . . 26.335  
**Twelve miles from a lemon.** Hamilton. . . . . 29.621  
**Tyler, Moses Coit.** History of American literature. . . . . 32.814  
**Tylor, Edward B.** Primitive culture. . . . . 32.815  
**Tyrwhitt, Rev. A. St. John.** Our sketching club. . . . . 32.820  
**Tytler, Sarah.** Modern painters, and their paintings for the use of schools. . . . . 32.816  
   Musical composers . . . . . 32.817  
   Old masters, The. . . . . 32.818  
   Papers for thoughtful girls. . . . . 32.819
- 
- Viardot, Louis.** Wonders of sculpture. . . . . 32.826  
**Viator.** (*J. P. Varnum.*) Washington sketch book. . . . . 32.827  
**Victorian poets.** Stedman. . . . . 31.212  
**Views and opinions.** Browne. . . . . 27.513  
**Virgil.** Collins. . . . . 28.512  
**Virgil, stories from.** Church. . . . . 28.612  
**Von Dollinger, Dr. J. J. I.** Fables representing the Popes in the middle ages. . . . . 32.828  
**Voss, Frederic.** Bibelots and curios. . . . . 32.829  
**Vulgarisms and other errors of speech.** Moore. 30.221
- 
- Walsh, Robert, ed.** Select speeches of Geo. Canning. . . . . 32.713  
**Wandering Jew.** Conway. . . . . 28.521  
**Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life.** Neal. . . . . 30.119  
**Ward, Mrs. H. O.** Young lady's friend. . . . . 32.714  
**Ware, John F. W.** Home life. . . . . 32.715  
**Warner, Charles Dudley.** Hints for home reading. . . . . 31.830

Warner (*continued*)—

- My summer in a garden..... 32.716
- Warren, Nathan B. The holidays—Christmas, Easter and Whitsun-tide—their festivities, customs and carols. .... 32.717
- Washington sketch book. Viator..... 32.827
- Webster, Daniel, speeches and orations of. Edwin P. Whipple, *ed* ..... 32.718
- Wedding day in all ages and countries. Wood ..... 32.623
- Wedmore, Frederick. Masters of genre painting..... 32.719
- Week on the Copcord and Merrimack rivers. Thoreau . . . . . 31.121
- Weisse, John A., M. D. The obelisk and free-masonry ..... 32.720
- Welsh, Alfred H. Development of English literature and language ..... 32.721
- Westminster Hall, memory of. Foss..... 29.813
- Weston. A. H. Rifle club and range ..... 32.722
- Westward empire. Magoon ..... 30.419
- Wet days at Edgewood. Mitchell..... 30.219
- What girls can do. Browne..... 27.411
- What shall we do with our daughters? Livermore ..... 30.512
- What to wear. Phelps ..... 31.832
- Whateley, Richard. Lord Francis Bacon . . 32.723
- Wheeler, Gervase. Homes for the people in suburb and country..... 32.724
- Whipple, Edwin P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth..... 32.725
- Speeches and orations of Daniel Webster. . 32.718
- White, Lucy Cecil. Story of English literature..... 32.726
- White, Richard Grant. England without and within..... 32.727
- Every-day English..... 32.728
- Words and their uses, past and present.... 32.729
- Whitehead, H. Literary and scientific lectures..... 32.730
- Whitman, Sarah Helen. Edgar Poe and his critics..... 32.731
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Just how..... 32.732
- Whitney, William D. Oriental and linguistic studies..... 32.733
- Whittier, John G. Prose works..... 32.611
- Whyte-Melville. G. J. Riding recollections..... 32.612
- Wiesner, Mrs. Annie Lee, *trans*. Aphorisms. 32.613
- Wight, O. W., A. M. Provincial letters, Pascal..... 32.614
- Thoughts, letters and opuscles..... 32.615
- Wilkinson, William C. Free lance in the field of life and letters..... 32.616
- Williams, Henry T. Beautiful homes, (hints in house furnishing)..... 32.618
- Wilson. Noctes Ambrosianæ ..... 32.617
- Windfalls. Appleton..... 26.332
- Winter sunshine. Burroughs..... 28.820
- Wishing-cap papers. Hunt..... 29.328
- Wit and wisdom of bench and bar. Moncrieff..... 30.220A
- Witchery of Archery. Thompson..... 31.114
- Woman, her education and influence. Kirkland..... 30.712
- Woman in American society. Woolson.... 32.621
- Woman in music. Upton..... 32.822
- Woman in the nineteenth century. Ossoli... 31.816
- Woman, love and marriage, essays. Saunders, 31.417
- Woman's handiwork in modern homes. Harrison..... 29.628
- Woman's place to-day. Blake..... 26.112
- Woman's thoughts about women, A. Craik. lock..... 30.118
- Woman's work and worth. Adams..... 26.317
- Womanhood. Newton..... 30.120
- Wonders of sculpture, Viardot..... 32.826
- Wood, Edward. Wedding day in all ages and countries, The..... 32.623
- Woodfall. Letters of Junius..... 32.619
- Woodfall's Junius. Letters of Junius..... 32.619
- Woolson, A. B. Browsing among books.... 32.620
- Dress reform, lectures..... 32.622
- Woman in American society..... 32.621
- Words, their use and abuse. Mathews..... 30.316
- Words and their uses. White..... 32.729
- Wordsworth. Calvert..... 28.826
- Wordsworth and other essays. Mason..... 30.433
- Work and play, essays. Bushnell..... 28.822
- Yankee in Canada, A. Thoreau..... 31.122
- Yesterdays with authors. Fields..... 28.116
- Yonge, C. D., *trans*. Cicero's orations.... 32.624
- Zenophon. Grant..... 29.712
- Young folk's readings. Monroe..... 30.224
- Young ladies' friend, The Ward..... 32.714
- Younghusband, Francis. Classic mythology. 32.625
- Zimmern, Helen. Epic of kings, The..... 32.626

# BIOGRAPHY.

- Abbott, John S. C.** Benjamin Franklin.....22.511  
 Captain William Kidd .....32.512  
 Christopher Columbus.....32.514  
 David Crockett.....32.515  
 Ferdinand de Soto .....32.516  
 History of Frederick the Great .....32.517  
 Kit Carson.....32.513  
 Life of Napoleon III .....32.513  
 Miles Standish.....32.519  
 Napoleon Bonaparte.....32.520  
 Peter Stuyvesant.....32.521  
**Acme library.** Miscellaneous authors .....32.522  
**Actors and the art of acting.** Lewes.....34.725  
**Adams, Henry.** John Randolph.....32.525  
 David Livingston .....32.523  
**Adams, John Quincy.** Morse.....34.425  
**Adams, John Quincy.** Memoirs of the life of.  
 Quincy .....34.113  
**Adamson, Robert, M. A.** Fichte.....32.524  
**Alfieri, Vittorio.** Howells .....33.111  
**Allen, Joseph Henry.** Hebrew men and  
 times .....33.526
- 
- Bach, Sebastian.** Poole.....34.224  
**Bacon, Francis, life of.** Spedding.....35.722  
**Bain, Alexander, LL. D.** John Stuart Mill.....32.412  
**Baker, Henry B.** English actors.....32.413  
**Bancroft, Aaron, D. D.** Life of George  
 Washington.....32.414  
**Barbon, Alfred.** Life of Victor Hugo.....32.415  
**Barnes, Thurlow Weed.** Memoir of Thur-  
 low Weed.....35.211  
**Barnum, P. T.** Recollections of forty busy  
 years.....32.416  
**Barrett, Charlotte.** Diary and letters of  
 Madame D'Arblay.....32.417  
**Barrett, Lawrence.** Edwin Forrest.....32.418  
**Barrington, Sir Jonah.** Personal sketches of  
 his own times.....32.419  
**Barry, Alfred, D. D.** Masters in English  
 theology.....32.420  
**Bartlett, David W.** Life of Lady Jane Grey.....32.421
- Allen (continued)—**  
 Life of Nelson .....32.527  
**Alraschid, Haroun, the Caliph.** Palmer.....34.327  
**American humorist.** Haweis.....33.313  
**American patriotism.** Peabody.....34.216  
**American's own book.** Anon.....32.528  
**Anderson, E. L.** Soldier and pioneer.....32.529  
**Anecdotes of public men.** Forney.....33.511  
**Angelico, Fra.** Sweetser.....35.517  
**Apostles of medieval Europe.** Maclear.....34.618  
**Arndt, Ernst Moritz,** life and adventures of.  
 Seeley.....35.818  
**Arnold, Benedict, life of.** Arnold .....32.530  
**Arnold, Isaac N.** Life of Benedict Arnold..32.530  
**Arnold, Thomas, life of.** Stanley.....35.613  
**Audubon, John James, life of.** By his  
 widow, *ed.*.....32.531  
**Audubon, Mrs., ed.** Life of John James  
 Audubon.....32.531  
**Austin, G. Lowell.** Life of Franz Schu-  
 bert.....32.411
- 
- Bartlett, William Francis.** Memoir of. Pal-  
 frey .....34.326  
**Bates, Elder Joseph.** White, *ed.*.....35.316  
**Beaconsfield, Earl of.** Hitchman.....33.214  
**Beaconsfield, Lord.** Brandes.....32.326  
**Beaconsfield, Lord.** Political adventures of.  
 Anon .....32.422  
**Becket, Thomas.** Life of. Froude.....33.520  
**Beesly, A. H., M. A.** Sir John Franklin..32.423  
**Beethoven.** Wagner.....35.425  
**Bellchambers, Edmund.** Apology for the  
 life of Colley Cibber .....32.424  
**Bench and Bar.** Bigelow.....32.314  
**Benedict, Sir Julius.** Carl Maria von Weber..32.425  
**Benham, Rev. Wm.** Catherine and Craw-  
 ford Tait.....32.426  
**Berkeley, George, bishop.** Frazer.....33.513  
**Besant, Walter, M. A.** French humorists..32.311  
 Gaspard de Coligny.....32.312



- Bickersteth. Doing and suffering.....32.313
- Bigelow, L. G. Bench and bar.....32.314
- Biographical and critical essays. Tucker-  
man.....35.418
- Biographical sketches. Martineau.....34.623
- Bismarck's letters. Maxse, *trans*.....34.625
- Black, John. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni...32.315
- Black, William. Oliver Goldsmith.....34.516
- Blind Mathilde. Cross. (*George Eliot*.)...32.316
- Bogart, W. H. Daniel Boone and the hun-  
ters of Kentucky.....32.317
- Bonaparte, Madame. Life and letters of.  
Didier, *ed*.....33.719
- Bonaparte, Napoleon. History of Julius  
Cæsar.....32.319
- Bonaparte, Napoleon. Life of. Headly...33.323
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, Life of. Scott.....35.815
- Bonaparte, Napoleon. Private memoirs of  
during the periods of the Directory, the  
Consulate and the Empire. De Bour-  
rienne .....32.323
- Bonar, Andrew A. Life, letters, etc. of Mc-  
Cheyne .....32.318
- Boone, Daniel. Bogart ..... 32.317
- Booth, the elder and the younger. Clarke ..32.123
- Borel, T. Count Agénor de Gasparin .....32.320
- Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson ...32.321
- Bourne, H. R. Fox. Famous London mer-  
chants .....32.322
- Bourrienne, M. de. Private memoirs of Na-  
poleon Bonoparte .....32.323
- Bowman, Col. S. M. Sherman and his cam-  
paigns .....32.324
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H. Goethe and Schiller,  
their lives and works .....32.325
- Brandes, George. Lord Beaconsfield. (a  
study) .....32.326
- Brassey, Thomas. Life and labours of.  
Helps.....33.325
- Bray, William. Diary of John Evelyn....32.326A
- Braybrooke, Richard, Lord. Diary of Sam-  
uel Pepys, F. R. S.....32.326B
- Brayman, James O., *ed*. Daring deeds of  
American heroes.....32.327
- Brewster, Sir David. Martyrs of science.  
(Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler).....32.328
- Brief Biographies. Smiles.....35.712
- Brightwell, C. L. Lives of Labour..... 32.329
- Broderick, Frances F. Memorials of Thomas  
Hood.....32.330
- Bronte, Charlotte. Reid.....34.117A
- Bronte, Charlotte. Life of Gaskell.....33.534
- Bronte, Charlotte. Note on, A. Swinburne. .35.526
- Bronte, Emily. Robinson.....34.121
- Brooks, Charles T. William Ellery Chan-  
ning, a centennial memory..... 32.213
- Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of *Sarawak*. Life  
of. St. John.....35.619
- Brooke, Stopford A. Life, letters and ad-  
dresses of Frederick W. Robertson..... 32.212
- Milton.....32.211
- Brown, Captain John. Public life of, Red-  
path.....34.115
- Brown, E. E. Life and public services of  
James A. Garfield.....32.215
- Brown, John W. Life of Leonardo da Vinci.32.216
- Brown, Thomas N. Life and times of Hugh  
Miller.....32.214
- Browne, William H. Life of Alexander H.  
Stephens.....32.217
- Bryant, William Cullen. Hill.....33.332
- Bryant, William Cullen. Rymington.....35.529
- Buckfe, Henry T. Life and writings of.  
Huth.....33.114
- Bulwer, Henry Lytton. Historical charac-  
ters. (Mackintosh. Talleyrand, Canning,  
Corbett, Peel) .....32.218
- Bunsen, Frances, Baroness. Life and letters  
of. Hare.....33.428
- Bunyan, John. Froude .....34.522
- Burder, Thomas Harrison. Autobiography .32.219
- Burdett, Charles. Kit Carson .....32.220
- Burke, Edmund. Morley.....34.528
- Burke, Edmund. Life of Prior .....34.112
- Burns, Robert. Shairp.....24.412
- Burr, Aaron. Life and times of. Parton...34.331
- Burritt, Elihu. A memorial. Northend....34.430
- Bushnell, Horace. Life and letters of.  
Cheney .....32.121
- Busy life, recollections of a. Greeley.....33.417
- Butler, Joseph. Collins.....33.817
- Byron, Lord. Nichol.....34.531
- Byron, Lord. Life and letters of. Moore ..34.424
- Byron, Lord. Recollections of. Guiccioli ..33.421
- C. P. Bryan Waller Proctor, (*Barry Corn-  
wall*).....33.822
- Cæsar. A sketch. Froude.....33.519
- Cæsar, Julius. History of. Bonaparte.....32.319

- Caird, Edward, LL.D. Hegel.....32.221  
 Calderon, Hassell.....34.315  
 Caldwell, Charles. Holley.....32.222  
 Calhoun, John C. Von Holst .....35.424  
 Calvert, Geo. H. Goethe, his life and works.32.223  
 Campbell, John, Lord. Lives of the Chan-  
 cellors and keepers of the great seal of  
 England from the earliest times.....32.224  
 Lives of the Chief Justices of England....32.225  
 Carlyle, Thomas. Conway.....33.819  
 Carlyle, Thomas. Early kings of Norway,  
 and essay on the portraits of John Knox.32.115  
 Frederick the Great. History of.....32.111  
 Oliver Cromwell, Letters and speeches....32.112  
 Reminiscences. Froude, *ed.*.....32.113  
 Schiller's life.....32.114  
 Carson, Kit. Abbott.....32.513  
 Carson, Kit. Burdett.....32.220  
 Chambers, Robert. Memoirs of. Chambers.32.116  
 Chambers, William. Memoir of Robert  
 Chambers .....32.116  
 Chambers, W. Stories of remarkable per-  
 sons .....32.117  
 Chandler, Peleg W. Memoir of Governor  
 Andrew .....32.118  
 Channing, William E. Centennial memory.  
 Brooks.....32.213  
 Channing, William E. Thoreau, the poet  
 naturalist.....32.119  
 Chapman, Maria W. Martineau.....32.120  
 Chaucer, Geoffrey. Ward.....34.419  
 Checkered life in the old and new world.  
 Ver Mehr.....35.423  
 Cheney, Mary B. Life and letters of Horace  
 Bushnell.....32.121  
 Chief Justices of England, lives of the. Camp-  
 bell.....32.225  
 Child, Elias. Genealogy of the Child, Childs  
 and Childe families .....32.122  
 Chopin, Ferdinand. Life of Liszt. Martha  
 W. Cook, *trans.*.....34.727  
 Christopher North. Memoir of John Wilson.  
 Gordon .....33.411  
 Church, R. W. Edmund Spencer.....34.518  
 Celebrities of the past and present. Maceuen.34.615  
 Cervantes. Oliphant.....34.317  
 Cibber, Colly. An apology for the life of.  
 Bellchambers, *ed.*.....32.424  
 Cicero, Life of. Trollope.....35.414  
 Claretie, Jules. French celebrities.....32.124  
 Clarke, Asia B. Elder and the younger Booth.32.123  
 Clarke, James Freeman. Memorial and bio-  
 graphical sketches.....33.811  
 Clay, Henry. Anon.....23.813  
 Clay, Henry. Last seven years of the life of.  
 Colton.....33.812  
 Clement, Clara Erskine. Charlotte Cushman.33.814  
 Clough, A. H., *ed.* Plutarch's lives. (Dry-  
 den, *trans.*) .....33.815  
 Coleridge, E. Memoirs and letters of Sara  
 Coleridge.....33.816  
 Coleridge, Sara. Memoirs and letters of.  
 Coleridge.....33.816  
 College days, My. Tomes.....35.539  
 Collins, Clifton W. Saint-Simon.....34.312  
 Collins, Rev. W. L., M. A. Joseph Butler.33.817  
 Montaigne.....34.313  
 Colton, Calvin. Last seven years of the life  
 of Henry Clay.....33.812  
 Columbus, Christopher. Abbott.....32.514  
 Columbus, Christopher. Life and voyages of.  
 Irving .....33.118  
 Colvin, Sidney. Walter Savage Landor....34.517  
 Commynes, Philip de. Memoirs and secret  
 history of Louis XI. Scobie, *ed.*.....35.814  
 Communist, True history of the. Davidson ..33.714  
 Conway, Moncure D. Thomas Carlyle....33.819  
 Cooke, George W. Ralph Waldo Emerson;  
 his life, writings and philosophy.....33.829  
 Cooley, Timothy M. Life and character of  
 the Rev. Lemuel Haynes.....33.821  
 Cooper, James Fennimore. Lonsbury ....34.612  
 Corneille and Racine. Trollope .....34.322  
 Cornwall, Barry. (B. W. Proctor.) Charles  
 Lamb, a memoir .....33.824  
 Cornell, Wm. M., LL. D. Life and public  
 career of Horace Greeley.....33.823  
 Couder, Claude R., R. E. Judas Macca-  
 baeus and the Jewish war of independence 33.818  
 Countess of Albany. Lee.....34.720  
 Cowper, William. Smith.....34.414  
 Crockett, David. Life and adventures of.  
 Abbott.....32.515  
 Croly, David G. Seymour and Blair, their  
 lives and services. ....33.825  
 Cromwell, Oliver. Letters and speeches.  
 Carlyle.....32.112  
 Crowe, J. A. Life and times of Titian.....33.826  
 Curtis, Wm. T. Life of Daniel Webster....33.712  
 Cushman, Charlotte. Clement .....33.814  
 Cushman, Charlotte. Her letters and memo-  
 ries of her life. Stebbins.....35.614

- D'Arblay.** (*Frances Burney.*) Diary and letters. Barret, *ed.*.....32.417
- Da Vinci, Leonardo.** Sweetzer.....35.519
- Da Vinci, Leonardo.** Life, with a critical account of his works. Brown.....32.216
- Dabney, R. L., D. D.** Life and campaigns of "Stonewall" Jackson.....33.712
- Daniel Webster.** Lodge.....34.730
- Daniels.** Life of "Stonewall" Jackson.....33.713
- Dante.** Oliphant.....34.318
- Daring deeds of American heroes.** Brayman, *ed.*.....32.327
- Darwin, Erasmus.** Krause.....34.828
- Davidson, J. Morrison.** Eminent English liberals.....33.715
- Davidson, Joshua, communist.** The true history of... ..33.714
- De B. Madame.** Memories of Rachel.....33.716
- De Bourienne.**.....*See* Bourienne
- De Coligny, Gaspard, Marquis de Chatillon.** Besant.....32.312
- De Falloux, Count.** Life and letters of Madame Swetchine.....33.717
- De Foe, Minto.**.....34.527
- De Gasparin, Count Agénor.** Borel.....32.320
- De Grammont.**.....*See* Grammont
- De Quincey, Quatremere.** Life and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael....33.718
- De Remusat, Madame.** Memoirs of. John Lillie, *trans.*.....33.216
- Selections from the letters of. John Lillie, *trans.*.....33.217
- De Sevigne, Madame.** Miss Thackeray...34.321
- De Soto, Ferdinand.** Abbott.....32.516
- De Soto, Ferdinand.** Life, travels and adventures of. Wilmer.....35.321
- De Stael, Madame.** A study of her life and times, Stevens.....35.616
- Descartes.** Mahaffy.....34.617
- Diary of Samuel Pepys, with memoir.** Braybrooke, *ed.*.....32.326B
- Dick, Robert.** Baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. Smiles.....35.751
- Dickens, Charles.** Ward.....34.420
- Dickens, Charles.** Letters of. Dickens, *ed.*.....33.720
- Dickens, Charles.** Life of. Forster.....33.512
- Dickens, Charles.** Life and writings of. Hanaford.....33.426
- Dickens, Miss.** Letters of Charles Dickens...33.720
- Diderot and the Encyclopédistes.** Morley...34.515
- Didier, Eugene L.** Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte.....33.719
- Dobson, Austin.** Henry Fielding.....34.519
- Doing and suffering.** Memorials of Elizabeth and Frances Biekersteth, by their sister..32.313
- Doremus, S. D.** Great lights in sculpture and painting.....33.721
- Dowden, Edward.** Robert Southey.....34.520
- Dryden, John.** Saintsbury.....34.411
- Duke of Wellington.** Life of. Macfarlane...34.616
- Duppa, R.** Life and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael.....33.718
- Durer, Albert.** Sweetzer.....35.516
- Dusenbery, B. M.** Monument to the memory of Andrew Jackson.....33.722
- Dwight, Theodore.** Life of Garibaldi.....33.723
- Dwight, Wilder.** Life and letters of.....33.724
- Early Italian painters.** Jameson.....34.813A
- Early kings of Norway.** Carlyle.....32.115
- Eccentric personages.** Russell.....34.123
- Edgeworth, Maria.** Helen Zimmern.....35.328
- Edward, Thomas.** Life of. Smiles.....35.714
- Edwards, B. B.** Biography of self-taught men.33.725
- Edwards, H. Sutherland.** Rossini and his school.....33.726
- Eggleston, George Cary.** A rebel's recollections.....33.727
- Eliot, George.** Blind Mathilde.....32.316
- Ellet, Mrs.** Queens of American society....33.728
- Women artists in all ages and countries...33.729
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** His life, writings and philosophy. Cooke.....33.820
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Guernsey.....33.420
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, et als.** Ossoli.....33.711
- Eminent Americans.** Lossing.....34.611
- Empress Josephine, Life of.** Headley.....33.320
- English actors.** From Shakespeare to Macready. Baker.....32.413
- English humorists of the eighteenth century.** Thackeray.....35.534
- English liberals eminent.** Davidson.....33.715
- English men of letters.** Morley, *ed.*.....34.516 and 34.420
- English men of science.** Galton.....33.523
- English portraits.** Sainte-Beuve...34.126
- English stage, romance of the.** Fitzgerald..33.624
- Evelyn, John, diary of.** Bray.....32.326A

- Everett, Edward. Life of George Wash-  
ington ..... 33.612
- Experience as a minister. Parker ..... 34.328
- 
- Fagan, Louis. Life and correspondence of  
Sir Anthony Panizzi. .... 33.613
- Fairfield, Jane. Autobiography of. .... 33.614
- Famous boys and how they became great  
men. Anon. .... 33.615
- Famous Americans of recent times. Parton. . 34.330
- Famous London merchants. Bourne. .... 32.322
- Famous men. Page. .... 34.324
- Faraday, Michael. Gladstone. .... 33.529
- Faraday as a discoverer. Tyndall. .... 35.420
- Farragut, David G. Life of Farragut. .... 33.616
- Farragut, David G. Life and naval career of.  
Headley. .... 33.318
- Farragut, Loyall. Life of David G. Farragut. 33.616
- Farrar, John. Recollections of seventy years. 33.617
- Ferris, George T. Great German composers. 33.619
- Great Italian and French composers. .... 33.620
- Great Singers. (Faustina Bordoni to Hen-  
rietta Sontag.) ..... 33.618
- Great Violinists and pianists. .... 33.621
- Fichte. Adamson. .... 32.524
- Field, Mansell B. Memoirs of many men  
and some women. .... 33.622
- Fielding, Henry. Dobson. .... 34.519
- Figure painters of Holland. Gower. .... 33.414
- Fisher, George P. Life of Benjamin Silli-  
man, M. D. .... 33.623
- Fitch, John (inventor of the steamboat). Life  
of. Westcott. .... 35.313
- Fitzgerald, Percy, M. A. Life of George IV. 33.625
- Romance of the English stage. .... 33.624
- Fontaine, Rev. James. Memoirs of a Hugue-  
not family. .... 33.627
- Footsteps of the reformers in foreign lands. 33.626
- Foreign classics for English readers. Oli-  
phant, *ed.* ..... 34.311 and 34.323
- Forney, John W. Anecdotes of public men. 33.511
- Forrest, Edwin. Barrett. .... 32.418
- Forrest, Edwin. Life of. Rees. .... 34.116
- Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. .... 33.512
- Fowler, Thomas. John Locke. .... 34.521
- Fox, Charles James. Early History of. Tre-  
velyan. .... 35.411
- Fox, George. The Friends and the early Bap-  
tists. .... 35.530
- Franklin, Benjamin. Life of. Parton. .... 34.333
- Franklin, Benjamin. Picture of the struggle  
of our infant nation one hundred years  
ago. Abbott. .... 32.511
- Franklin, Sir John. Beesly. .... 32.423
- Fraser, A. Campbell, LL. D. Bishop George  
Berkeley. .... 33.513
- Frederick the great. Life of. Abbott. .... 32.517
- Frederick the great. History of. Carlyle. . 32.111
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Memoirs of.  
Howells, *ed.* ..... 33.226
- French celebrities. Claretie. .... 32.124
- French humorists. Besant. .... 32.311
- Frœbel, Frederick. Reminiscences of, with  
biographical sketch. von Marenholz-  
Bülow. .... 34.622
- Frost, H. F. Franz Schubert. .... 33.518
- Frothingham, Octavius B. Life of Theodore  
Parker. .... 33.516
- Frothingham, Octavius B. George Ripley. . 33.514
- Frothingham, Octavius B. Gerrit Smith. . 33.515
- Frothingham, Richard. A tribute to Thomas  
Starr King. .... 33.517
- Froude, James Anthony, M. A. Cæsar; a  
sketch. .... 33.519
- John Bunyan. .... 34.522
- Life and times of Thomas Becket. .... 33.520
- Fry, Elizabeth. Pitman. .... 34.222
- Fuller, Arthur B. Life sketch of. Fuller. . 33.521
- Fuller, Margaret. (Marchesa Ossoli). Howe. 33.225
- Fuller, Richard F. Life sketch of Arthur  
B. Fuller. .... 33.521
- Fulton, Robert. Life of Reigart. .... 34.118
- 
- Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. .... 33.522
- Gallatin, Albert. John Austin Stevens. .... 35.617
- Galton, Francis, F. R. S. English men of  
science, their nature and nurture. .... 33.523
- Garfield, James A. Life and public services  
of. Brown. .... 32.215
- Garfield, James A. Life and public services  
of. McCabe. .... 34.627

- Garibaldi. Life of. Dwight.....33.723  
**Gaskell, E. C.** Life of Charlotte Bronte... 33.524  
**Genealogy** of the Child, Childs and Childs families. Child.....32.122  
**George the Fourth.** Life of. Fitzgerald....33.625  
**Gibbon, Edward.** Howells.....33.227  
**Gibbon, Edward.** Morison.....34.529  
**Gilchrist, Anne.** Mary Lamb.....33.525  
**Gill, William F.** Life of Edgar Allen Poe...33.526  
**Gilman, Daniel C.** James Monroe.....33.527  
**Gladstone, J. H., Ph. D.** Michael Faraday.33.529  
**Gladstone, William Ewart.** Life of. Smith.35.716  
**Gobright, L. A.** Recollections of men and things at Washington.....33.528  
**Godwin, William.** His friends and contemporaries. Paul.....34.214  
**Goethe.** Hayward.....34.316  
**Goethe, his life and works.** Calvert.....32.223  
**Goethe, life and times of.** Grimm.....33.419  
**Goethe.** Story of his life. Lewes.....34.724  
**Goethe and Schiller.** Their lives and works, Boyesen.....32.325  
**Goldoni, Carlo.** Memoirs of. (Autobiography). John Black, *trans.*.....32.315  
**Goldsmith, Oliver.** Black.....34.516  
**Goldsmith, Oliver.** Irving.....33.120  
**Gordon, Duchess of.** Life and letters. Stuart.33.512  
**Gordon, Mrs.** Christopher North.....33.411  
**Gosse, Edmund W.** Thomas Gray.....34.523  
**Gottschalk, Louis Moreau.** Life and letters. Hensel.....33.326  
**Gottschalk, Louis Moreau.** Notes of a pianist.....33.412  
**Gough, John B.** Autobiography.....33.413  
**Governor, Andrew,** memoir of. Chandler...32.118
- 
- Harvey, Peter.** Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster.....33.312  
**Hassell, E. J.** Calderon.....34.315  
**Havelock, General H., K. C. B.** Headley.33.315  
**Haweis, Rev. H. R., M. A.** American humorists.....33.313  
**Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** James.....34.526  
**Haydon, Benjamin Robert.** Life, letters and table talk of. Richard H. Stoddard, *ed.*.35.631  
**Haynes, Rev. Lemuel, A. M.** Sketches of the life and character of Cooley.....33.821  
**Hayward, A.** Goethe.....34.316  
**Headley, J. T.** Life and travels of U. S. Grant.....33.314

- Hall, Edward B.** Memoir of Mary L. Ware...33.423  
**Hall, Frederic.** Life of Maximilian I.....33.424  
**Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Life of J. M. W. Turner.....33.435  
**Hamilton, Alexander.** Lodge.....34.729  
**Hamilton, Alexander.** Life and epoch of. Shea.....35.820  
**Hamley, Colonel.** Life of Voltaire.....34.314  
**Hanaford, Phebe A.** Life and writings of Charles Dickens.....33.426  
**Life of George Peabody.**.....33.427  
**Hare, Augustus J. C.** Life and letters of Baroness Frances Bünsen.....33.428  
**Records of a quiet life.**.....33.311

**Headley** (*continued*)—

- Life of General H. Havelock.....33 315  
 Napoleon and his marsha's .....33-316
- Headley**, Rev. P. C. Life and campaigns of  
 General U. S. Grant.....38-319  
 Life and military career of Philip Henry  
 Sheridan .....33-317  
 Life and naval career of David G. Farragut.  
 Life of Empress Josephine.....33 320  
 Life of General Lafayette.....33-321  
 Life of Louis Kossuth.....33-322  
 Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.....33-323
- Heath**, Richard. Edgar Quinet, his early life  
 and writings.....33-324
- Hebrew** men and times from the Patriarchs to  
 the Messiah. Allen.....32-526
- Hegel**. Caird. ....32-221
- Heine**, Heinrich. Life, work and opinions.  
 Stigand.....35-618
- Helps**, Sir Arthur. Life and labours of  
 Thomas Brassey.....33-325
- Henry**, Joseph. A memorial published by or-  
 der of Congress.. ....33-327
- Henry**, Patrick. Sketches of the life and  
 character of. Wirt... ..35-323
- Hensel**, Octavia. Life and letters of Louis  
 Moreau Gottschalk.....33-326
- Heroes of Europe**. Hewlett.....33-328
- Herschel**, Sir William. His life and works.  
 Holden.....33-218
- Hewlett**, Henry G. Heroes of Europe.....33 328
- Higginson**, Thomas Wentworth. English  
 Statesmen.: .....33-329  
 Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....33-330
- Hill**, David J. Washington Irving.....33-331  
 William Cullen Bryant.....33-332
- Hillard**, G. S. Life and campaigns of George  
 B. McClellan.....33-333  
 Life, letters and journals of George Ticknor.....33-211
- Hiller**, Ferdinand. Recollections and letters  
 of Mendelssohn.....33-212
- Hinton**, R. J. English radical leaders.....33-213
- Historic Americans**. Parker.....34-329
- Historic** characters. Mackintosh, Talleyrand,  
 Canning, Cobbett, Peel. Bulwer.....32-218

**Historic** (*continued*)—

- Hitchman**, Francis. Public life of the Earl  
 of Beaconsfield.....33-214
- Hodson**, George H. Twelve years of a sol-  
 dier's life in India.....33-215
- Hoey**, Mrs. Cashel, *trans.* Memoirs of Mad-  
 ame de Remusat.....33-216  
 Selections from the letters of Madame de  
 Remusat to her husband and sons.....33-217
- Holden**, Edward S. Sir William Herschel,  
 his life and works.....33-218
- Holland**, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln...33-230
- Holland**, Lady. Memoir of Rev. Sydney  
 Smith. Mrs. Austin, *ed.*.....33-231
- Holland**, Sir Henry. Recollections of past  
 life.....33 219
- Holley**, Rev. Horace, LL. D. The genius  
 and character of. Caldwell.. ....32-222
- Holloway**, Laura Carter. Ladies of the  
 White House.....33-222
- Holmes**, Oliver Wendell. Memoir. Motley.....33-223
- Homes** of American authors. Anon.....33-324
- Hood**, Thomas. Memorials of Broderick...32-330
- Howe**, Julia Ward. Margaret Fuller. (Mar-  
 chesa Ossoli.).....33-225
- Howells**, William D., *ed.* Edward Gibbon...33-227  
 Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and  
 Thomas Ellwood.....33-228  
 Memoir of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina,  
 Margravine of Bayreuth.....33-226  
 Memoir of Jean Francois Marmontel.....33-229  
 Vittorio Alfieri.....33-111
- Hueffer**, Francis. Richard Wagner.....33-112
- Hughes**, Thomas. Memoir of a brother...33-113
- Hugo**, Victor. Life and works. Barbon...32-415
- Hume**, David. Huxley.....34-525
- Hutchinson**, Colonel. Memoir of the life of.  
 Hutchinson.....33-113A
- Hutchinson**, Mrs. Lucy. Memoir of the life  
 of Colonel Hutchinson.....33-113A
- Huth**, Alfred Henry, Life and writings of  
 Henry Thomas Buckle. ....33-114
- Hutton**, Richard H. Sir Walter Scott ....34-524
- Huxley**, William. David Hume.....34-525

- Impressions** and reminiscences. George  
 Sand. (*Mme. Dudevant*).....35-812
- Indian** biography. (Historical account of  
 individuals distinguished among the  
 North American Indians as orators, war-  
 riors, statesmen. Thatcher .....35-535

- Ingersoll**, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley...33-115
- Irene**, the missionary. Anon.....33-116
- Irving**, Pierre M. Life and letters of Wash-  
 ington Irving.....33-117
- Irving**, Washington. George Washing'ton...33-119  
 Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus.33-118

Irving (*continued*)—

- Oliver Goldsmith ..... 33.120  
 Irving, Washington. Hill ..... 33.331  
 Irving, Washington. Warner ..... 35.431  
 Irving, Washington. Life and letters of. Irving. 33.117

- Jackson, Andrew. Sumner ..... 35.514  
 Jackson, Andrew. Life of Parton ..... 34.333  
 Jackson, Andrew. Monument to the mem-  
 ory of. Dusenbury ..... 33.722  
 Jackson, "Stonewall." Life and campaigns  
 of. Dabney ..... 33.712  
 Jackson, "Stonewall," life of. Daniels. .... 33.713  
 James, G. P. R. Life of Richard Cœur-de-  
 Lion ..... 34.812  
 Life and times of Louis XIV ..... 34.813  
 James, Henry Jr. Nathaniel Hawthorne. .... 34.526  
 Jameson, Mrs., memoirs of the early Italian  
 painters. .... 34.813A  
 Japan, Leading men of, Lanman ..... 34.715  
 Jefferson, Thomas. Morse ..... 34.426  
 Jefferson, Thomas. Life of. Randall ..... 34.114  
 Jerrold, Blanchard. Life and remains of  
 Douglas Jerrold. .... 34.814  
 Jerrold, Douglas. Life and remains of.  
 Jerrold. .... 34.814

- Kemble, Frances Ann. Records of a girlhood. 34.821  
 Kennedy, John P. Memoirs of the life of  
 William Wirt ..... 34.822  
 Kennedy, W. Sloane. Henry W. Longfellow. 34.823  
 Life, genius and writings of John Greenleaf  
 Whittier ..... 34.824  
 Kahn, Amir Dost Mohammed. Life of. Mohan  
 Lal ..... 34.713  
 Kidd, Captain William, and other pirates or  
 buccanneers of two hundred years ago.  
 Abbott ..... 32.512  
 King, Edward. French political leaders. .... 34.825

- Lacretelle, Henri de. Lamartine and his  
 friends ..... 34.712  
 Ladies of the White House. Holloway ..... 33.222  
 Lafayette, General. Headley ..... 33.321  
 Lal, Mohan. Life of the Amir Dost Moham-  
 med Kahn. .... 34.712  
 Lamartine and his friends. Lacretelle. .... 34.712  
 Lamb, Charles. Memoir. Cornwall ..... 33.824

- Irwin, Lieut. Col. R. B. Sherman and his  
 campaigns ..... 32.324  
 Ivimey, Joseph. John Milton, his life and  
 times ..... 34.811
- Jeter, J. B., memoir of Mrs. Henrietta Shuck. 34.815  
 Joan of Arc. Michelet ..... 34.511  
 Johnson, Andrew. Speeches and a biographi-  
 cal sketch. Moore ..... 34.423  
 Johnson, Richard M. Life of Alexander H.  
 Stephens. .... 32.217  
 Johnson, Richard W. Memoirs of Major  
 General George H. Thomas ..... 34.816  
 Johnson, Samuel. Stephen ..... 34.414  
 Johnson, Samuel. His words and his ways.  
 Mason ..... 34.624  
 Johnson, Samuel. Life of. Boswell ..... 32.321  
 Johnson, Samuel. Lives of the poets. (Mil-  
 ton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope and  
 Gray.) ..... 34.817  
 Jones, C. H. Recent art and society. .... 34.818  
 Jones, John Paul; Rear-Admiral. Life of.  
 Anon ..... 34.819  
 Josephine, Empress. Life of. Anon ..... 38.820  
 Jubilee singers, The. Pike ..... 34.221

- King, Thomas Starr. A tribute to. Frothing-  
 ham ..... 33.517  
 Kingsley, Charles. Letters and memories of  
 his life. Kingsley ..... 34.826  
 Kingsley, Mrs. F. E. Letters and memories  
 of Charles Kingsley. .... 34.826  
 Kossuth, Louis. Life of. Headley ..... 33.322  
 Kostlin, Julius. Life of Martin Luther. .... 34.827  
 Krause, Ernst. Darwin ..... 34.828  
 Krusi, Herman, A. M. Life, work and in-  
 fluence of Pestalozzi. .... 34.711

- Lamb, Mary. Gilchrist ..... 33.525  
 Landor, Walter Savage. Calvin ..... 34.517  
 Langhorne, John, D. D., *trans.* Plutarch's  
 lives ..... 34.717  
 Lanman, Charles. Leading men of Japan;  
 with an historical summary of the empire. 34.715  
 Lacaulx, Amelie von. Sister Augustine (an  
 old Catholic superior of the St. Johannis

- Lacaulx** (*continued*)—  
Hospital at Bonn.) . . . . . 34.716
- Le Brun, Madame Vigé.** Souvenirs. . . . . 34.717
- Le Goff, Francis,** *trans.* From the unpublished MSS. by Theodore Stanton, M. A.  
Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. . . . . 34.721
- Leaders** of men. Book of biographies specially written for youth. Page. . . . . 34.325
- Leaders** of public opinion in Ireland. (Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell.) Lecky. . . . . 34.718
- Lecky, Wm. Edward Hartpole, M. A.**  
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. . . . . 34.718
- Ledderhose, Chas. Frederick,** *trans.* From the German of Krotel. Life of Phillip Melancthon . . . . . 34.719
- Lee, General.** Four years with. Taylor . . . . . 35.532
- Lee, Vernon.** The Countess of Albany . . . . . 34.720
- Lee and his Generals.** Snow . . . . . 35.718
- Leland, Charles Godfrey.** Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States . . . . . 34.722
- Leslie, Charles Robert, R. A.** Autobiographical recollections . . . . . 34.723
- Lewes, George Henry.** Goethe, story of his life . . . . . 34.724  
Actors and the art of acting. . . . . 34.825
- Library** of American biography. Sparks. . . . . 35.720
- Life and character** of Oliver Cromwell. Huggessen . . . . . 29.322
- Life and ministry.** Spurgeon. . . . . 35.612
- Life and times** of Sir Philip Sidney. Anon. . . . . 35.711
- Life and works** of Michael Angelo and Raphael. Duppa . . . . . 33.718
- Life incidents.** In connection with the Advent movement. White. . . . . 35.317
- Lights** of the old English stage. Papers contributed to "Temple Bar" . . . . . 34.726
- Lillie, John,** *trans.* by. Memoirs of Madame de Remusat . . . . . 33.216  
Selection from the letters of Madame de Remusat to her husband and son. . . . . 33.217
- Lincoln, Abraham.** Leland . . . . . 34.722
- Lincoln, Abraham,** life of. Holland. . . . . 33.220
- Liszt, F.** Life of Ferdinand Chopin. Martha Walker Cook, *trans.* . . . . . 34.727
- Lives** of labour. Incidents in the career of eminent naturalists and celebrated travellers. Brightwell. . . . . 32.329
- Lives** of the Lord Chancellors. Campbell. . . . . 32.224
- Lives** of the poets. (Milton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope, Gray.) Johnson. . . . . 34.817
- Lives** of the Queens of England, from the Norman conquest. Strickland. . . . . 35.511
- Livingstone, David.** Adams. . . . . 32.523
- Livingstone, David, LL. D.** Life and explorations. Roberts . . . . . 34.120
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Hamilton. . . . . 34.729
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Daniel Webster. . . . . 34.730
- Locke, John.** English men of letters. Fowler. 34.521
- Lockhart, J. G.** Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. . . . . 34.728
- Log** of an ancient mariner. Wakeman. . . . . 35.426
- Longfellow, Henry W.** Kennedy. . . . . 34.823
- Lord Herbert** of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood, Howells, *ed.* . . . . . 33.228
- Lorraine, Claude.** Sweetser. . . . . 35.515
- Lossing, Benson J.** Eminent Americans. . . . . 34.611
- Louis XIV.** Life and Times of. James. . . . . 34.813
- Lounsbury, Thomas R.** Cooper. . . . . 34.612
- Lover, Samuel.** Symington. . . . . 35.527
- Luther, Martin.** Life of. Köstlin. . . . . 34.827
- Luyster, Isaphene M., trans.** Madame Lenormant. Memoirs of Madame Récamier. . . . . 34.613
- 
- Macauley, Lord.** Life and letters. Trevelyan. . . . . 35.412
- Maccabæus, Judas.** Jewish war of independence. Couder . . . . . 33.818
- Maceuen, Malcolm.** Celebrities of the past and present. . . . . 34.615
- Macfarlane, Charles.** Life of the Duke of Wellington . . . . . 34.616
- Mackenzie, R. Shelton.** Sir Walter Scott. . . . . 34.617
- Maclear, Rev., G. F. B. D.** Apostles of Medieval Europe . . . . . 34.618
- Macready's reminiscences.** Selections from his diaries and letters. Pollock, *ed.* . . . . 34.223
- Mahaffy, J. P., M. A.** Descartes. . . . . 34.619
- Mann, Horace.** Life of. Mann . . . . . 34.620
- Mann, Mrs.** Life of Horace Mann. . . . . 34.620
- March, Charles W.** Daniel Webster and his contemporaries . . . . . 34.621
- Marenholz-Bulow.** Baroness von. Reminiscences of Friedrich Frœbel . . . . . 34.622
- Marmontel, Jean Francois.** Howells, *ed.* . . . . 33.229
- Martineau, Harriet.** Autobiography. Chap-



- Martineau** (*continued*)—  
 man, *ed.* ..... 32.120
- Martineau**, Harriet. Biographical sketches .34.623
- Martyrs** of science. Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. Brewster ..... 32.328
- Mary** Queen of Scots and her latest English historian, Froude. Meline.....34.628
- Mason**, E. T. *Ed.* Samuel Johnson. His words and his ways.....34.624
- Masters** in English theology. King's College lectures for 1877. Barry, *ed.*
- Maximilian I.**, late emperor of Mexico. Life of. Hall.....33.424
- Maxse**, Fitzherbert, *trans.* Prince Bismarck's letters.....34.625
- McCabe**, James D. Life and public services of James A. Garfield.....34.627
- McCarthy**, Justin. Modern leaders. Biographical sketches.....34.614
- McCheyne**. Life, letters, &c., of. Bonar...32.318
- McClellan**, George B., Major General. Life and campaigns. Hillard.....33.333
- Medici**, Catherine de. Trollope... 35.415
- Medici**, Lorenzo de. Life of. Roscoe.....34.122
- Melancthon**, Philip. Life of. Ledderhose, *trans.* by Rev. G. F. Krotel.....34.719
- Meline**, James F. Mary queen of Scots, and her latest English historian, Froude. .34.628
- Memoir** of a brother. Hughes.....33.113
- Memoirs**. General Wm. P. Sherman.....35.822
- Memoirs** of a Huguenot family. Fontaine..33.627
- Memoirs** of the court of Charles II. Also, personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. Grammont.....33.415
- Memorial** and biographical sketches. Clarke.33.811
- Memoirs** of many men and of some women. Field.....33.622
- Men** and manners of America one hundred years ago. Scudder, *ed.*.....35.819
- Men** of eminence, portraits of, with biographical memoirs. Reeve, *ed.*.....34.117
- Mendelssohn**. Recollections and letters. Hiller.....33.212
- Metternich**, Prince, memoirs of. Metternich, *ed.*.....34.629
- Metternich**, Richard, Prince. Memoirs, 1773-1815.....34.629
- Michael Angelo** and Raphael, Life and works of. Duppa and De Quincy.....33.718
- Michelet**, John. (History of France.) Joan of Arc, Maid of Orleans.....34.511
- Military** heroes of the Revolution. Peterson 34.219
- Mill** John Stuart. Autobiography..... 34.512
- Mill**, John Stuart. (Criticism with personal recollections.) Bain..... 32.412
- Miller**, Hugh. Life and times of. Brown..32.214
- Miller**, Hugh. My schools and schoolmasters.34.513
- Miller**, Wm. Sketches of life and labors. White..... 35.318
- Millet**, Jean François. Peasant and printer. Sensier..... 35.819
- Milton**. Brooke.....32.211
- Milton**, John. His life and times. Ivimey.34.811
- Milton**, John. English men of letters. Pat-tison..... 35.533
- Minto**, Wm. English men of letters. De Foe.34.527
- Miscellaneous** authors. Standard biography. Acme library..... 32.522
- Mitford**, Mary Russell. Recollections of a literary life..... 34.514
- Model** superintendent. Life and work of Henry P. Haven. Trumbull..... 35.416
- Modern** leaders. Biographical sketches. Mc-Carthy..... 34.614
- Moliere**. Oliphant.....34.319
- Moliere**. Tarnier..... 34.319
- Monroe**, James. American statesmen. Gil-man..... 33.527
- Montaigne**. Collins.....34.313
- Moore**, Frank. Andrew Johnson, speeches and a biographical introduction..... 34.423
- Moore**, Thomas. His life and works. Sym-ington..... 35.528
- Moore**, Thomas. Life and letters of Lord Byron..... 34.424
- Morison**, James C. English men of letters. Gibbon..... 34.529
- Morley**, John. Diderot and the encyclopé-distes..... 34.515
- Morley**, John. Edmund Burke..... 34.528
- Morley**, John. *Ed.* English men of letters..34.516  
*and* 34.420.
- Morley**, John. Rousseau..... 34.421
- Morley**, John. Voltaire..... 34.422
- Morse**, John T. John Quincy Adams..... 34.425  
 Thomas Jefferson..... 34.426
- Morse**, Samuel F. B. Life of. Inventor of the Electro-magnetic recording telegraph. Prime..... 34.111
- Motley**, John Lathrop. Memoir. Holmes... 33.223
- Mozart**, Wolfgang Amadeus. Letters of, 1769-1791. Collected by Nohl, *trans.* by

**Mozart** (*continued*)—

Lady Wallace.....	35.437
Murillo. Sweetser... ..	35.520
Musset, Alfred de. Biography. de Musset.	34.427

<b>Napoleon and his marshals.</b> Headley.....	33.316
<b>Napoleon III.</b> Life of. Abbott.....	32.518
<b>Nason, Elias.</b> Life and times of Charles Sumner.....	34.428
<b>Nelson, life of.</b> Allen.....	32.527
<b>Nichol, John,</b> Lord Byron. English men	

<b>Oliphant, Mrs. M. O.</b> Cervantes.....	34.317
Dante.....	34.318
Foreign classics for English readers.....	34.311
and.....	34.323
Molière.....	34.319

<b>Page, H. A.</b> Famous men.....	34.324
Leaders of men. Book of biographies specially written for youth.....	34.325
<b>Palfrey, Francis</b> Winthrop. Memoir of Wm. Francis Bartlett.....	34.326
<b>Palmer, E. H.</b> Caliph Haroun Alraschid. Saracen civilization.....	34.327
<b>Panizzi, Sir Anthony.</b> Life and correspondence of. Late librarian British museum. Fagan.....	33.613
<b>Parker, Theodore.</b> Experience as a minister. Franklin, Washington, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Horace.....	34.932
<b>Parker, Theodore.</b> Life of. Frothingham.....	33.516
<b>Parry, Rev. Edward, M. A.</b> Memoirs of Sir W. Edward Parry, rear-admiral.....	34.212
<b>Parry, Sir W. Edward,</b> Memoirs of. Parry.....	34.212
<b>Parton, James.</b> Famous Americans of recent times.....	34.330
Life and times of Aaron Burr.....	34.331
Life of Andrew Jackson.....	34.332
Life of Benjamin Franklin.....	34.333
Life of Voltaire.....	34.211
<b>Pascal.</b> Principal Tullach.....	34.323
<b>Pattison, Mark.</b> John Milton. English men of letters.....	34.533
<b>Paul, C. Kegan, ed.</b> Letters and memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft.....	34.213
<b>Paul, C. Kegan.</b> William Goodwin. His friends and contemporaries.....	34.214

<b>Musset, Paul de.</b> Biography of Alfred de Musset.....	34.427
<b>My schools and schoolmasters.</b> Miller.....	34.513
<b>Myas, F. W. H.</b> William Wordsworth.....	34.530

<b>Nichol</b> ( <i>concluded</i> )— of letters.....	34.531
<b>Noble deeds of American women</b> .....	34.429
<b>Northend, Charles, A. M.</b> Memorial of Elihu Burritt.....	34.430
<b>Notes of a pianist.</b> Gottschalk.....	33.412

**Oliphant** (*continued*)—

Richard Brinsley Sheridan.....	34.532
<b>Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.</b> Memoirs of Emerson, Channing and Clarke.....	33.611
<b>Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.</b> Higginson.....	33.330

<b>Paulding, James K.</b> Literary life of. Compiled by Paulding.....	34.215
<b>Paulding, William I.</b> Compiled by. Literary life of James K. Paulding.....	34.215
<b>Peabody, Selim H., Ph. D.</b> American patriotism. Speeches, letters and other papers illustrating the foundation, development and preservation of the United States of America.....	34.216
<b>Penn, William.</b> Anon.....	34.217
<b>Perkins, Charles C.</b> Raphael and Michael Angelo. A critical and biographical essay.....	34.218
<b>Personal sketches of his own times.</b> Barrington.....	32.419
<b>Pestalozzi.</b> His life, work and influence. Krusi.....	34.711
<b>Peter the great,</b> Emperor of Russia. A study of historical biography. Schuyler.....	35.813
<b>Peterson, Charles J.</b> The military heroes of the revolution.....	34.219
<b>Petrarch.</b> Reeve.....	34.320
<b>Philosophers,</b> Lives and opinions of eminent. Yonge, <i>trans.</i> .....	35.327
<b>Pierce, Edward L.</b> Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner.....	34.220
<b>Pike, G. D.</b> The jubilee singers and their campaign for twenty thousand dollars....	34.421
<b>Pitman, Mrs. E. R.</b> Elizabeth Fry.....	34.222
<b>Plutarch's lives.</b> Dryden's translations cor-	

- Plutarch's (*continued*)—  
 rected from the Greek, and revised by  
 Clough.....33.815  
 Plutarch's lives, with notes critical and his-  
 torical. Langhorne, *trans.*.....34.714  
 Poe, Edgar Allen. The Life of. Gill.....33.526  
 Political leaders, French. Brief biographies.  
 King.....34.825  
 Political leaders, German. Brief biographies.  
 Tuttle.....35.419  
 Pollock, Sir Frederick Bart., *ed.* Macready's  
 reminiscences and selections from his  
 diaries and letters.....34.223  
 Pomeroy, Mark M. Life of Brick Pomeroy.  
 Tucker.....35.417  
 Poole, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach....34.224  
 Pope, Alexander. English men of letters.  
 Stephen.....34.415
- 
- Queens of American society. Ellet.....33.728  
 Queens of society. Grace and Philip Whar-  
 ton.....35.314
- 
- Rachel, memoirs of. Madame de B.....33.716  
 Radical leaders, English. Brief biographies.  
 Hinton.....33.213  
 Randall, Henry S., LL.D. Life of Thomas  
 Jefferson.....34.114  
 Randolph, John. American statesman. Ad-  
 ams.....32.525  
 Raphael. Sweetser.....35.521  
 Raphael and Michael Angelo. Critical and  
 biographical essay. Perkins.....34.218  
 Rebel's recollections. Eggleston.....53.727  
 Recamier, Madame. Memoirs of Lenormant,  
 Luyster, *trans.*.....34.613  
 Recent art and society. Jones.....34.818  
 Recollections. Autobiographical. Leslie. 34.723  
 Recollections of a literary life. Mitford....34.514  
 Recollections of forty busy years. Barnum..32.416  
 Recollections of men and things at Washing-  
 ton during the third of a century. Go-  
 bright.....33.528  
 Recollections of past life. Holland.....33.219  
 Recollections of seventy years. Farrar....33.617  
 Records of a girlhood. Kemble.....34.821  
 Records of a quiet life. Hare.....33.311  
 Records of my Life. Taylor.....35.531
- Pope Pius IX. Life of. Shea.....35.821  
 Prentiss, Elizabeth. Life and letters, auto-  
 biography.....34.225  
 Prentiss, S. S. Memoir. Edited by his  
 brother.....34.226  
 Prime, Samuel I. The life of Samuel F. B.  
 Morse, inventor of the electro-magnetic  
 recording telegraph.....34.111  
 Prince Consort. The early years of. Com-  
 piled under the direction of Her Majesty  
 the Queen. Gray.....33.418  
 Prior, James, F. S. A. Life of Edmund  
 Burke.....34.112  
 Proctor, Bryan Waller. (*Barry Cornwall.*)  
 C. P.....33.822  
 Prophetic voices concerning America. Sum-  
 ner.....35.513
- 
- Quincy, Josiah, LL.D. Memoir of the life  
 John Quincy Adams.....34.113  
 Quinet, Edgar. His early life and writings..33.324
- 
- Redpath, James. Public life of Capt. John  
 Brown, with an autobiography....34.115  
 Rees, James. Life of Edwin Forrest.....34.116  
 Reeve, Henry. Petrarch.....34.320  
 Reeve, Lovel, F. L. S., *ed.* Portraits of men  
 of eminence with biographical memoirs..34.117  
 Reid, F. Wemyss. Charlotte Bronte.....34.117  
 Reigart, J. Franklin. Life of Robert Ful-  
 ton.....34.118  
 Rembrandt. Sweetser.....35.522  
 Reminiscences Thomas Carlyle. [Froude *ed.*] 32.113  
 Reminiscences of an Idler. Wickoff.....35.320  
 Remusat, Madame de. Memoirs of. 1802-  
 1808, Hoey and Lillie, *trans.*.....33.216  
 Remusat, Madame de. Selection from the  
 letters of; to her husband and sons, 1804-  
 1813, Hoey and Lillie *trans.*.....33.217  
 Representative Men of the Pacific. Shuck..35.823  
 Richard Cœur-de-Lion, History of life of.  
 King of England. James..34.812  
 Rideing, William H. Stray moments with  
 Thackeray. His humor, satire and char-  
 acters.....34.119  
 Ripley, George. American Men of Letters.  
 Frothingham.....33.514

- Ritter, Carl. Life of. Late Professor of Geography in the University of Berlin. Gage.....33.522
- Roberts, John S. Life and explorations of David Livingstone .....34.120
- Robertson, Frederick W. Life, letters and addresses of. 1847-1853. Brooke....32.212
- Robinson, A. Mary F. Bronte. ....34.121
- Robinson, Henry Crabb. Diary, reminiscences and correspondence, selected and ed. Sadler.....34.125
- Roscoe, William. Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 34.122
- Rossini and his school. Edwards.....33.726
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Morley.....34.421
- Russell, W., LL. D. Eccentric personages...34.123
- Russell, William. Extraordinary women. Their girlhood and early life.....34.124
- 
- Sadler, Thomas, Ph. D. Henry Crab  $\sigma$  Robinson. Diary, reminiscences and correspondence.....34.125
- Saint-Simon. Collins .....34.312
- Saint Louis and Calvin. • Guizot .....33.422
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits ....34.126
- Saintsbury, John Dryden. English men of letters .....34.421
- Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. American men of letters.....35.811
- Sand, George. Famous women. Bertha Thomas .....35.536
- Sand, George. Impressions and reminiscences, with a memoir.....35.812
- Schiller's life. Carlyle.....32.114
- Schubert, Franz. Frost. Biographies of the great musicians .....33.518
- Schubert, Franz. Life of. Austin.....32.411
- Schuyler, Eugene, Ph. D. Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. A study of historical biography .....35.813
- Scobie, Andrew R., ed. The memoirs of Philip de Commines. Secret history of Louis XI.....35.814
- Scott, Sir Walter. English men, of letters. Hutton .....34.524
- Scott, Sir Walter. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte.....35.815
- Scott, Sir Walter. Memoirs of the life of Lockart.. .....34.728
- Scott, Sir Walter. The story of his life. Mackenzie .....34.617
- Scudder, H. E. ed. Men and manners of America one hundred years ago.....35.816
- Noah Webster. American men of letters...35.817
- Seeley, John Robert, M. A. Life and adventures of Ernst Moritz Arndt, the singer of the German fatherland.....35.818
- Self-taught men. Biography of. Edwards 33.725
- Sensier, Alfred. Jean Francois Millet, peasant and painter.....35.819
- Seymour and Blair. Their lives and services. Crowley.....33.825
- Shairp, Principal. Robert Burns. English men of letters.....34.412
- Shea, Hon. George. The life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton. An historical study.35.820
- Shea, John Gilmory, LL. D. The life of Pope Pius IX.....35.821
- Shelley, Percy B. English men of letters. Symonds.....34.417
- Shelley, Percy B. Anecdote. Biography of. Stoddard, ed.....35.621
- Sheridan, Phillip Henry, Maj. Gen. Life and military career of. Headley.....33.317
- Sheridan, Richard B. English men of letters. Oliphant.....34.532
- Sherman and his campaigns. A military biography. Bowman and Irwin.....32.324
- Sherman, William T., General. Memoirs...35.822
- Shuck, Mrs. Henrietta. Memoirs of. First American female missionary to China. Jeter.....34.815
- Shuck, Oscar T. Representative men of the Pacific. ....35.823
- Sibyls. Book of. Thackeray.....35.833
- Sidney, Sir Philip. Life and times of. Anon..35.711
- Silliman, Benjamin, M. D. Life of. Late professor of chemistry, mineralogy and geology in Yale College. Fisher.....33.623
- Sistér Augustine. An old Catholic Superior of the Sisters of Charity in the St. Johannis hospital at Bonn. Lacauly.....34.716
- Sketches of illustrious soldiers. Wilson...35.322
- Smiles, Samuel. Brief biographies.....35.712
- Life of Geo. Stephenson, railway engineer..35.713
- Life of Thomas Edwards, Scotch naturalist.35.714
- Robert Dick. Baker of Thurso, geologist

*Smiles (continued)*—

- and botanist. . . . . 35.715
- Smith, Captain John.** 1579-1631. Study of his life and writings. Warner. . . . . 35.430
- Smith, George Barnett.** Life of William Ewart Gladstone. . . . . 35.716
- Smith, Gerritt.** Biography. Frothingham. . . . . 33.515
- Smith, Goldwin.** Wm. Cowper. English men of letters. . . . . 34.413
- Smith, Mathew Hale.** Successful folks. . . . . 35.717
- Snow, Capt. Wm. P. Lee** and his generals. . . . . 35.718
- Soldier and Pioneer.** Biographical sketch of Lt. Col Richard C. Anderson, of the continental army. Anderson. . . . . 32.529
- Somerville, Martha.** Personal recollections of Mary Somerville. . . . . 35.719
- Somerville, Mary.** Personal recollections of Somerville. . . . . 35.719
- Southey, Robert.** English men of letters. Dowden. . . . . 34.520
- Souvenirs.** Madame Vigée le Brun. . . . . 34.717
- Sparks, Jared.** Library of American biography. 35.720
- Life of George Washington. . . . . 35.721
- Spedding, James.** Life and times of Francis Bacon. . . . . 35.722
- Spencer, Edmund.** English men of letters. Church. . . . . 34.518
- Spirit of the age.** Anon. . . . . 35.611
- Spurgeon, C. H., Rev.** Life and ministry. . . . . 35.612
- St. John, Spenser, F. R. G. S.** Life of Sir James Brooke, rajah of Sarawak. . . . . 35.619
- Standish, Miles.** Puritan captain. Abbott. . . . . 32.519
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D. D.** Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D. D., late head master of Rugby school. . . . . 35.613
- Statesmen, English.** Brief biographies. Higinson. . . . . 33.329
- Stebbins, Emma.** Charlotte Cushman. Letters and memories of her life. . . . . 35.614
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence.** Victorian poets. . . . . 35.615
- Stephen, Leslie.** Alexander Pope. . . . . 34.415
- Jonathan Swift. . . . . 34.416
- Samuel Johnson. . . . . 34.414
- Stephens, Alex. H.** Life of. Browne. . . . . 32.217
- Stephens, Abel, LL. D.** Madame de Staël. Study of her life and times. . . . . 35.616
- Stephens, Alexander H.** Life of. Johnston and Browne. . . . . 32.217
- Stephenson, George.** Life of. Smiles. . . . . 35.713
- Stevens, John Austin.** Albert Gallatin. . . . . 35.617
- Stigand, William.** Life, work and opinions of

*Stigand (continued)*—

- Heinrich Heine. . . . . 35.618
- Stocqueler, J. H.** Life of the Duke of Wellington. . . . . 35.620
- Stoddard, Richard Henry, ed.** Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. . . . . 35.621
- Greville Memoirs. . . . . 35.622
- Life, letters and table-talk of Benjamin Robert Haydon. . . . . 35.631
- Personal Reminiscences. Barham, Harness and Hodder. . . . . 35.623
- Personal Reminiscences. Chorley Planche Young. . . . . 35.624
- Personal Reminiscences. Constable and Gillies. . . . . 35.625
- Personal Reminiscences. Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes. . . . . 35.626
- Personal Reminiscences. Lamb, Hazlitt, et als. . . . . 35.627
- Personal Reminiscences. Moore and Jordan. . . . . 35.628
- Prosper Mérimée's Reminiscences by Lamartine and George Sand. . . . . 35.629
- Thackeray and Dickens. . . . . 35.630
- Stonehouse, Rev. Sir James.** Life of Author. . . . . 35.632
- Stories and Ballads for Young Folks.** Tilden. . . . . 35.538
- Stories of Remarkable Persons.** Chambers. . . . . 32.117
- Strickland, Agnes.** Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. . . . . 35.511
- Stuart, Rev. A. Moody.** Life and letters of the Duchess of Gordon. . . . . 35.512
- Stuyvesant, Peter,** last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. John S. C. Abbott. . . . . 32.521
- Successful Folks.** Smith. . . . . 35.717
- Sumner, Charles.** Life and times of. . . . . 34.428
- Memoirs and letters of. . . . . 34.220
- Prophetic voices concerning America. . . . . 35.513
- Sumner, William Graham.** Andrew Jackson. . . . . 35.514
- Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Life of. White. . . . . 35.319
- Swedenborg, Emanuel.** Life and mission of Worcester. . . . . 35.326
- Sweetser, M. F.** Claude Lorraine. . . . . 35.515
- Durer. . . . . 35.516
- Fra Angelico. . . . . 35.517
- Guido Rénì. . . . . 35.518
- Leonardo da Vinci. . . . . 35.519
- Murillo. . . . . 35.520
- Raphael. . . . . 35.521
- Rembrandt. . . . . 35.522
- Titian. . . . . 35.523

Sweetser (*continued*)—

- Turner. . . . . 35-524  
 Van Dyck. . . . . 35-525  
**Swetchine**, Madame. Life and letters of.  
 De Falloux. . . . . 33 717  
**Swift**, Jonathan. English men of letters.  
 Leslie Stephen. . . . . 34-416  
**Swinburne**, Algernon Charles. Note on
- 
- Tait**, Catherine and Crawford. A memoir.  
 Benham . . . . . 32-426  
**Tallack**, William. George Fox. The friends  
 and the early Baptists . . . . . 35-530  
**Tamer**, F. Molière. . . . . 34-319  
**Taylor**, John. Records of my life. . . . . 35-531  
**Taylor**, Walter H. Four years with General  
 Lee . . . . . 35-532  
**Thackery**, Miss. Book of Sibyls. . . . . 35-533  
 Madame de Sevigné. . . . . 34-321  
**Thackeray**. Stray moments with. His humor,  
 satire and characters. Rideing . . . . . 34-119  
**Thackeray**, William M. Trollope. . . . . 34-418  
**Thackeray**, William Makepiece. English  
 humorists of the eighteenth century . . . . . 35-534  
**Thatcher**, B. B. Indian biography. His-  
 torical account of individuals distinguished  
 among the North American natives as  
 orators, warriors, statesmen. . . . . 35-535  
**Thiers**, Louis Adolphe, life of. Frances Le  
 Goff, *trans.* From the unpublished MSS.  
 by Stanton. . . . . 34-721  
**Thomas**, Bertha. George Sand. . . . . 35-536  
**Thomas**, George H. Major-General. Me-  
 moirs of. Johnson. . . . . 34-816  
**Thoreau**, Henry D. Sanborn. . . . . 35-811  
**Thoreau** the poet-naturalist, with memorial  
 verses. Channing. . . . . 32-119  
**Thornbury**, Walter. Life of J. M. W.  
 Turner, R. A. Founded on letters and  
 papers. . . . . 35-537  
**Ticknor**, George. Life, letters and journal of.  
 Hillard. . . . . 33-211
- 
- Una** and her paupers, or memorials of Agnes  
 E. Jones. . . . . 35-421  
**Upham**, Thomas C. Madame de la Mothe

Swinburne (*continued*)—

- Charlotte Bronte. . . . . 35-526  
**Smith**, Rev. Sydney. Memoir of. Lady Hol-  
 land. Mrs. Austin, *ed.* . . . . . 33-221  
**Symington**, Andrew James. Samuel Lover. 25-527  
 Thomas Moore, his life and works. . . . . 35-588  
 William Cullen Bryant. . . . . 35-529  
**Symonds**, John A. Percy Bysshe Shelley. . . 34 417
- 
- Tilden**, Ellen Tracy. Stories and ballads for  
 young folks. . . . . 35-538  
**Titian**. Sweetser. . . . . 35-523  
**Titian**. Life and times of. Crowe and Cav-  
 alcaselle. . . . . 33-826  
**Tomes**, Robert. My college days. . . . . 35-539  
**Trevelyan**, George Otto, M. P. Early history  
 of Charles James Fox. . . . . 35-411  
 Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. . . . . 35-412  
**Trollope**, Anthony. Autobiography of. . . . . 35-413  
**Trollope**, Anthony. Life of Cicero. . . . . 35-414  
 William M. Thackeray. English men of  
 letters. . . . . 34-418  
**Trollope**, Henry M. Corneille and Racine. . 34-322  
**Trollope**, T. Adolphus. Catherine de Medici. 35-415  
**Turnbull**, H. Clay. Model superintendent.  
 Life and work of Henry P. Haven. . . . . 35-416  
**Tucker**, Mrs. Mary E. Life of Mark M.  
 Pomeroy. (*Brick Pomeroy*). . . . . 35-417  
**Tuckerman**, Henry T. Biographical and  
 critical essays. Studies of character. . . . . 35-418  
**Tulloch**, Principal. Blaise Pascal. . . . . 34-323  
**Turner**, J. M. W. Sweetser. . . . . 35-524  
**Turner**, J. M. W., R. A. Life of, founded  
 on letters and papers. Thornbury. . . . . 35-537  
**Turner**, J. M. W., life of. Hamerton. . . . . 33-425  
**Tuttle**, Herbert. German political leaders. . 35-419  
**Twelve years** of a soldiers' life in India. Ex-  
 tracts from the letters of the late Major  
 W. S. R. Hodson, B. A. Rev. Geo. H.  
 Hodson, M. A., *ed.* . . . . . 32-215  
**Tyndall**, John. Faraday as a discoverer. . . 35-420

Upham (*continued*)—

- Guyon. Life and religious opinions and  
 experience. . . . . 35-422
- 
- Voltaire**. Morley . . . . . 34-42  
**Voltaire**, Life of. Parton. . . . . 34-211  
**Von Halsh**, H. de. John C. Calhoun. . . . . 35-424

- Van Dyck**. Sweetzer. . . . . 35-325  
**Ver Mehr**, Rev. J. L. Checkered life. . . . . 35-423  
**Victorian Poets**. Stedman. . . . . 35-615  
**Voltaire**. Hamley. . . . . 34-314

- Wagner, Richard.** Beethoven.....35.425  
**Wagner, Richard** Hoeffler.....33.112  
**Wakeman, Capt. Edgar.** The log of an ancient mariner.....35.426  
**Wallace, Lady.** *Trans.* Mozart. Letters, 1769-1791. Collected by Ludwig Nohl. 35.427  
**Ward, Adolphus W.** Charles Dickens. English men of letters .....34.420  
 Geoffrey Chaucer. English men of letters .34.419  
**Ware, Henry, Jr.** Memoirs of the life of John Ware, M. D.....35.429  
**Ware, Jr., Rev Henry, D.D.** Memoirs of the Rev. Noah Worcester, D.D . . . .35.428  
**Ware, John, M. D.** Memoirs of the life of Henry Ware, Jr.....35.429  
**Ware, Mary L.** Memoirs of. Hall.....33.423  
**Warner, Charles Dudley.** Captain John Smith. 1579-1631.....35.430  
**Washington, George.** Irving .....33.119  
**Washington, George.** Life of. Bancroft...32.414  
**Washington, George.** Life of. Everett .. 33.612  
**Washington, George.** Life of. Sparks ...35.721  
**Washington Irving.** Warner.....35.431  
**Watson, Richard.** Rev. John Wesley.....5.311  
**Weber, Carl Maria von.** Benedict. Biographies of the great musicians.....32.425  
**Webster, Daniel, and his contemporaries.** March.....34.621  
**Webster, Daniel.** Life of. Curtis .....33.711  
**Webster, Daniel.** Reminiscences and anecdotes of. Harvey .. .....33.312  
**Webster, Noah.** American men of letters .33.817  
**Weed, Harriet A., ed.** Autobiography of Thurlow Weed.....35.312  
**Weed, Thurlow.** Autobiography of. Weed *ed.* 35.312  
**Weed, Thurlow.** Memoirs of. Barnes .....35.211  
**Wellington, Duke of.** Life of. Stocqueler.35.620  
**Wellington, Duke of.** Life, military and civil. Maxwell.....34.626
- 
- Yonge, C. D., trans.** Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers.....35.327  
**Wesley, Rev. John, A. M.** Watson.....35.311  
**Weskott, Thompson.** The life of John Fitch, inventor of the steamboat .....35.313  
**Wharton, Grace.** Queens of society .....35.314  
 Wits and beaux of society.....35.315  
**White, Elder James, ed.** Elder Joseph Bates. His early life and labors.....35.316  
 Life incidents with the Advent movement..35.317  
 Sketches of the life and labors of William Miller.....35.318  
**White, William.** Life of Emanuel Swedenborg.....35.319  
**Whittier, John Greenleaf.** His life, genius and writings. Kennedy.....34.824  
**Wikoff, Henry.** The reminiscences of an idler.35.320  
**Wilner, Lambert A.** Life, travels and adventures of Ferdinand de Soto.....35.321  
**Wilson, James G.** Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....35.322  
**Wirt, William.** Memoirs of the life of. Kennedy.....34.822  
**Wirt, William.** Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry.....35.323  
**Wise words and loving deeds.** Gray.....33.416  
**Wits and beaux of society.** G. and P. Wharton.....35.315  
**Wollstonecraft, Mary.** Letters and memoir. Paul, *ed.*.....34.213  
**Women artists in all ages and countries.** Ellet.33.729  
**Woodward, A., M. D.** Life of General Nathaniel Lyon.....35.324  
**Woolman, John.** Journal of.....35.325  
**Worcester, Benjamin.** Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg.....35.326  
**Worcester, Rev. Noah, D. D.** Memoir. Ware.....35.428  
**Wordsworth, William.** Myas.....34.530  
**Zimmeri, Helen.** Edgeworth.....35.328

# HISTORY.

## SUBJECTS.

### AFRICA.

- Brig Commerce, The loss of. Robbins. 26.820  
Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians.  
researches into the politics and trade of.  
Heeren.....23.318

### AMERICA.

- Aboriginal America. Abbott.....22.611  
Administration of President Lincoln. Raymond.....26.817  
America not discovered by Columbus. Anderson.....22.620  
American conflict, The. Greeley.....23.522  
American currency. Sumner.....26.620  
American History. Wilson.....26.419  
American Odd Fellowship. Ridgely.....26.818  
American privateers. Coggeshall.....22.223  
America, Ancient. Baldwin.....22.518  
Andersonville, A narrative of. Spencer.....26.616  
Andover, sketches of. Bailey.....22.627  
Annals of the army of the Cumberland. By an officer.....23.717  
Battlefields of Virginia. Hotchkiss.....22.616  
Bonanza mines and bonanza kings. Dewey.....23.815  
Boston, young folks' history of. Butterworth.....2.2152  
Boston tea-party, The. Anon.....23.320  
Buccanneers of America. Anon.....22.325  
Burrville as it was and is. Keach.....23.113  
Butler, General, in New Orleans. Parton.....25.813  
California Anthology Shuck.....26.720  
California, history of. Tuthill.....26.517A  
California, popular history of. Norman.....24.118  
California, resources of. Hittell.....23.211  
California, semi-tropic. Truman.....26.517  
California, youth's history of. Norman.....24.119  
California and Oregon. Greenhow.....23.417  
Campaign of Chancellorsville. Dodge.....23.818  
Campaign of the army of Virginia. Gordon.....23.518  
Campaigns of the Civil War. Antietam and Fredericksburg. Palfrey.....24.126  
Army of the Cumberland. Cist.....22.221  
Army under Pope. Ropes.....26.822  
Atlanta. Cox.....22.112  
Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Doubleday.....23.819

### AMERICA. Campaigns (continued)--

- From Fort Henry to Corinth. Force.....23.720  
March to the sea, The. Cox.....22.111  
Mississippi, The. Greene.....23.414  
Outbreak of Rebellion. Nicolay.....24.114  
Peninsular, The. Webb.....26.411  
Shenandoah Valley in 1864. Pond.....25.612  
Statistical record. Phisterer.....25.712  
Virginia campaign of 1864-65. Humphreys.....23.221  
Century of dishonor, A. "H. H.".....23.321  
Civil war, first year of the. Pollard.....25.713  
Civil war, second year of the. Pollard.....25.714  
Confederate government, The. Davis.....22.120  
Connecticut. Lippincott's cabinet histories.....24.719  
Constitution of the United States. Bancroft.....22.413  
Custer, campaigns of General. Walker.....26.524  
Cruise of the Alabama. Semmes.....26.716A  
Destruction and reconstruction. Taylor.....26.627  
Discovery of America. Abbott.....22.611  
Donner party, history of the. McGlashan.....24.424  
Field hospitals, three years in. Mrs. H.....23.312  
France and England in North America. Parkman.....25.811  
French war, The. Johnson.....23.111  
Georgia. Lippincott's cabinet histories.....24.719  
Golden state, The. Powell.....25.613  
Great republic, The. Peck.....25.711  
Illinois. Lippincott's cabinet histories.....24.719  
Indian question, The. Otis.....24.124  
Indian tribes, thirty years residence with. Schoolcraft.....26.714  
Indian tribes of North America. McKenney.....25.111  
Indian Wars of the U. S. Frost.....23.611  
Indians, letters and notes on. Catlin.....22.218  
Indians of North America. Drake.....23.823  
Jesuits in North America. Parkman.....25.812  
Kentucky. Lippincott's cabinet histories.....24.719  
King Phillip's war. Markman.....24.412  
Land of the Incas, The. Adams.....22.615  
Letters from the frontier. McCall.....24.418  
Lost cause regained, The. Pollard.....25.611  
Maine, The history of. Williamson.....26.418  
Massachusetts. Lippincott's cabinet histories.....24.719



AMERICA *continued*)—

Molly Maguires, The. Dewees.....23.814  
 Myths of the new world. Brinton.....22.322  
 Native races of the Pacific states. Bancroft.....22.516 and 22.411  
 Navy in the civil war. The Atlantic coast. Ammen .....22.618  
 Navy in the civil war. Blockade and the cruisers. Soley.....26.613  
 Navy in the civil war. The Gulf and inland waters. Mahan.....24.515  
 New England, history of. Coolidge.....22.225  
 New Jersey. Lippincott's cabinet histories.24.719  
 New York Lippincott's cabinet histories.24.719  
 New York. Sunshine and shadow in. Smith.....26.728  
 Norridgewock, history of. Allen.....22.617  
 North Americans of antiquity. Short.....26.719  
 Northern colonies. Abbott.....22.611  
 Ohio. Lippincott's cabinet histories.....24.719  
 One hundred years' progress of the United States. Anon.....26.520  
 Oregon, history of. Gray.....23.521  
 Our whole country. Barber.....22.414  
 Pacific States. Bancroft.....22.515  
 Peninsular campaign of General McClellan in 1862.....24.422  
 Pennsylvania. Lippincott's cabinet histories.24.519  
 People of the United States. McMaster..24.312  
 Pictorial history of the U. S. Lossing...24.619  
 Popular history of the U. S. Barnes....24.418  
 Pre-historic races of the U. S. Foster...23.721  
 Rebellion, The. McPherson.....24.313  
 Rebellion, pictorial history of. Guernsey..27.111  
 Republicanism in America, 1607-1869. McClellan.....24.311  
 Researches into the lost histories of America. Blackett.....22.319  
 Revolt of the colonies. Abbott.....22.611  
 Revolution, American. Greene.....23.415  
 Revolution, American. Moore.....24.211  
 Revolution in America. Niles.....24.116  
 Rocky mountain saints, The. Stenhouse..26.617  
 Romance of American history. De Vere..23.813  
 San Francisco. Soulé.....23.514  
 San Francisco, history of. Hittell.....23.212  
 San Francisco, lights and shadows in. Lloyd .. 24.614  
 Seventh regiment of New York. Swinton.26.621  
 Sherman's march through the South. Conyngham .....22,224

Slavery. Suppressed book. Anon.....26.620A  
 Southern colonies, The. Abbott.....22.611  
 Southern history of the war. Official reports .....26.614  
 Spanish conquests, the. Helps.....23.319  
 Stage, history of the American. Brown...22.324  
 Ten years on Wall street. Fowler....23.722  
 Tennessee. Lippincott's cabinet histories.24.719  
 Terra Marial, or threads of Maryland colonial history, Neill.....24.113  
 Thirty years' view. By a senator of 30 years .....22.317  
 Twenty years in Congress. Blaine.....22.320  
 United States, history of. Quackenbos...26.813  
 United States. Hopkins.....23.216  
 United States, history of. Bancroft.....22.412  
 United States, history of. Hinton .....25.211  
 United States, one hundred years progress of the. Anon .....26.520  
 United States, pictorial history of. Lossing.....24.618  
 United States, smaller history of. Leeds.24.715  
 United States, young folks' history of. Higginson .....23.322  
 United States history. Primer of. Armstrong .....22.624  
 United States navy. Lossing.....24.511  
 Vermont. Lippincott's cabinet histories..24.719  
 Vignettes of American history. Howitt..23.217  
 Virginia. Lippincott's cabinet histories..24.719  
 War diary of events of the great rebellion. Gordon....23.519  
 War for the Union, young folks' history of. Champlin.....22.219  
 War of 1812. Johnson.....23.111A  
 War of the Revolution. Abbott.....22.611  
 War between the United States and Mexico. Jenkins.....23.224  
 War with Mexico. Ladd.....24.815  
 Wars of the colonies. Abbott.....22.611  
 Washington. Abbott.....22.611  
 Woman's suffrage. Stanton, Anthony and Gage.....22.621  
 Young folks' history of America. Butterworth.....22.214  
 Young folks' history of the war for the Union. Champlin.....22.219

## ARMENIA.

Armenia and the campaign of 1877. Norman.....24.117

## ASIA.

Asia Minor and the Caucasus. Roberts...26.819

## ASSYRIA,

Assyria from the earliest times. Smith...26.725

Esarhaddon, history of, 681-668 B. C.  
Budge.....22.211

## AUSTRALIA.

Australia, history of. Martin.....24.415

## AUSTRIA.

Austria, empire of. Abbott.....22.612

## BORNEO.

Borneo, expedition to. Keppel.....23.115

## BRAZIL.

Brazil, and the Brazilians. Kidder.....23.718

## BURMAH.

Burman, The. His life and notions. She-  
voy.....26.420

## CANADA.

Canada, conquest of. Warburton.....26.525

## CHINA.

China and the Chinese. Davis.....22.121

China and the United States. Speer.....26.615

China, history of, manners and customs. Gray.23.520

China, three years' service in. Fisher...23.716

Cyprus, its ancient cities. Di Cesnola...23.816

## EGYPT.

Egypt. Clement.....22.222

Egypt, ancient. Osborn.....24.123

Egypt, descriptive, historical and pictur-  
esque. Ebers.....25.112

Egypt, from the earliest times. Birch....22.318

Egypt, history of. Sharpe.....26.718

Egypt. The Khedives. De Leon.....23.812

Egyptians, ancient. Wilkinson.....26.417

Rameses, the Great, or Egypt 3,300 years  
ago. De Lanaye.....23.811A

## ENGLAND.

Bank of England, history of the. Smith..26.727

Bede's ecclesiastical history of England.  
Giles, ed.....22.313

British colonial library. Martin.....24.416

Childhood of the English nation. Armitage.22.623

Clubs and club life in London. Timbs...26.514

Comic history of England. Leech.....24.714

Constitutional history. Hallam.....23.314

Constitutional history of England. Anon.26.619

Elizabeth, age of. Creighton.....22.116

Elizabeth, from the fall of Wolsey to the  
death of. Froude.....23.613

England, her people, polity and pursuits.  
Escart.....23.828

England in the XVIII century. Lecky..24.711

English history in short stories. Anon...23.825

English Jacobins. Smith.....26.724A

English people, The. Green.....23.412

English reformation. Geikie.....23.511

English thought in the XVIII century.  
Stephen.....26.618

Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe. Hale.23.313

First two Stuarts. Gardiner.....23.617

Her Majesty's Tower. Dixon.....23.817

History of civilization in England. Buckle.22.327

History of England. Markham.....24.518

History of England, abridged. McCalman.24.421

History of England, from the accession of  
James II. Macaulay.....24.512

History of England from the invasion of  
Julius Cæsar. Hume.....23.218

Huguenots, The. Smiles.....26.722

Learned societies and printing clubs of the  
United Kingdom. Hume.....23.220

London, scientific. Becker.....22.311

Norman conquest, history of the. Thierry.26.512

Political and social England. Langel....24.816

Popular history of England. Knight....23.117

Puritans, history of the. Neal.....24.112

Queens of England. Yonge.....26.421

Readings from English history. Green...23.411

Short history of the English people. Green.23.413

Student's Hume. Hume.....23.219

Treaties between Great Britain and other  
powers. Jenkinson.....23.255

## EUROPE.

Democracy in Europe. May.....24.417

European morals. Lecky.....24.713

Europe, historical geography of. Freeman.23.725

Europe, history of. Freeman.....23.724

Europe, history of modern. Jones.....26.711

Europe, history of modern. Tyffe.....23.614

Europe, rationalism in. Lecky.....24.712

Europe, intellectual development of. Dra-  
per.....22.382

Reformation, the. d'Aubigné.....22.122

State of Europe during the middle ages.

Hallam.....23.315

## FRANCE.

- Age of Louis XIV the. Martin .....24.414  
 Ancient Régime, the. Taine .....26.622  
 Camp fires of Napoleon. Watson .....26,527  
 Charles X and Louis Philippe. Secret his-  
 tory of the revolution of July. Ubizzi...26.519A  
 France, democracy in. Adams .....22.614  
 France. Outlines of history. Abridged from  
 Guizot's history of France. Masson...24.416A  
 France and Normandy. Anon.....23.723  
 French revolution. Carlyle .....22.217  
 French revolution. Taine .....26.623  
 French revolution and first empire. Morris.24.215  
 French revolution. Cocks.....24.317  
 Government of M. Thiers. Simon.....26.721  
 History of France. Goodwin.....23.517  
 History of the consulate and the empire un-  
 der Napoleon. Thiers.....26.628  
 History of the French revolution. Thiers.26.511  
 Huguenots in France. Smiles.....26.723  
 King's secret, The. De Broglie .....22.123  
 Louis XIV and the court of France. Pardoe.24.127  
 Massacre of St. Bartholomew. White....26.415  
 Paris, notes on. Taine.....26.624  
 Paris Commune in 1871. Fetridge.....23.711A  
 Restoration of the French monarchy. De  
 Lamartine.....24.817  
 Rise of the Huguenots. Baird.....22,512  
 Short history of the French people. La-  
 combe.....24.814  
 Wars of the French revolution. Baines. 22.628  
 Young folks' history of France. Yonge....26.422

## GERMANY.

- Bismarck in the Franco-German war.  
 Busch.....22.213  
 Frederick, the Great. Longman.....24.616  
 German-French war of 1870. Krause...24.813  
 Germany. De Staël-Holstein .....23.215  
 Germany. history of. Kohlrauch .....24.811  
 Germany, history of. Lewis.....24.717  
 Germany, history of. Menzel.....24.314  
 Thirty years war, The. Gardiner.....23.616  
 Young folk's history of Germany. Yonge .26.423

## GREECE.

- Greece, ancient and modern. Felton....23.711  
 Greece, ancient city of. De Coulanges...23.811  
 Greece, brief mention of. Barnes.....22.416  
 Gracchi, Marius and Sulla, The. Beesly..22.314  
 Greece, history of. Grote.....23.418

- Greece, history of. Timayenis .....26.513  
 Greece, primer of. Tyffe.....23.615  
 Greek revolution. Finlay.....23.715  
 Greek vignettes. Harrison .....23.316  
 Greeks and Persians. Cox.....22.114  
 Macedonian empire. Curters.....22.118  
 Modern Greece. Baird.....22.511  
 New Greece, Sergeant .....26.717  
 Student's history of Greece. Smith.....26.611  
 Young folks' history of Greece. Yonge ...26.424

## HOLLAND.

- Dutch republic, The. Motley.....24.217  
 John of Barneveld. Motley.....24.218  
 Netherlands, history of the. Yonge....26.425  
 Revolt of the Netherlands. Schiller....26.713  
 United Netherlands. Motley.....24.219  
 Hungary and its revolutions. Kossuth...38.827

## INDIA.

- British India. Murray.....24.111  
 India. Fendge.....23.712  
 India and the Indian mutiny. Malcolm...24.517  
 India, history for young folks. Drake....23.820  
 India, short history of, Wheeler.....26.413

## IRELAND.

- English in Ireland in the XVIII. century..  
 Froude.....23.612  
 History of Ireland Moore .....24.212  
 History of Ireland, ancient and modern.  
 Mac Geoghegan.....24.513  
 Irish confederates. Field.....23.714  
 Maritime ports of Ireland. Marimon...24.413  
 Story of the Irish before the conquest. Fer-  
 guson.....23.713

ITALY. *See also Rome.*

- Florence. Machiavelli.....24.514  
 Italy and her invaders. Hodgkin .....23.213  
 Painting in Italy, history of. Lanzi. Thos.  
 Roscoe, *trans.*.....24.818

## JAPAN.

- Japan. Mossman .....24.216

## MEXICO.

- Mexico, conquest of. Prescott.25.614 and 25.511  
 Mexico, young folk's history of. Ober....24.120

## PARAGUAY.

- Paraguay. Washburn.....26.526

**PERSIA.**

**Persia**, from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. Vaux.....26.521

**PERU.**

**Peru**, conquest of. Prescott...25.513 and 25.411

**POLAND.**

**Poland**, fall of. Saxton.....26.712  
**Polish insurrection**. Edwards .....23.824

**PRUSSIA.**

**Prussia** to the accession of Frederick the Great. Tuttle .....26.518

**ROME.**

**Roman empire**, history of the decline and fall of. Gibbon .....23.513  
**Roman empire** of the II. century. Capes. .22.216  
**Roman empire**, fall of the. De Sismondi.23.812A  
**Romans** under the empire. Merivale....24.315  
**Rome**. General history. Merivale ....24.316  
**Rome**, history of. Arnold.....22.625  
**Rome**, history of. Goldsmith.....23.516  
**Rome**, history of. Liddell ..... 24.718  
**Rome**, history of. Livy.....24.611  
**Rome**. history of. Mommsen.....24.319  
**Rome**, young folk's history of. Yonge...26.424A  
**Rome** and Carthage. Smith.....26.724  
**Stories** from the history of Rome. Beesley.22.315  
**Students**, Gibbon. Smith, *ed*.....26.612

**RUSSIA.**

**Russia**. Morfill.....24.214  
**Russia**, history of. Kelly.....23.114

**SCANDINAVIA.**

**Scandinavia**, ancient and modern. Crichton.....22.117

**SCOTLAND.**

**Ascanius**, or the young adventurer. Anon.22.626  
**Scottish Covenanters**, The. Taylor.....26.625  
**Scottish Gael**, The Logan.....24.615

**SIAM.**

**Siam**, its manners and customs. McDonald.24.423

**SLAVONIA.**

**Slavonic nations**, The. Krasinski. ....24.812

**SPAIN.**

**Annals** of the Queen of Spain. George...23.512

**Charles V**, history of. Robertson.....25.412  
**Chronicle** of the Cid. Markham, *ed*.....24.411  
**Conquest** of Spain. Coppée.....22.229  
**Ferdinand** and Isabella. Prescott.....26.811  
**History** of the Inquisition. Llorente.....24.613  
**Philip II**, history of. Prescott.....26.812  
**Romance** of Spanish history. Abbott...22.613  
**Spain**. Harrison.....23.317

**SWEDEN.**

**Sweden**. Charles XII. Voltaire.....26.522

**SWITZERLAND.**

**Switzerland**. Mackenzie.....24.516  
**Switzerland**, history of. Zschokke.....26.426

**SYRIA.**

**Aleppo**, history of. Russell .....26.823

**TROY,**

**Troy**, its legends and history. Benjamin. .22.316

**TURKEY.**

**Turkey**, history of. Blochwitz.....22.321

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

**Ancient cities**. Bucke.....22.326  
**Ancient and modern history**. Taylor....26.626  
**Ancient history**. Baldwin.....22.514  
**Ancient history**. Rollin.....26.821  
**Ancient history**, manual of. Schmitz....26.715  
**Ancient history** of the east. Lenormant....24.716  
**Ancient monarchies**. Rawlinson.....26.815  
**Ancient peoples**. Barnes.....22.415  
**Battles** of the world. Creasy.....22.115  
**Beacon lights** of history. Lord.....24.617  
**Brief history** of the Indian people. Hunter.23.222  
**Bullet** and shell. Williams.....26.417A  
**Civil war**, history of. Draper.....23.821  
**Civilization**. History of. Guizot.....23.311  
**Civilization** in the V. century. Ozanam. .24.125  
**Course** of empire. Wheeler.....26.412  
**Crusaders**, The. Cox.....22.113  
**Decisive events** in history. Archer.....22.622  
**Enterprise**, triumphs of. Anon.....26.516  
**Four years** in the saddle. Gilmore.....23.515  
**Free Masonry**. Anon.....23.726  
**Free Masonry**, its pretensions exposed.  
 Anon.....23.726  
**General history**. Anderson.....22.619  
**Glimpses** of history. Towle... .26.515

- Great events of the world. Brown.....22.323  
 Heroines of History. Jenkins.....23.223A  
 Historical works of Flavius Josephus.....23.112  
 History of our own times. McCarthy.....24.419  
 History of the Saracens. Ockley.....24.121  
 Invasion of the Crimea. Kinglake.....23.116  
 Inventions, discoveries and origins. Beck-  
 man.....22.312  
 Jesuits, history of the. Nicolini.....24.115  
 Jews, history of. Milman.....24.318  
 Journalism. Hudson.....23.217  
 Magic, history of. Ennemoser.....23.826  
 Mankind, researches into the early history  
 of. Tylor.....26.519  
 Mediæval and modern peoples. Barnes..22.417  
 Middle ages, history of. Greene.....23.416  
 Miscellanies, biographical and critical.  
 Prescott.....25.512  
 Origin of nations. Rawlinson.....26.816  
 Painting, history of. Lanzi.....24.818  
 Plutarch. The boys and girls. White...26.416  
 Political history of recent times. Muller...24.220  
 Popes, history of the. Ranke.....26.814  
 Protestant revolution. Seebohm.....26.716  
 Recollections and opinions of an old pio-  
 neer. Burnett.....22.212  
 Reformation, history of the. McCarthy...24.420  
 Reign of the Stoics. Holland.....23.214  
 Saracens, The. Ockley.....24.121  
 Speculative philosophy in the XIX century.  
 Morell.....24.213  
 Strike, annals of the great. Dacus.....22.119  
 Study of history. Smith.....26.726  
 Triumphs of enterprise. Anon.....26.516  
 Universal history. Von Ranke.....26.523  
 War correspondence of the "Daily News."  
 Forbes.....23.719  
 War pictures. Estevan.....23.829  
 Women, history of the condition of. Child.22.220  
 Working and burgher class. De Cassagnac.22.124  
 World, history of the. Smith.....26.729  
 World, history of the. White.....26.414

---

## AUTHORS.

- Abbott, Jacob. American history.....22.611  
 Empire of Austria.....22.612  
 Romance of Spanish history.....22.613  
 Adams, Charles Kendall. Democracy and  
 monarchy in France.....22.614  
 Adams, W. H. Davenport. Land of the  
 Incas and the city of the sun.....22.615  
 Allan, Wm. Battlefields of Virginia. Chan-  
 cellorsville.....22.616  
 History of Norridgewock.....22.617  
 Ammen. Navy in the civil war. The  
 Atlantic coast.....22.618  
 Anderson, John J. Manual of General his-  
 tory.....22.619  
 Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by  
 Columbus.....22.620  
 Anthony, Susan B. History of woman's suf-  
 frage.....22.621  
 Archer, Thomas. Decisive events in history.22.622  
 Armitage, Ella S. Childhood of the Eng-  
 lish nation.....22.623  
 Armstrong, A. C. Primer of United States  
 history.....22.624  
 Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome.....22.625  
 Bailey, Sarah Loring. Historical sketches of  
 Andover.....22.627  
 Baines, Edward. Wars of the French revolu-  
 tion. 1792-1815.....22.628  
 Baird, Henry M. Modern Greece.....22.511  
 History of the rise of the Huguenots.....22.512  
 Baldwin, John D. Ancient America.....22.513  
 Pre-historic nations.....22.514  
 Bancroft, George. History of the formation  
 of the constitution of the United States...22.413  
 History of the United States.....22.412  
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the  
 Pacific States.....22.515  
 Native races of the Pacific States.22.516 and 22.411  
 Barber, John Warner. Our whole country, or  
 the past and present of the United States.22.414  
 Barnes, A. S. A brief history of ancient  
 peoples.....22.415  
 Brief history of Greece.....22.416  
 Brief history of mediæval and modern  
 peoples.....22.417  
 Popular history of the United States.....22.418  
 Becker, Bernard H. Scientific London.....22.311  
 Beckman, John. A history of inventions,  
 discoveries and origins Wm. Johnston,  
*trans.*.....22.312  
 Bede. Bede's ecclesiastical history of Eng-  
 land. J. A. Giles, *ed.*.....22.313

- Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. Epochs of history.....22.314
- Beesly, Mrs. Stories from the history of Rome.....22.315
- Benjamin, W. M. A., S. G. Epochs of history. Troy; its legends, history and literature.....22.316
- Benton, Thomas H. Epochs of history. Roman empire of the second century.....22.216
- Birch, S. LL. D. Egypt from the earliest times to 300 B. C. ....22.318
- Blackett, W. S. Researches into the lost histories of America.....22.319
- Blaine, James G. Twenty years in Congress.22.320
- Blochurtz, Johannes. A brief history of Turkey.....22.321
- Brinton, Daniel G. Myths of the new world.22.322
- Brown, T. Allston. History of the American stage.....22.324
- Bucke, Charles. Ruins of ancient cities.....22.326
- Buckle, Henry Thomas. History of civilization in England.....22.327
- Budge, Ernest A. The history of Esarhaddon, 681-668 B. C.....22.211
- Burnett, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer.....22.213
- Busch, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war.....22.213
- Butterworth, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of America. ....22.214  
Young folks' history of Boston.....22.215
- Capes, W. W., M. A. Roman empire of the second century.....22.216
- Carlyle, Thomas. French revolution.....22.217
- Cassagnac.....See de Cassagnac
- Catlin, Letters and notes on the North American Indians.....22.218
- Champlin Jr. John D. Young folks' history of the war for the Union.....22.219
- Chevallier, E. Ancient history of the East.24.716
- Child, L. Maria. Brief history of the condition of women.....22.220
- Cist, Henry M. Campaigns of the civil war. Army of the Cumberland.....22.221
- Clement, Clara Erskine. Egypt.....22.222
- Coggeshall, Geo. History of the American privateers.....22.223
- Conyngham. Sherman's march through the South.....22.224
- Coolidge, A. J. History and description of New England.....22.225
- Coppee, Henry. Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors.....22.226
- Cox, Jacob D. Campaigns of the civil war. Atlanta.....22.112  
Campaigns of the civil war. March to the Sea.....22.111
- Cox, George W., M. A. Epochs of history. Crusaders.....22.113  
Epochs of history. Greeks and Persians... 22.114
- Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world.....22.115
- Creighton, Mandell. M. A. Epochs of History. Age of Elizabeth.....22.116
- Crichton, Andrew. History of ancient and modern Scandinavia.....22.117
- Curtis, Arthur M., M. A. Rise of the Macedonian empire.....22.118
- D'Aubigne. J. H. Merle, D. D. History of the reformation.....22.122
- Dacus, J. A. Annals of the great strikes...22.119
- David, John Francis. General description of China and the Chinese.....22.121
- Davis, Jefferson. Confederate government. Rise and fall of the.....22.120
- De Broglie, Duc. France. The King's secret. Secret correspondence of Louis XV.22.123
- De Cassagnac, Adolphe Granier, M. A. History of the working and burgher class.22.124
- De Coulanges, F. Greece, the ancient city, a study on the laws and institutions.... 23.811
- De Leon, Edwin. The Khedive's Egypt...23.812
- De Vere, M. Schele. American history....23.813
- Deweese, F. P. Origin, Growth and character of the Molly Maguires..... 23.814
- Dewey, S. P. The bonanza mines and the bonanza kings of California.....23.815
- Di Cesnola, Louis Palma. Cyprus, its ancient cities, tombs and temples.....23.816
- Dixon, William Hepworth. Her Majesty's tower, England.....23.817
- Dodge, Theodore A. Campaign of Chancellorsville.. ....23.818
- Doubleday, A. Campaigns of the civil war. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.....23.819
- Drake, Francis. Indian history for young folks.....23.820
- Drake, Samuel G. Indians of North America.23.823
- Draper, John Wm., LL. D. History of civil War.....23.821  
History of the Intellectual development of Europe.....23.822

- E. O. S.** Hungary and its revolution, with a memoir of Louis Kossuth .....23.827
- Ebers, G.** Egypt descriptive, historical and picturesque.....23.112
- Edwards, H. Sutherland.** The Polish insurrection.....23.824
- English history in short stories.** Anon.....23.825
- Ennemoser, Joseph.** History of Magic. Wm. Howitt, *trans.*.....23.826
- Escott, T. H. S.** England, her people, polity and pursuits .....23.828
- Estevan.** War pictures.. .....23.829
- Felton, C. C., LL. D.** Lectures on ancient and modern Greece.....23.711
- Fendge, Fannie Roper.** India.....23.712
- Ferguson, M. C.** The story of the Irish before the conquest .....23.713
- Field, Henry M.** Irish confederates and the rebellion of 1798.... .....23.714
- Finlay, George, LL. D.** History of the Greek revolution.....23.715
- Fisher, Lt. Colonel.** Personal narrative of three years service in China .....23.716
- Fitch, John.** Annals of the army of the Cumberland .....23.717
- Fletcher, Rev. J. C.** Brazil and the Brazilians .....23.718
- Forbes, Archibald.** War correspondence of the "Daily News." History of the war between Russia and Turkey .....23.719
- Force, M. F.** Campaigns of the civil war. From Fort Henry to Corinth..... 23.720
- Foster, J. W., LL. D.** Pre-historic races of the United States.....23.721
- Fowler, William Washington.** Ten years on Wall street.....23.722
- France and Normandy.** History.....23.723
- Free Masonry.** Anon.....23.726
- Freeman, Edward A., LL. D.** Historical geography of Europe.....23.725  
History of Europe.....23.724
- Frost, John, LL. D.** Indian wars of the United States.....23.611
- Froude, James Anthony, M. A.** English in Ireland in the Eighteenth century....23.612  
From the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth.....23.613
- Fyffe, C. A.** Greece. History primers....23.615  
History of modern Europe.....23.614
- Gage, Matilda Joslyn, et als.** History of woman's suffrage .....22.62
- Gardiner, Samuel Ransom.** First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution.....23.617  
Epochs of history. Thirty years war.....23.616
- Geike, Cunningham.** English reformation..23.511
- George, Anita.** Annals of the Queens of Spain.23.519
- Gibbon, Edward.** History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire.....23.513  
Saracens. Rise and fall of their empire.... 24.121
- Gihon, John H, M. D., et als.** Annals of San Francisco.....23.514
- Gilman, Col. Harry.** Four years in the saddle.23.515
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** History of Rome.....23.51
- Goodwin, Parke.** History of France.....23.517
- Gordon, George H.** History of the campaigns of the Army of Virginia.....23.518  
War diary of events of the great rebellion..23.519
- Gray, John Henry, M. A.** China. History of the laws, manners and customs of the people.....23.520
- Gray, W. H.** History of Oregon.....23.521
- Greeley, Horace.** American conflict.....23.522
- Greene, John Richard, M. A.** History of the English people.....23.412  
History of the English people.....23.413  
Readings from English history.....23.411
- Greene, F. V.** Campaigns of the civil war.  
The Mississippi.....23.414
- Green, Geo. Washington.** Historical review of the American revolution.....23.415  
History of the middle ages.....23.416
- Greenhow, Robert.** History of California and Oregon.....23.417
- Grote, George.** History of Greece.....23.418
- Guernsey, A. H.** Pictorial History of the rebellion.....27.111
- Guizot, F.** History of civilization.....23.311
- H. Mrs.** Field hospitals .....23.312
- H. H.** A century of dishonor. Dealings of the U. S. Government with the Indians..23.321
- Hale, Rev. E., M. A.** Epochs of history.  
Fall of the Stuart and western Europe..23.313
- Hallam, Henry, LL. D.** Constitutional history, England.....23.314  
State of Europe during the middle ages...23.315
- Harrison, James Albert.** Greek vignettes...23.316  
Spain.....23.317
- Heeren, A. H. L.** Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians. (Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of).23.318
- Helps, Arthur.** The Spanish conquest—its relation to slavery and to the government

- Helps (*continued*)—  
of colonies .....23.319
- Hewes, Geo. R. T. The Boston tea-party. 23.320
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Young  
folks' history of the United States. ....23.322
- Hinton, A. M., John Howard. The history  
of the United States. ....25.211
- Hittell, John S. Resources of California. ....23.211  
History of San Francisco. ....23.215
- Hodgkin, Thomas, B. A. Italy and her in-  
vaders. 376-476. ....23.213
- Holland, Frederick May, The reign of the  
Stoics. ....23.214
- Holstein, Madame De Staël. Germany. ....23.215
- Hopkins, Livingstone. A comic history of  
the United States. ....23.216
- Hotchkiss, Jed. Battlefields of Virginia.  
Chancellorsville. ....22.616
- Howitt, May. Vignettes of American his-  
tory. ....23.217
- Hudson, Frederic. History of journalism. 23.217
- Hunter, W. W. A brief history of the In-  
dian people .....23.222
- Hume, Rev. A. Learned societies and print-  
ing clubs of the United Kingdom. ....23.220
- Hume, David. History of England from the  
invasion of Julius Cæsar to the abdication  
of James the Second. ....23.218
- Humphreys, Andrew A. Campaigns of the  
civil war. The Virginia campaign of  
1864-65. ....23.221
- Irving, Washington. Conquest of Grenada. 23.223
- Jenkins, John S. Heroines of History. ....23.223A  
History of the war between the United States  
and Mexico .....23.224
- Jenkinson, Charles. Treaties between Great  
Britain and other powers .....23.225
- Johnson, Rossiter. History of the French  
war .....23.111  
History of the war of 1812 .....23.111A
- Jones, William. History of Modern Europe. 26.711
- Josephus, Flavius. Historical works of. ....23.112
- Kaufman, Rosalie. Queens of England.  
Young folks' history .....23.112A
- Keach, Horace A. Burrville as it was and  
as it is. ....23.113
- Kelley, Walter K. History of Russia to the  
Crimean war .....23.114
- Keppel, Henry. Expedition to Borneo of  
H. M. S. "Dido" for the suppression of  
piracy. ....23.115
- Kidder, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazil-  
ians. ....23.718
- Kinglake, Alexander Wm. Invasion of the  
Crimea .....23.116
- Knight, Charles. Popular history of Eng-  
land. ....23.117
- Kohlrauch, Frederick. History of Germany. 24.811
- Krasinski, Valerian. Slavonic nations. Re-  
ligious history of Slavonia. ....24.812
- Krause, Wm. E. F. French war of 1870  
and its consequences upon future civil-  
ization .....24.813
- Lacombe, Paul. Short history of the French  
people .....24.814
- Ladd, Horatio O. History of the war with  
Mexico .....24.815
- Lamartine, Alphonse de. Restoration of the  
French monarchy .....24.817
- Langel, Auguste. England political and  
social .....24.818
- Lanzi, Abate Luigi. History of painting in  
Italy. Thomas Roscoe. *trans* .....24.818
- Leech, John. Comic history of England. ....24.714
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. England  
in the XVIII century. ....24.711  
History of European morals. ....24.713  
History of rationalism in Europe. ....24.712
- Leeds, Josiah W. Smaller history of United  
States. ....24.715
- Lenormant, Francois. Ancient history of the  
East. ....24.716
- Lewis, Charles. History of Germany. ....24.717
- Liddell, Henry G. History of Rome. ....24.718
- Lippincott. Cabinet histories of the United  
States. ....24.719
- Livy, Titus. Geo Baker, *trans*. History of  
Rome. ....24.611
- Livy, Titus. History of Rome. D. Spill-  
man, *trans*. ....24.615
- Llorente. Juan Antonio. Spain. 'His-  
tory of the Inquisition .....24.613
- Lloyd, B. E. Lights and shades in San Fran-  
cisco. ....24.614
- Logan, James. Scottish Gael. Manners as  
preserved among the Highlanders. ....24.615
- Longman, F. W. Epochs of history. Fred-  
erick the Great. ....24.616
- Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. ....24.617
- Lossing, Benson, J. Pictorial history of the  
civil war in the United States. ....24.619  
United States. Pictorial history. ....24.618



Lossing (*continued*)—

- United States navy. Juvenile . . . . . 24.511
- M'Clellan, R. Guy. Republicanism in America in 1607-1869. . . . . 24.311
- MacGeoghegan, Abbé. Ancient and modern history of Ireland. . . . . 24.513
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington. History of England from the accession of James II. . . 24.512
- Maggahan, J. A. War correspondence of the "Daily News." History of the war between Russia and Turkey. . . . . 23.719
- Mackenzie, Harriet, D. L. Switzerland . . . 24.516
- Mahan, A. T. Navy in the civil war. Gulf and inland waters. . . . . 24.515
- Machiavelli, Niccolo. History of Florence. . 24.514
- Malcolm, Henry Frederick. India and the Indian mutiny . . . . . 24.517
- Mansfield, J. B. History and description of New England. . . . . 22.225
- Markham, Mrs. History of England. . . . . 24.518
- Markham, Richard, *ed.* Chronicle of the Cid. 24.411
- King Philip's war, and the Indian trouble in New England. . . . . 24.412
- Marmion, Anthony. History of the maritime ports of Ireland. . . . . 24.413
- Martin, Henri. Age of Louis XIV. . . . . 24.414
- Martin, R. Montgomery. British colonial library. . . . . 24.416
- History of Australia . . . . . 24.415
- Masson, Gustave. Outlines of the history of France. . . . . 24.416A
- May, Thomas Erskine. History of Democracy in Europe. . . . . 24.417
- McCall, Major-General. Letters from the frontier . . . . . 24.418
- McCalman, Archibald H. History of England abridged, and a condensed chronology . . . . . 24.421
- McCarthy, Justin. Epochs of history. Epochs of reform. History of our times. 24.419
- McClellan. Peninsular campaign. . . . . 24.422
- McDonald, Rev. N. Siam, its manners, customs and government. . . . . 24.423
- McGlashan, C. F. History of the Donner party . . . . . 24.424
- McKenney, Thomas L. History of the Indian tribes of North America . . . . . 25.111
- McMaster, John Bach. History of the people of the United States. . . . . 24.312
- McPherson, Edward. Political history of the rebellion. . . . . 24.313
- Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany . . . 24.314
- Merivale, Charles, D. D. History of the Romans under the empire . . . . . 24.315
- Rome. General history from the foundation to the fall of Augustus . . . . . 24.316
- Michelet, J. French revolution, historical view of. C. Cocks, *trans.* . . . . 24.317
- Milman, Henry Hart, D. D. History of the Jews. . . . . 24.318
- Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome . . . 24.319
- Monnier. Wonders of Pompeii. . . . . 24.320
- Moore, Frank. Diary of American revolution. 24.211
- Moore, Thomas. History of Ireland . . . . . 24.212
- Morell, J. D., A. M. Speculative philosophy in the nineteenth century. . . . . 24.213
- Morfill, W. R. Russia . . . . . 24.214
- Morris, Wm. O'Connor. Epochs of history. French revolution and First Empire . . . 24.215
- Mossman, Samuel. Japan . . . . . 24.216
- Motley, John Lathrop. History of the United Netherlands . . . . . 24.219
- Holland. Life and death of John of Barneveld. . . . . 24.218
- Rise of the Dutch Republic. . . . . 24.217
- Muller, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times. . . . . 24.220
- Murray, Hugh, *et als.* British India. . . . . 24.111
- Neal, Daniel, M. A. History of the Puritans. . . . . 24.112
- Neill, Richard D. Terra Marial, or threads of Maryland colonial history. . . . . 24.113
- Nicolay, John G. Campaigns of the civil war. Outbreak of the rebellion. . . . . 24.118
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. . . . . 24.115
- Niles, Hezekiah. Principals and acts of the revolution in America. . . . . 24.116
- Nisbet, James, *et als.* Annals of San Francisco. *See* Gihon . . . . . 23.514
- Norman, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877. . . . . 24.117
- Norman, Lucia. Popular history of California. 24.118
- Youth's history of California. . . . . 24.119
- Ober, Frederick A. Young folks' history of Mexico. . . . . 24.120
- Ockley, Simon, B. D. History of the Saracens, comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. . . . . 24.121
- Saracens. Rise and fall of their empire. . . 24.122
- Osborn, H. S., LL. D. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. . . . . 24.123
- Otis, Elwell S. Indian question. . . . . 24.124

- Ozanam, A. Frederick.** History of civilization in the fifth century .....24 125
- Palfrey, F. W.** Campaigns of the civil war.  
Antietam and Fredericksburg .....24.126
- Pardoe, Miss.** Louis XIV and the court of France in the seventeenth century. ....24.127
- Parkman, Francis.** France and England in North America. ....25.811  
Jesuits in North America in the XVII century 2. 5.812
- Parton, James.** General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Department of the Gulf. ....25.813
- Peck, Jesse T., D. D.** The great republic considered from a Christian standpoint. ....25.711
- Phisterer, Frank.** Campaigns of the civil war. Statistical record. ....25.712
- Pollard, Edward A.** First year of the civil war. ....25.713  
The lost cause regained .....25.611  
Second year of the civil war. ....25.714
- Pond, Geo. E.** Campaigns of the civil war.  
The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. ....25.612
- Powell, John J.** The golden State and its resources. ....25.613
- Prescott, William H.** Conquest of Mexico. 25.614  
Conquest of Peru. ....25.513  
History of Ferdinand and Isabella. ....26.811  
History of the reign of Charles V. ....25.412  
Miscellanies, biographical and critical. ....25.512  
History of Philip II. ....26.812
- Quackenbos, G. P.** History of the United States. ....26.813
- Ranke, Leopold.** The history of the Popes. 26.814
- Rawlinson, George, M. A.** Ancient monarchies. ....26.815  
Origin of nations .....26.816
- Raymond, Henry, J.** The administration of President Lincoln .....26.817
- Ridgley, James L.** History of American Odd Fellowship. ....26.818
- Robbins, Archibald.** The journal of. Comprising an account of the loss of the brig Commerce upon the western coast of Africa, 1815. ....26.820
- Roberts, Sir Randal.** Asia Minor and the Caucasus .....26.819
- Robertson, William.** History of the reign of Charles V. ....25.412
- Rollin, M.** Ancient history .....26.821
- Ropes, John C.** Campaigns of the civil war.  
The army under Pope. ....26.822
- Russell, Alexander, M. D.** History of Aleppo. 26.823
- Russell, Dr. W.** History of modern Europe. 26.711
- Saxton, L. C.** The fall of Poland. ....26.712
- Scheller, Frederick.** Revolt of the Netherlands. ....26.713
- Schmitz, Leonhard, LL. D.** A manual of ancient history. ....26.715
- Schoolcraft, Henry R.** Memoirs of thirty years with the Indian tribes .....26.714
- Seeböhm, Frederick.** (Epochs in history).  
The Protestant revolution. ....26.716
- Sergeant, Lewis.** New Greece. ....26.717
- Sharpe, Samuel.** History of Egypt .....26.718
- Short, John T.** Antiquity of North Americans. 26.719
- Shuck, Oscar T.** California anthology. ....26.720
- Simon, Jules.** The government of M. Thiers. ....26.721
- Smiles, Samuel.** The Huguenots. Their settlements, churches and industries in England and Ireland .....26.722  
Huguenots in France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes .....26.723
- Smith, George.** Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Ninevah .....26.725
- Smith, Goldwin.** Lectures on the study of history. ....26.726
- Smith, J. Thomas.** History of the Bank of England .....26.727
- Smith, Mathew Hale.** Sunshine and shadow in New York .....26.728
- Smith, Phillip.** A history of the world. ....26.729
- Smith, R. Bosworth, M. A.** Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars .....26.724
- Smith, William.** Student's Gibbon. Rome. 26.612  
Student's history of Greece .....26.611
- Soley, J. R.** Navy in the civil war. The blockade and the cruisers .....26.613
- Soule, Frank, et. als.** Annals of San Francisco .....23.514
- Southern history of the war.** Official reports of battles. ....26.614
- Speer, William, D. D.** China and United States. ....26.615
- Spencer, Ambrose.** A narrative of Andersonville. ....26.616
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, et. als.** History of woman's suffrage .....22.621
- Stenhouse, T. B. H.** A history of the Rocky Mountain saints. ....26.617
- Stephen, Leslie.** History of English thought in the eighteenth century .....26.618

- Stubbs, Wm. Constitutional history of England.....26.619
- Sumner, William G. History of American currency.....26.620
- Swinton, Wm., A. M. History of the Seventh Regiment of New York.....26.621
- Taine, H. A. Ancient regime.....26.622  
French revolution.....26.623  
Notes on Paris. John Austin Stevens, *trans.* 26.624
- Taylor, James, D. D. Scottish Covenanters. 26.625
- Taylor, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction. Personal experiences of the late war.....26.627
- Taylor, W. C., LL. D. Manual of ancient and modern history. C. S. Henry, *ed.*.....26.626
- Thierry, Augustin. History of the Norman conquest.....26.512
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe. France. History of the consulate and the empire under Napoleon. 26.628  
History of the French revolution.....26.511
- Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece.....26.513
- Timbs, John. History of clubs and club life in London.....26.514
- Towle, George M. Glimpses of history.....26.515
- Triumphs of enterprise. Anon.....26.516
- Truman, Ben. C. California, semi-tropic....26.517
- Tuttle, Herbert. Prussia, to the accession of Frederick the Great, 1134-1740.....26.518
- Tylor, Edward B. Researches into the early history of mankind.....26.519
- Ubbizi, Charles X and Louis Phillippe. Secret history of the revolution of July.....26.519A
- Vaux, W. S. W. From the earliest period to the Arab conquest.....26.521
- Vizetelly, Henry. Story of a diamond necklace.....26.521A
- Voltaire, Francois M. A. de. History of Charles XII of Sweden.....26.522
- Von Ranke, Leopold. Universal history. (The oldest historical group of nations Von Ranke (*continued*)—  
and the Greeks).....26.523
- Walker, Judson Elliot. Campaigns of General Custer.....26.524
- Warburton. The conquest of Canada.....26.525
- Washburn, Charles A. The history of Paraguay.....26.526
- Watson, Henry C. Camp fires of Napoleon. 26.527
- Webb, Alexander S. Campaigns of the civil war. The peninsular.....26.411
- Wheaton, Henry. A history of ancient and modern Scandinavia.....22.117
- Wheeler, Charles Gardiner. The cause of empire. Outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world.....26.412
- Wheeler, J. Talboys. A short history of India and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nipal and Burmah.....26.413
- White, H. A history of the world.....26.414  
France. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 26.415
- White, John S. The boy's and girl's Plutarch.....26.416
- Wilkinson, J. Gardiner, F. R. S. A popular account of the ancient Egyptians.....26.417
- Williams, George F. Bullet and shell.....26.417A
- Williamson, Wm. D. The history of the State of Maine.....26.418
- Willson, Marcius. American history.....26.419
- Wilson, James, et als. British India.....24.111
- Yoe, Shway. The Burman. His life and notions.....26.420
- Yonge, Charlotte M. Young folks' history of England.....26.421  
Young folks' history of France.....26.422  
Young folks' history of Germany.....26.423  
Young folks' history of Greece.....26.424  
Young folks' history of Rome.....26.424A
- Young, Alexander. History of the Netherlands.....26.426
- Zchokke, Heinrich. History of Switzerland. 26.425

# JUVENILE.

---

A. C. M. Elements of knowledge for children. 36.762

A. L. O. E. . . . . See Tucker, Mrs. C.

Abbott, Jacob. Harper's picture books for the nursery. The little learner. Learning about common things. . . . . 36.811

Learning about right and wrong. . . . . 36.812

Learning to think. . . . . 36.813

Harper's story books, 9 vols.

History of Alexander the Great. . . . . 36.814

History of Alfred the Great. . . . . 36.815

History of Charles I. . . . . 36.816

History of Cleopatra. . . . . 36.817

History of Cyrus the Great. . . . . 36.818

History of Darius the Great. . . . . 36.819

History of Elizabeth of England. . . . . 36.820

History of Genghis Khan. . . . . 36.821

History of Hannibal. . . . . 36.822

History of Julius Cæsar. . . . . 36.827

History of Margaret of Anjou. . . . . 36.832

History of Mary Queen of Scots. . . . . 36.833

History of Nero. . . . . 36.834

History of Peter the Great. . . . . 36.835

History of Pyrrhus. . . . . 36.836

History of Richard I. . . . . 36.838

History of Richard II. . . . . 36.711

History of Richard III. . . . . 36.712

History of Romulus. . . . . 36.713

History of William the Conqueror. . . . . 36.714

History of Xerxes. . . . . 36.715

Jonas stories:—

1.—Jonas stories. . . . . 36.716

3.—Jonas on a farm; winter. . . . . 36.717

4.—Jonas on a farm; summer. . . . . 36.718

5.—Caleb in town. . . . . 36.719

6.—Caleb in the country. . . . . 36.720

Juno stories:—

Juno and Georgie. . . . . 36.721

Mary Osborne. . . . . 36.722

Lucy books:—

Conversations. . . . . 36.733

Lucy stories. . . . . 36.724

Lucy at study. . . . . 36.725

Lucy at play. . . . . 36.726

Lucy on the mountains. . . . . 36.727

Lucy on the seashore. . . . . 36.728

Marco Paul's voyages and travels:—

Adams (continued)—

1.—In New York. . . . . 36.729

2.—On the Erie canal. . . . . 36.730

3.—In Maine. . . . . 36.731

4.—In Vermont. . . . . 36.732

5.—In Boston. . . . . 36.733

6.—At the Springfield armory. . . . . 36.734

Rollo series:—

1.—Rollo learning to talk. . . . . 36.735

2.—Rollo learning to read. . . . . 36.736

3.—Rollo at work. . . . . 36.737

4.—Rollo at play. . . . . 36.738

5.—Rollo at school. . . . . 36.739

6.—Rollo's vacation. . . . . 36.740

7.—Rollo's experiments. . . . . 36.741

8.—Rollo's museum. . . . . 36.742

9.—Rollo's travels. . . . . 36.743

10.—Rollo's correspondence. . . . . 36.744

11.—Rollo's philosophy. Water. . . . . 36.745

12.—Rollo's philosophy. Air. . . . . 36.746

13.—Rollo's philosophy. Fire. . . . . 36.747

14.—Rollo's philosophy. Sky. . . . . 36.748

Rollo's tour in Europe:—

1.—Rollo on the Atlantic. . . . . 36.749

2.—Rollo in Paris. . . . . 36.750

3.—Rollo in Switzerland. . . . . 36.751

4.—Rollo in London. . . . . 36.752

5.—Rollo on the Rhine. . . . . 36.753

6.—Rollo in Scotland. . . . . 36.754

7.—Rollo in Geneva. . . . . 36.755

8.—Rollo in Holland. . . . . 36.756

9.—Rollo in Naples. . . . . 36.757

10.—Rollo in Rome. . . . . 36.758

Science for the young:—

Heat. . . . . See Science

Light. . . . . See Science

Young Christian series;—

Corner stone. . . . . 36.759

Horryhead and McDonner. . . . . 36.760

Way to be good. . . . . 36.761

Abbott, J. S. C. Chevalier de la Salle and

his companions. . . . .

Christopher Columbus. . . . .

David Crockett. . . . .

Ferdinand de Soto. . . . .

Kit Carson. . . . .

**Abbott** (*continued*)—

- John Paul Jones ..... See History  
 Miles Standish..... See History  
 Histories :—  
     History of Empress Josephine..... 36.826  
     History of Henry IV..... 36.823  
     History of Hernando Cortez..... 36.824  
     History of Joseph Bonaparte ..... 36.825  
     History of King Philip ..... 36.828  
     History of Louis Phillipe ... 36.829  
     History of Madame Roland..... 36.830  
     Marie Antoinette..... 36.831  
     History of Queen Hortense. .... 36.837

**Abbott, Rosa.** See Parker, R. A.

**Aboard** the *Mavis*. Markham ..... 37.120

**Adams, C.** John Hartley..... 36.763

**Adams, W. H. D.** Page, squire and knight. 36.764

**Adams, W. T.** (*Oliver Optic*). Birthday party ..... 36.611

Bivouac and battle ..... 36.612

Boat club, the..... 36.613

Cringle and cross-tree ..... 36.614

Desk and debit..... 36.615

Do-somethings..... 36.616

Field and forest ..... 36.617

Little merchant..... 36.618

Living too fast..... 36.619

Plane and plank..... 36.620

Proud and lazy..... 36.621

And others. Great bonanza..... 36.624

Sea and shore ..... 36.622

Young wreckers..... 36.623

**Adrift** in the ice fields. Hall. See Travels.

**Adventures** and conquests of Pizarro. Towle. 38.525

**Adventures** of a young naturalist. Biart.... 36.320

**Adventures** of Tom Sawyer. Clemens. See Fiction.

**Afloat** and ashore. Cooper..... See Fiction

**Afloat** in the forest. Reid..... 38.716

**African** pets. Parry..... 38.835

**Ainslee** stories. Weeks..... 38.428

**Alcott, Lonisa M.** Cupid and Chow-Chow. 36.625

Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore..... 36.626

My girls..... 36.627

Old fashioned thanksgiving..... 36.628

Shawl-straps..... 36.629

Eight cousins..... 36.630

Hospital sketches..... 36.631

Jack and Jill..... 36.632

Little men..... 36.633

Little women..... 36.634

**Alcott** (*continued*)—

- Moods..... 36.635  
 Morning glories..... 36.636  
 Old fashioned girl..... 36.637 and 36.511  
 Rose in bloom..... 36.512  
 Silver pitchers..... 36.513  
 Spinning wheel stories..... 36.514  
 Three proverb stories .. 36.515  
 Under the lilacs..... 36.516  
 Work..... 36.517

**Alden, E. F.** Stories and ballads ..... 36.518

**Alden, Mrs. I. M.** (*Pansy*). Four girls at Chatauqua ..... See Fiction

Links in Rebecca's life..... See Fiction

Miss Priscilla Hunter..... See Fiction

Ruth Erskine's crosses..... See Fiction

**Aldrich, T. B.** Story of a bad boy ..... 36.519

**Alexander, the Great,** king of Macedonia, history of. Abbott. .... 36.814

**Alexis** the runaway. Parker ..... 38.832

**Alfred** the Great, king of England, history of. Abbott ..... 36.815

**Alger, H.** From canal boy to President ... 36.520

Slow and sure ..... 36.521

**Alice's** adventures in wonderland. Dodgson .37.715

**All** the way round. Anon..... 36.522

**All** the way round; or what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world. By a boy. Smiles, ed..... See Travels

**Allie's** mistake. Beach..... 36.317

**American** boy's book..... 36.523

**American** explorers. Higgenston..... 37.434

**American** girls' book. Leslie..... 37.232

**American** family in Paris. Anon..... 36.524

**American** girl and her four years in a boys' college. Anderson..... See Fiction

**American** home book of indoor games. Smith. 38.634

**American** wonderland. Bache..... 36.425

**Among** the boys. Philo Socrates. Ellis. 2 v. See Belles-lettres.

**Among** the Hindoos. Philo-Socrates. Ellis. See Belles-lettres.

**Among** the teachers. Philo-Socrates. Ellis. See Belles-lettres.

**Among** the squirrels. Denison..... 37.826

**Ancient** Egypt. Anon..... 36.525

**Anderson, H. C.** Everything in its right place ..... 36.526

Ice maiden..... 36.527

Little match girl..... 36.528

Marsh king's daughter..... 36.529

- Anderson** (*continued*)—
- Old church bell.....36.530
- Sandhills of Jutland.....36.531
- Silver shilling.....36.532
- Tinder box.....36.533
- Under the willow tree.....36.534
- What the moon saw.....36.535
- Wild swan.....36.536
- Anderson, Olive S. L. (Sola).** American girl and her four years in a boy's college. *See* Fiction.
- Andrews, J.** The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air...36.537
- Angelo, the circus boy.** Sewell.....38.628
- An only sister.** De Witt.....37.827
- Appleton's annual**.....36.538
- Arabian night's entertainments**.....36.539
- Ark of Elm island.** Kellogg.....37.317
- Around the world in eighty days.** Verne. *See* Fiction
- Around the yule log.** Markham.....37.121
- Bache, R. M.** American wonderland.....36.425
- Young wreckers, the.....36.426
- Bad boy's diary; A.** Anon.....36.427
- Baker, G. M.** Running to waste.....36.428
- Baker, Sir S. W.** Cast up by the sea...*See* Fiction
- Ballantyne, R. M.** Black ivory.....36.429
- Chasing the sun.....36.430
- Coral island.....36.431
- Deep down.....36.432
- Erling the bold.....36.433
- Fast in the ice.....36.434
- Fighting the whales...36.435
- Fire brigade.....36.436
- Floating light of the Goodwin sands.....36.437
- Gorilla hunters.....36.438
- Jarvin and Cuffy.....36.439
- Post haste.....36.440
- Red Eric.....35.441
- Shifting winds...36.442
- Silver lake.....36.443
- Wild man of the west.....36.444
- Young fur trader, the.....35.445
- Barnard, C.** The tone masters, 3 vols.
- Vol. I.—Mozart and Mendelssohn.....36.311
- Vol. II.—Handel and Haydn.....36.312
- Barnum, P. T.** Jack in the jungle.....36.313
- Baron Munchausen.** Adventures of. Raspe.38.725
- Baron R. and Deutsch, C.** Well begun is half done.....36.314
- Arthur Brown.** Kellogg.....37.318
- Arthur, T. S.** Last penny.....36.411
- Lost children.....36.412
- Maggie's baby.....36.413
- We haven't got time.....36.414
- Organ boy.....36.415
- Our Harry.....36.416
- Peace-makers.....36.417
- Poor woodcutter.....36.418
- Tired of housekeeping.....36.419
- Uncle Ben's New Year's gift.....36.420
- Who is greatest?.....36.421
- Who is happiest?.....36.422
- Asbury twins.** Clarke.....36.112
- Athletic sports for boys.** Anon.....36.423
- At the back of the north wind.** Macdonald..37.115
- At the north pole.** Verne.....*See* Fiction
- Aunt Madge's story**.....36.239
- Aunt Patty's scrap bag.** Hentz.....37.431
- Austin, Mrs. J. G.** Moorfolk.....36.424
- Barr, Lillie E.** Dot and Drive.....36.315
- Battles worth fighting.** Anon.....36.316
- Beach, R. G.** Allie's mistake.....36.317
- Bear worshippers of Yezzo.** Grey.....37.411
- Beesley, Mrs.** Stories from the history of Rome.....*See* History
- Being a boy.** Warner.....38.425
- Benvenuto Cellini, the Italian Goldsmith.**
- Kirby.....37.221
- Berquin, A. de.** Looking-glass for the wind.36.318
- Berthaud, Henry.** Stories of bird life.....36.319
- Bessie among the mountains.** Mathews.....37.127
- Biert, L.** Adventures of a young naturalist..36.320
- Involuntary voyage.....36.321
- Big brother, the.** Eggleston.....*See* Fiction
- Billy bump.** Goodrich.....37.524
- Billy Grimes.** Nowell.....38.827
- Brinbe.** Ramé.....38.714
- Birthday party, The.** Adams.....36.611
- Blits of talk for young folks.** Jackson.....37.444
- Bivouac and battle.** Adams.....36.612
- Black ivory.** Ballantyne.....36.429
- Blanche and Beryl.** Anon.....36.322
- Boat club.** The. Adams.....36.613
- Bodley grandchildren in Holland.** Scudder..38.623
- Bodleys afoot.** Scudder.....38.621
- Bodleys in town and country.** Scudder....38.618
- Bodleys on wheels.** Scudder.....38.620
- Bodleys telling stories.** Scudder.....38.619

Bonnie Scotland. Lippincott.....	37.233	Braid of cords. Tucker.....	38.417
Book about boys. Moncreiff.....	37.141	Brant and Red Jacket. Eggleston and Seelye.....	<i>See Fiction</i>
Boston town. Scudder.....	38.626	Bravo. Cooper.....	<i>See Fiction</i>
Bound in honor. Trowbridge.....	38.539	Bread-winners. Nickerson.....	38.825
Bowman, A. Rector's daughter.....	36.323	Bremer, F. The Butterfly's gospel.....	36.329
Boy artists. Foa.....	37.516	Brewer's family. Ellis.....	37.738
Boy emigrants. Brooks.....	36.331	Brock, Mrs. C. Sunday echoes in week day homes.....	36.330
Boy engineers. Lukin.....	37.114	Brook, Sarah. French history for English children.....	<i>See History</i>
Boy farmers, The. Kellogg.....	37.319	Brooks, M. Boy emigrants.....	36.331
Boy from Bramley. Townsend.....	38.531	Fairport nine.....	36.332
Boy hunters. Reid.....	38.717	Brownings, The. Anon.....	36.333
Boy Joe and Sam Weller. Dickens.....	37.841	Builders of the sea. Anon.....	36.334
Boy knight, The. Henty.....	37.430	Building the nation. Coffin.....	36.120
Boy travelers, central Africa. Knox.....	37.222	Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress.....	<i>See Fiction</i>
Boy travelers in the far East. Knox.....	37.223	Burdett, C. Chances and changes.....	36.335
Boy travelers, Ceylon and India. Knox.....	37.223	Never too late.....	36.336
Boy travelers, Siam and Java. Knox.....	37.224	Buried treasure; or old Jordan's haunt. Fos- dick.....	37.517
Boy's Froissart. Lanier, <i>ed.</i> .....	37.228	Burton, Richard. Vikram and the vampire...	36.337
Boy's King Arthur; being Sir Thomas Malory's history of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. Lanier, <i>ed.</i> .....	37.229	Butson, A. A. Strange. On the leads, or vicious planets saw.....	36.349
Boy's Percy; being old ballads of war, adven- ture and love. Lanier, <i>ed.</i> .....	<i>See Poetry</i>	Butterfly hunters, Conant.....	36.123
Boys at Chequasset. Whitney.....	38.431	Butterfly flights series:—	
Boys own book of natural history. Wood...	38.427	Vol. I. Butterfly at Mount Mansfield.....	36.339
Boy's own book of sports. Anon.....	36.324	Vol. II. Butterfly at Sarataga.....	36.342
Boys of other countries. Taylor.....	<i>See Travels</i>	Vol. III. Butterfly at Niagara.....	36.340
Boys of '76; the battles of the revolution. Coffin.....	36.118	Vol. IV. Butterfly's trip to Montreal.....	36.338
Boys of '61. Coffin.....	36.119	Vol. V. Butterfly at the seaside.....	36.343
Boy's play book of science. Pepper.....	38.840	Vol. VI. Butterfly in Philadelphia.....	36.341
Boy's story book. Anon.....	36.325	Butterfly's gospel. Bremer.....	36.329
Boy's travel round the world. Smiles...	<i>See Travels</i>	Butterworth, H. Young folk's history of America.....	<i>See History</i>
Boy's trip across the plains. Heaven.....	36.428	Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France.....	36.344
Boyhood of great men. Edgar.....	37.628	Zigzag journey in classic lands.....	36.345
Boyshood of Martin Luther. Mayhew.....	37.128	Zigzag journey in Europe.....	36.346
Bradley, W. S. ( <i>Glance Gaylord.</i> ) Miss Patience Hathaway.....	36.326	Zigzag journey in northern lands.....	36.347
Mr. Pendleton's cup.....	36.327	Zigzag journey in Occident.....	36.348
Story of a summer.....	36.328		

C., S. T. The little fox; or Captain Sir F. L. McClintock's arctic expedition, written for the young.....	37.811
Cæsar, Julius. History of. Abbott.....	36.827
Caleb in town. Abbott.....	36.719
Caleb in the country. Abbott.....	36.720
California, youth's history of. Heaven. <i>See History</i>	
Cameron, Mrs. Farmer's daughter.....	36.350
Campbell, L. J. <i>ed.</i> Young folk's book of	

Campbell ( <i>continued</i> )—	
poetry.....	<i>See Poetry</i>
Candy elephant, and other stories. Dolliver.....	37.717
Candeze, Ernest. Curious adventures of a field cricket.....	36.351
Canterbury chimes, or Chaucer's tales retold for children. Starr and Turner.....	38.516
Captain Sam. Eggleston.....	<i>See Fiction</i>
Carleton.....	<i>See Coffin, C. C.</i>

- Carleton, Carrie**.....*See* Chamberlain, Mrs. C. C.
- Carroll, Lewis**.....*See* Dodgson, C. L.
- Carson, Christopher**. (*Kit.*) Life of. Ab-  
 bott.....*See* Fiction
- Cassey, Smith, H. S.**.....38.636
- Cast away in the cold.** Hayes.....37.426
- Cast up by the sea.** Baker.....*See* Fiction
- Castlemon, Harry**.....*See* Fosdick, C. A.
- Cecil's book of natural history.** Peabody...38.838
- Cedars, The.** Cragin.....36.131
- Chainbearer.** Cooper.....*See* Fiction
- Chamberlain, Mrs. C. C.** (*Carrie Carleton.*)  
 Ingleenook.....36.211
- Champlin, J. D., Jr.** Young folks' history of  
 the war for the Union.....*See* History
- Campney.** All around a palette...*See* Belles-lettres
- Champney, Lizzie W.** Three Vassar girls  
 abroad.....36.212
- Three Vassar girls in England.....36.213
- Three Vassar girls in South America.....36.214
- Chances and changes.** Burdett.....36.335
- Charles I., King of England.** History of.  
 Abbott.....36.816
- Charles, E.** Diary of brother Bartholomew.36.215
- Charles Norwood.** Trowbridge. C. M. ....38.538
- Charlesworth, M. L.** Ministering children.36.216
- Oliver of the mill.....*See* Fiction
- Chasing the sun.** Ballantyne.....36.430
- Cheney, Mrs. E. D.** Sally Williams, the  
 mountain girl.....36.217
- Chevalier de la Salle and his companions.**  
 Abbott, J. S. C.....*See* Fiction
- Child life in Italy.**.....36.218
- Child of the island glen.** Kellogg.....37.320
- Child pictures, from Dickens**.....37.834
- Child wife.** Dickens.....37.837
- Child's history of England.** Dickens.....37.833
- Children of the new forest.** Maryat....*See* Fiction
- Christian conquest.** Tucker.....38.418
- Church, A. J.** Stories from the Greek trage-  
 dians.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Stories from Herodotus.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Stories from Homer.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Stories from Livy.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Stories from Virgil.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Clark.** From Hong-Kong to the Himalayas.36.219
- Clarke, Mary C.** Kit Barn's adventures....36.220
- Clarke, Mrs. R. S.** (*Sophie May.*) Doctor's  
 daughter.....36.221
- Dotty Dimple stories:—  
 Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's.....36.222
- Clarke** (*continued*)—  
 Dotty Dimple at home.....36.223
- Dotty Dimple out west.....36.224
- Dotty Dimple at play.....36.225
- Dotty Dimple at school.....36.226
- Dotty Dimple's fly-a-way.....36.227
- Flaxie Frizzle series:—**  
 Little pitchers.....36.228
- Flaxie Frizzle.....36.229
- Doctor papa.....36.230
- Little Prudy series:—**  
 Little Prudy.....36.231
- Little Prudy's Captain Horace.....36.232
- Little Prudy's cousin Grace.....36.233
- Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple.....36.235
- Little Prudy's fairy book.....36.234
- Little Prudy's sister Susy.....36.238
- Little Prudy's fly-a-way series:—**  
 Aunt Madge's story.....36.239
- Little folks astray.....36.237
- Little grandfather.....36.241
- Little grandmother.....36.240
- Miss Thistledown.....36.111
- Prudy keeping house.....36.236
- Maidenhood series:—**  
 Asbury twins.....36.112
- Janet, a poor heiress.....36.114
- Our Helen.....36.113
- Quinebasset girls.....36.115
- Twin cousins.....36.116
- Clemens, S. L.** (*Mark Twain.*) Adventures  
 of Tom Sawyer.....*See* Fiction
- Prince and pauper.....*See* Fiction
- Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt.** History of.  
 Abbott.....36.817
- Cliff climbers.** Reid.....38.718
- Climbing the rope.** Powell.....38.828
- Coffee-pot Sam.** Anon....36.117
- Coffin, C. C.** (*Carleton.*) Boys of '76.....36.118
- Boys of '61.....36.119
- Building a nation.....36.120
- On the battlefield.....36.121
- Story of liberty.....36.122
- Coleridge, S.** Phantasmion, a fairy tale.*See* Fiction
- Columbus, Christopher.** Life of. Abbott.  
*See* Biography
- Conant, H. S.** Butterfly hunters.....36.123
- Conrad the squirrel.....36.124
- Conrad the squirrel.** Conant.....36.124
- Cooke, Laura P.** Dimple Dopp and other  
 stories.....36.125



- Coolidge, S.** . . . . . See Woolsey, S. C.  
**Cooper, J. F.** Afloat and ashore . . . . . 45.312  
   Bravo . . . . . 45.313  
   Chainbearer . . . . . 45.314  
   Crater . . . . . 45.315  
   Deerslayer . . . . . 45.316  
   Feu-follet; the same as Wing and Wing . . . 45.323A  
   Headsmen . . . . . 45.317  
   Heidenmauer . . . . . 45.318  
   Home as found . . . . . 45.319  
   Homeward bound . . . . . 45.320  
   Hutted knoll . . . . . 45.321  
   Jack Tier . . . . . 45.322  
   Last of the Mohicans . . . . . 45.323  
   Lionel Lincoln . . . . . 45.324  
   Mercedes . . . . . 45.325  
   Miles Wallingford . . . . . 45.326  
   Monikins . . . . . 45.327  
   Ned Meyers . . . . . 45.328  
   Oak Openings . . . . . 45.329  
   Pathfinder . . . . . 45.330  
   Pilot . . . . . 45.331  
   Pioneers . . . . . 45.211  
   Prairie . . . . . 45.212  
   Precaution . . . . . 45.213  
   Redskins . . . . . 45.214  
   Red Rover . . . . . 45.215  
   Satanstoe . . . . . 45.216  
   Sea Lions . . . . . 45.217  
   Spy . . . . . 45.218  
   Two admirals . . . . . 45.219  
   Water witch . . . . . 45.220  
   Ways of the hour . . . . . 45.221  
   Wept of wish-ton-wish . . . . . 45.222  
   Wyandotte . . . . . 45.321  
**Copley, Mrs. E.** Early friendships . . . . . 36.126  
   Poplar grove . . . . . 36.127  
**Copsley annals preserved in proverbs.** Anon. 36.128  
**Coral island.** Ballantyne . . . . . 36.431  
**Corner stone.** (*Young Christian Series.*)  
   Abbott . . . . . 36.759  
**Cortes, Hernando, Conqueror of Mexico.**  
   History of. Abbott . . . . . 36.824
- 
- Cortley hall.** Tucker . . . . . 38.419  
**Country of the dwarfs.** Du Chaillu . . . . . See Travels  
**Cousin Alice.** . . . . . See Haven, A. B.  
**Cousin Carrie.** Sun-rays from fair and cloudy  
   skies . . . . . 36.129  
**Cousin from India.** Craik . . . . . 36.132  
**Cousin Jessie's tales for the little folks.** By a  
   southern lady . . . . . 36.130  
**Cousin Virginia.** . . . . . See Johnson, V. W.  
**Cragin, Mrs. L. T.** (*Ellis Gray.*) The  
   cedars . . . . . 36.131  
**Craik, D. M.** (*Miss Mulock.*) His little  
   mother and other tales . . . . . See Fiction  
   Is it true? . . . . . 36.135  
   Little lychetts . . . . . 36.136  
   Little Sunshine's holiday . . . . . 36.137  
   Twenty years ago . . . . . 36.138  
**Craik, G. M.** Cousin from India . . . . . 36.132  
   Miss Moore . . . . . 36.133  
   Plucky boys . . . . . 36.134  
**Cragin, (Ellis Gray.) Cedars, The.** . . . . . 36.131  
**Crawford.** Gaskell . . . . . 37.527  
**Crater.** Cooper . . . . . See Fiction  
**Crew of the Dolphin.** Smith . . . . . 38.637  
**Crew of the Sam Weller.** Habberton . . . . . 37.417  
**Cringle and cross-tree.** Adams . . . . . 36.614  
**Crockett, David.** Life of. Abbott . . . . . See Fiction  
**Crofton boys.** Martineau . . . . . 37.124  
**Cross-patch.** Woolsey . . . . . 38.440  
**Cruises with Captain Bob by sea and land.**  
   Shillaber . . . . . 38.63  
**Cupid and Chow-Chow.** Alcott . . . . . 36.625  
**Cupples, A. J.** Singular creatures and how  
   they were found . . . . . 37.812  
   Deserted ship . . . . . 37.813  
**Cupples, George.** Green hand . . . . . 37.814  
**Cupples, Mrs. G.** . . . . . See Cupples, Mrs. A. J.  
**Curious adventures of a field cricket.** Candeze. 36.351  
**Curtis, Mrs. C. P.** (*Carroll Winchester.*)  
   From Madge to Margaret . . . . . See Fiction  
**Cyrus the Great, King of Persia.** Abbott . . . 36.818
- 
- Dab Kinzer.** Stoddard . . . . . 38.514  
**Dairyman's daughter.** Richmond . . . . . 38.730  
**Daisy Ward's work.** McLain . . . . . 37.133  
**Dall, C. H.** Patty Gray's journey . . . . . 37.815  
**Dalton, W.** Tiger Prince . . . . . 37.816  
   White elephant . . . . . 37.817
- Dame Durden.** Dickens . . . . . 37.845  
**Dangers of dining out.** Ellis . . . . . 37.739  
**Darius the Great, King of Persia.** Abbott . . 36.819  
**Daryl, S.** Told in the twilight . . . . . 37.818  
**David Lloyd's last will.** Stretton . . . . . 38.638  
**Day, T.** History of Sanford and Merton . . 37.819

Dealings with the fairies. Macdonald . . . . .	37.116
Deep down. Ballantyne . . . . .	36.432
Deerslayer. Cooper . . . . .	<i>See Fiction</i>
De Foe, D. Life and adventures of Robin- son Crusoe. . . . .	37.820
De Fonvielle, W. Thunder and lightning. . . . .	37.821
De Kroyft, S. H. Little Jakey . . . . .	37.822
De Lanaye, F. Egypt 3,300 years ago. <i>See History</i>	
De Mille, J. Lost in the fog. . . . .	37.823
Winged lion. . . . .	37.824
Denison, C. W. Tanner boy . . . . .	37.825
Denison, M. A. Among the squirrels. . . . .	37.826
Deserted ship. Cupples. . . . .	37.813
Desert home. Reid. . . . .	38.719
Desk and debit. Adams. . . . .	36.615
Desert of ice. Verne. . . . .	<i>See Fiction</i>
De Witt, Madame Guizot. An only sister. . . . .	37.827
Diary of brother Bartholomew. Charles. . . . .	36.215
Diaz, Mrs. A. M. Jimmyjohns. . . . .	37.828
King Grimalkin and pussy. . . . .	37.830
King's lily and rosebud. . . . .	37.829
Lucy Maria. . . . .	37.831
William Henry letters. . . . .	37.832
Dick Bold, hero. Goodrich. . . . .	37.535
Dick Cheveley. Kingston. . . . .	37.330
Dickens, C. Child's history of England. . . . .	37.833
Child pictures. . . . .	37.834

## CONTENTS.

Little Nell. . . . .	Tiny Tim. . . . .
The Marchioness. . . . .	Smike. . . . .
Paul and Florence. . . . .	Oliver Twist. . . . .
The fat boy. . . . .	
Little folks. 12 vols.	
Boy Joe and Sam Weller. . . . .	37.841
Child wife. . . . .	37.837
Dame Duiden . . . . .	37.845
Dolly Varden. . . . .	37.846
Florence Dombey. . . . .	37.839
Little Nell . . . . .	37.835
Little Paul. . . . .	37.840
Oliver and the Jew Fagin. . . . .	37.838
Sissy Jupe. . . . .	37.842
Smike. . . . .	37.836
The two daughters. . . . .	37.843
Tiny Tim and Dot and the fairy cricket. . . . .	37.844
Dimple Dopp, and other stories. Cooke. . . . .	36.135
Do-somethings, The. Adams. . . . .	36.616

Doctor Dick. Woods . . . . .	38.438
Dr. Gilbert's daughters. Mathews. . . . .	<i>See Fiction</i>
Doctor Ox's experiment. Verne . . . . .	<i>See Fiction</i>
Doctor papa. Clarke. . . . .	36.230
Doctor's daughter. Clarke. . . . .	36.221
Doctor's little daughter. Meteyard. . . . .	37.135
Dodge, M. A. ( <i>Gail Hamilton</i> .) Little folk life. . . . .	37.711
Dodge, M. E. Few friends. . . . .	37.712
Hans Brinker, or the silver skates. . . . .	37.713
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history. . . . .	37.714
Dodgson, C. L. ( <i>Lewis Carroll</i> .) Alice's adventures in wonderland. . . . .	37.715
Through the looking-glass and what Alice found there. . . . .	37.716
Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. Scudder . . . . .	38.618
Dolliver, C. G. Candy elephant, and other stories . . . . .	37.717
No baby in the house. . . . .	37.718
Dolly Varden. Dickens . . . . .	37.846
Domestic tale, A. More. . . . .	38.813
Dot and Drive. Barr. . . . .	36.315
Doty Dimple at her grandmother's. Clarke. . . . .	36.222
Doty Dimple at home. Clarke. . . . .	36.223
Doty Dimple at play. Clarke. . . . .	36.225
Doty Dimple at school. Clarke . . . . .	36.226
Doty Dimple out west. Clarke. . . . .	36.224
Doty Dimple's flyaway. Clarke . . . . .	36.227
Double runner club. Schillaber. . . . .	38.631
Double story. Macdonald. . . . .	37.117
Douglas, A. M. Kathie stories. . . . .	37.719
Kathie in the ranks . . . . .	37.720
Kathie's harvest days. . . . .	37.721
Kathie's three wishes. . . . .	37.722
Kathie's Aunt Ruth. . . . .	37.723
Kathie's summer. . . . .	37.724
Kathie's soldiers. . . . .	37.725
Douglas, Marian. Peter and Polly. . . . .	37.726
Drifting around the world. A boy's adven- tures. Hall, C. W. . . . .	<i>See Travels</i>
Du Chaillu, P. B. Lost in the jungle. . . . .	<i>See Travels</i>
My Apingi kingdom. . . . .	<i>See Travels</i>
Stories of the gorilla country. . . . .	<i>See Travels</i>
Under the equator. . . . .	<i>See Travels</i>

Early friendships. Copley. . . . .	36.126
Eastward, ho! or adventures at Rangely lakes. Farrar. . . . .	37.615

Eden, C. H. Guinea gold; or the great bar- rier reef. . . . .	37.727
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. . . . .	37.728

## Edgar (continued)—

- Footprints of famous men.....37-728A  
 Great men and gallant deeds.....37-729  
 History for boys. Modern Europe.....37-730  
 Sea kings and naval heroes.....37-731  
 Wars of the roses.....37-732  
**Edgeworth, M. Frank**.....37-733  
 Harry and Lucy.....37-734  
 Harry and Frank.....37-735  
 Parent's assistant.....37-736  
 Rosamond.....37-737  
**Eggleston, E. Brant and Red Jacket**..See Fiction  
 Circuit rider.....See Fiction  
 End of the world.....See Fiction  
 Hoosier schoolboy.....See Fiction  
 Hoosier schoolmaster.....See Fiction  
 Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico..See Fiction  
 Mystery of Metropolisville.....See Fiction  
 Pocahontas.....See Fiction  
 Roxy.....See Fiction  
 Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet...See Fiction  
**Eggleston, G. C. Big brother**.....See Fiction  
 Captain Sam.....See Fiction  
 Red Eagle.....See Fiction  
**Egypt 3,300 years ago. De Lanaye**....See History  
**Eight cousins. Alcott**.....36-360  
**Elements of knowledge for children. C. M.**  
 A.....36-762  
**Elizabeth, Queen of England. History of.**  
 Abbott.....36-820  
**Ellerslie house. Leslie**.....37-231  
**Ellis, S. S. Brewer's family**.....37-738  
 Dangers of dining out.....37-739

## Ellis (continued)—

- First impressions.....37-740  
 Minister's family.....37-741  
 Somerville hall.....37-742  
**Ellis, W. Philo-Socrates series. Among**  
 the boys.....See Belles Lettres  
 Among the Hindoos.....See Belles Lettres  
 Among the teachers.....See Belles Lettres  
**Elsie, Dinsmore. Finley**.....37-618  
**Elsie at Nantucket. Finley**.....37-627  
**Elsie's children. Finley**.....37-623  
**Elsie's girlhood. Finley**.....37-620  
**Elsie's holidays at Roselands. Finley**.....37-619  
**Elsie's motherhood. Finley**.....37-622  
**Elsie's new relations. Finley**.....37-626  
**Elsie's womanhood. Finley**.....37-621  
**Elsie's widowhood. Finley**.....37-624  
**England. Dickens. Child's history of**....37-833  
**England. Yonge. Young folks' history of.**  
 See History  
**English Bodley family. Scudder**.....38-624  
**Eric, or little by little. Farrar**.....37-614  
**Erling the bold. Ballantyne**.....36-433  
**Eschenbach, O. and Franz A. The pearls**..37-743  
**Eva's adventures in shadowland. Nauman**..38-819  
**Every boy's book. Routledge**.....38-734  
**Everything in its right place. Anderson**...36-526  
**Ewing, Mrs. J. H. Jan of the windmill**..See Fiction  
 We and the world, a book for boys...37-611  
**Experiences of an English sister of mercy.**  
 Goodman.....37-533  
**Exploits and voyages of Raleigh. Towle**...37-526  
**Eyebright. Woolsey**.....38-441

- Fairy mythology. Keightley**.....See Belles-lettres  
**Fairies of our garden. Anon**.....37-612  
**Fairport nine. Brooks**.....36-332  
**Fairy stories. Routledge**.....38-611  
**Fairy tales. Anon**.....37-613  
**Fairy tales from gold lands. Newman**....38-823  
**Fairy tales from gold lands. Wentworth**...38-430  
**Famous stories, 2 vols. Anon**.....37-617  
**Fanny and Arthur. Winard**.....38-433  
**Farmer's daughter. Cameron**.....36-350  
**Farquharson, Martha**.....See Finley, M. F.  
**Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward, ho! or adven-**  
 tures at Rangeley lakes.....37-615  
**Farrar, F. W. Eric; or little by little**....37-614  
 St. Winifred: or the world of school....37-616  
**Fast in the ice. Ballantyne**.....36-434

- Fern, Fanny**.....See Parton, Mrs. S. P.  
**Feu-follet (Wing and Wing.) Cooper.**  
 See Fiction  
**Few friends, A. Dodge**.....37-712  
**Field and Forrest. Adams**.....36-617  
**Fighting the whales. Ballantyne**.....36-435  
**Fine feathers do not make fine birds. Neilly**..38-820  
**Finley, M. F. (Martha Farquharson.) Elsie**  
 books. Elsie Dinsmore.....37-618  
 Elsie's holidays.....37-619  
 Elsie's girlhood.....37-620  
 Elsie's womanhood.....37-621  
 Elsie's motherhood.....37-622  
 Elsie's children.....37-623  
 Elsie's widowhood.....37-624  
 Grandmother Elsie.....37-625

**Finley** (*continued*)—

- Elsie's new relation . . . . . 37.626  
 Elsie at Nantucket . . . . . 37.627  
 Mildred Keith . . . . . 37.511  
 Mildred and Elsie . . . . . 37.512  
 Mildred at home . . . . . 37.513  
 Mildred's married life . . . . . 37.514  
 Fire brigade. Ballantyne . . . . . 36.436  
 First impressions. Ellis . . . . . 37.740  
 Fisher boy. Triton . . . . . 38.537  
 Five days' entertainment at Wentworth grange.  
   Palgrave . . . . . 38.831  
 Five little peppers. Sidney . . . . . 38.632  
 Five weeks in a balloon. Verne . . . . . *See* Fiction  
 Flaxie Frizzle. Clarke . . . . . 36.229  
 Floating city. Verne . . . . . *See* Fiction  
 Floating light of the Goodwin sands. Bal-  
   lantyne . . . . . 36.437  
 Flora, or self deception. Tucker . . . . . 37.420  
 Florence Dombey. Dickens . . . . . 37.839  
 Floyd, C. (*Neil Forrest*). Mice at play . . . 37.715  
 Foa, E. Boy artists . . . . . 37.516  
 Forest exiles. Reid . . . . . 38.720  
 Forrest, Neil . . . . . *See* Floyd, C.
- 
- G. M. Soi-meme; a story of a wilful life . . 37.532  
 Galileo, story of. Anon . . . . . 37.526  
 Games and amusements. Indoor games.  
   Smith . . . . . 38.634  
 Garrett, E. . . . . *See* Mayo, I. F.  
 Gaskell, E. C. Crawford . . . . . 37.527  
 Gasper. Reid . . . . . 38.721  
 Gautier, Theophile. My household of pets . 37.528  
 Gaylord, Glance . . . . . *See* Bradley, W. I.  
 Genghis Khan, Mogul conqueror. History of.  
   Abbott . . . . . 36.821  
 Germany, young folks' history of. Yonge.  
   *See* History  
 Giant raft. Part I. Eight hundred leagues  
   on the Amazon . . . . . *See* Fiction  
   Part II. The Cryptogram . . . . . *See* Fiction  
 Gildersleeve, Mrs. Remy St. Remy . . . . . 37.529  
 Gilman, A. Kings, queens and barbarians.  
   *See* Fiction  
 Gipsy's cousin Joy. Phelps . . . . . 38.842  
 Gipsy's sowing and reaping. Phelps . . . . 38.843  
 Gipsy's year at the golden crescent. Phelps 38.844  
 Gold hunters in Europe. Thomes . . . . . 38.821  
 Goldmaker's village. Zschokke . . . . . 37.531  
 Golden year, A. Anon . . . . . 37.530
- Fostick, C. A. (*Harry Castlemon*). Buried  
   treasure . . . . . 37.517  
 Footprints of famous men. Edgar . . . . . 37.728  
 Foundations for castles in the air. Porter . . 38.712  
 Fouque, La Motte F. H. K. Undine . . . *See* Fictions  
 Four girls at Chatauqua. Alden . . . . . *See* Fiction  
 Four irrepressibles, the. Anon . . . . . 37.518  
 Frank. Edgeworth . . . . . 37.733  
 Frank Mildmay. Marryat . . . . . *See* Fiction  
 Franklin, young Ben. Mayhew . . . . . 37.131  
 Fred Markham in Russia. Kingston . . . . . 37.331  
 Freeman, Mrs. Somebody's Ned . . . . . 37.519  
 French, Harry W. Our boys in China . . . . 35.520  
   Our boys in India . . . . . 37.521  
 French history for English children. Brook.  
   *See* History  
 Frith, Henry. School boys all the world over 37.522  
 From canal boy to President. Alger . . . . . 36.520  
 From darkness to light. Anon . . . . . 37.523  
 From Hong-Kong to the Himalayas. Clark . 36.219  
 From the earth to the moon. Verne . . . . . *See* Fiction  
 Frontier fort. Kingston . . . . . 37.332  
 Frothingham, O. B. Patriarch, the . . . . . 37.524  
 Frozen north, the. Anon . . . . . 37.525
- Goodman, M. Experiences of an English sis-  
   ter of mercy . . . . . 37.533  
 Goodrich, S. G. (*Peter Parley*.) Billy Bump . 37.534  
   Dick Bold, hero . . . . . 37.535  
   Home in the sea . . . . . 37.536  
   Lights and shadows of African history . . . 37.537  
   Make the best of it . . . . . 37.538  
   Manners and customs of the Indians of North  
     and South America . . . . . 37.539  
   Persevere and prosper . . . . . 37.540  
   Right is might . . . . . 37.541  
   Take care of number one . . . . . 37.542  
   Tale of the revolution . . . . . 37.543  
   Truth finder . . . . . 37.544  
   What to do and how to do it . . . . . 37.545  
   Wit bought . . . . . 37.564  
 Gordon, C. (*Vieux Moustache*.) Two lives in  
   one . . . . . 37.647  
 Gorilla country. Du Chaillu . . . . . *See* History  
 Gorilla hunters. Ballantyne . . . . . 36.438  
 Grammar-land. Nesbitt . . . . . 38.821  
 Grandfather's chair. Hawthorne . . . . . 37.424  
 Grandfather's Nell. Robbins . . . . . 38.731  
 Grandmother Elsie. Finley . . . . . 37.625  
 Gray, Ellis . . . . . *See* Cragin, L. T.

Great bonanza, The. Adams and others....36.624  
 Great men and gallant deeds. Edgar.....37.729  
 Greece, young folks' history of. Yonge. *See* History  
 Greek hero stories. Niebuhr.....38.826  
 Greek tragedians, stories from. Church.  
     *See* Belles-lettres  
 Greene, L. L. A winter and summer at Bur-  
     ton hall.....37.548  
 Greene, Mrs. R. J.....*See* Greene, L. L.  
 Green hand. Cupples.....37.814  
 Green mountain boys. Anon.....37.549

Greenwood, Grace.... *See* Lippincott, S. J.  
 Greey, Edward. Bear worshippers of Yezzo.37.41†  
     History of the Loyal Ronins.....37.412  
     Wonderful city of Tokio.....37.414  
     Young Americans in Japan.....37.413  
 Griffis W. E. Japanese fairy world. Stories  
     from the wonder lore of Japan.....37.415  
 Grimm, J. L. Household stories.....37.416  
 Guernsey lily. Woolsey.....38.442  
 Guinea gold. Eden.....37.727  
 Gulliver's travels. Swift.....38.519

H. H. (*Helen Hunt*).... *See* Jackson, Mrs. H. H.  
 Habberton, J. Crew of the Sam Weller...37.417  
     Who was Paul Grayson?.....37.418  
 Hall, C. W. Adrift in the ice fields....*See* Travels  
     Drifting round the world.....*See* Travels  
 Hallock, George. Sportsman's gazetteer...37.419  
 Hamerton, E. Mirror of truth.....37.420  
 Hamilton, Alice King. Mildred's cadet....37.421  
 Hamilton, Gail.....*See* Dodge, M. A.  
 Handel and Haydn. Tone masters. Bar-  
     nard.....36.312  
 Hannibal, the Carthaginian. History of. Ab-  
     bott.....36.822  
 Hans Brinker, or the silver skates. Dodge...37.713  
 Happy Child's Library. Chances and changes.  
     Burdett.....36.335  
     Crofton boys. Martineau.....37.124  
     Dangers of dining out. Ellis.....37.739  
     Domestic tales. More.....38.813  
     Early friendship. Copley.....36.126  
     Farmer's daughter. Cameron.....36.350  
     First impressions. Ellis.....37.740  
     Minister's family. Ellis.....37.741  
     Never too late. Burdett.....36.336  
     Poplar grove. Copley.....36.127  
     Somerville hall. Ellis.....37.742  
     Tired of housekeeping. Arthur.....36.419  
 Hardscrabble of Elm Island. Kellogg....37.321  
 Harley, Dr. Young Crusoe, The.....37.422  
 Harry and Lucy. Edgeworth.....37.434  
 Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Pet; or pastimes and  
     penalties.....37.423  
 Hawthorne, N. Grandfather's chair.....37.424  
     Tanglewood tales.....37.425  
 Hayes, I. I. Cast away in the cold.....37.426  
 Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures..*See* Travels  
 Headley, P. C. Patriot boy.....37.427  
 Headless horseman. Reid.....38.722

Headsmen. Cooper.....*See* Fiction.  
 Heaven, Mrs. S. M. (*Laura Preston*). Boy's  
     trip across the plains.....37.428  
     Youth's history of California.....*See* History  
 Hector Servadac. Verne.....*See* Fiction  
 Heidenmauer. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
 Helen on her travels; what she saw and what  
     she did in Europe.....37.429  
 Henry IV, the great king of France and  
     Navarre. History of. Abbott.....36.823  
 Henty, G. A. Boy knight, the.....37.430  
 Hentz, C. L. Aunt Patty's scrap bag.....37.431  
 Hepworth, Mrs. G. H. (*Una Savin*). Little  
     gentlemen in green.....*See* Fiction  
 Herodotus, stories from. Church.*See* Belles-lettres  
 Heroes the, or Greek fairy tales for my  
     children. Kingsley.....37.328  
 Herschels, story of. Anon.....37.432  
 Higginson, T. W. American explorers.....37.434  
     Young folk's history of the United States  
         *See* History  
 Higginson, M. T. Room for one more....37.433  
 Higgledy Piggledy. Hugessen.....37.439  
 Hila Dart. Mumford.....38.816  
 His little mother. Craik.....*See* Fiction  
 His own master. Trowbridge.....38.540  
 History for boys. Modern Europe. Edgar..37.730  
 History of the loyal Ronins. Greey.....37.412  
 History of the robins. Weir.....38.429  
 Hoaryhead and Ni Donner. Young Chris-  
     tian series. Abbott.....36.760  
 Hodder, E. Lost in Paris, and other tales...37.436  
 Holmes, Mrs. M. J. Red bird.....37.437  
 Home as found. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
 Home on the sea. Goodrich.....37.536  
 Homer. Stories from. Church..*See* Belles-lettres  
 Homeward bound. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
 Hope, A. R.....*See* Moncrieff, A. R. H.

- Hooper, M. Ways and tricks of animals.  
(*Stories*).....37.438
- Hoosier school boy. Eggleston.....*See Fiction*
- Hortense, Queen of Holland. History of.  
Abbott.....36.837
- Hospital sketches. Alcott.....36.631
- Household of pets. Gautier.....37.528
- Household stories. Grimm.....37.416
- Howitt, M. Vignettes of American history.  
*See History*
- 
- Ice maiden, The. Anderson.....36.527
- Illustrated library of wonders. Cazin, A.  
Heat, wonders of.....*See Science*
- De Fonville, W. Thunder and lightning..37.821
- De Lanaye, F. Egypt 3,300 years ago.  
*See History*
- Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures.. " Travels
- Marion, T. Optics..... " Science
- Vegetation..... " Science
- Mead, Mrs. M. G. The Moon..... " Science
- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals.. " Science
- Monnier, M. Pompeii..... " History
- Tisandier, G. Water..... " Science
- Viardot, L. Sculpture .....*See Belles-lettres*
- 
- In New Granada. Kingston.....37.333
- In search of the castaways. Verne.....*See Fiction*
- In the Eastern seas. Kingston.....37.334
- In the wilds of Africa. Kingston.....37.335
- In the wilds of Florida. Kingston.....37.336
- Incidents in the life of a blind girl. Day...38.645
- India. Anon.....37.446
- Ingelow, J. Stories told to a child.....37.447
- Inglenook. Chamberlain.....36.211
- Intelligence of animals. Illustrated Library  
of wonders. Menault .....*See Science*
- Involuntary voyage. Biart.....36.321
- Is it true? Craik.....36.135
- 
- Jack and Jill. Alcott.....36.632
- Jack Granger's cousin. Mathews.....37.126
- Jack in the jungle. Barnum.....36.313
- Jack-of-all-trades. Miller.....37.140
- Jack Tier. Cooper.....*See Fiction*
- Jackson, Mrs. H. H. Bits of talk for young  
folks.....37.444
- Mammy Tittleback and her family.....37.445
- Nelly's silver mine.....37.311
- Jan of the windmill.....*See Fiction*
- Janet; a poor heiress. Clarke.....36.114
- Japanese fairy world, The. Stories from the  
wonder lore of Japan. Griffis.....37.415
- Japhet in search of a father. Marryat. *See Fiction*
- Jarwin and Cuffy. Ballantyne.....36.439
- Jeffries, R. Wood magic.....37.312
- Jewett, S. O. Play days; stories for children.37.313
- Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. Alcott.....36.626
- Jimmy Johns. Diaz.....37.828
- Joanna Darling. Townsend.....38.532
- John Godsoe's legacy. Kellogg .....37.322
- John Hartley. Adams.....36.763
- Johnson, E. Judge's pet.....37.314
- Johnson, R. Phæton Rogers.....37.315
- Johnson, V. W. (*Cousin Virginia*.) The  
kettle club.....37.316
- Jolly fellowship. Stockton.....*See Fiction*
- Jolly good times at school. Smith.....38.643
- Jolly raven. Trowbridge.....38.411
- Jonas on a farm, summer. Abbott.....36.718
- Jonas on a farm, winter. Abbott.....36.717
- Jonas stories. Abbott.....36.716
- Jones, John Paul, life of.....*See Biography*
- Joseph and his brethren. Tweedie.....38.424
- Joseph Bonaparte, King of Italy. History of.  
Abbott.....36.825
- Josephine, empress of the French. Abbott..36.826
- Journey to the centre of the earth. Verne.  
*See Fiction*
- Journey to the north pole. Verne..... " Fiction
- Judge's pet. Johnson.....37.314
- Jungada, The. Same as Giant Raft. Verne.  
*See Fiction*
- Juno and Georgie. Abbott .....36.321
- Juno stories.....*See Abbott, J*

Kathie stories. Douglas.....	37.719
Kathie in the ranks. Douglas.....	37.720
Kathie's Aunt Ruth. Douglas.....	37.723
Kathie's harvest days. Douglas.....	37.721
Kathie's soldiers. Douglas.....	37.725
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. Douglas..	37.724
Kathie's three wishes. Douglas.....	37.722
Keightley, T. Fairy mythology..	<i>See</i> Belles-lettres
Kellogg, E. Ark of Elm Island.....	37.317
Arthur Brown.....	37.318
Boy farmer of Elm island.....	37.319
Child of the island glen.....	37.320
Hardscrabble of Elm island.....	37.321
John Godsoe's legacy.....	37.322
Lion Ben of Elm island.....	37.323
Strong arm.....	37.324
Wolf run.....	37.325
Young ship builders.....	37.326
Kettle club, The. Johnson.....	37.316
Kiefer, F. J. Legends of the Rhine.....	37.327
King Arthur, boy's. Being Sir Thomas Mal- ory's history of King Arthur and his Knights of the round table. Lanier, <i>ed.</i>	37.229
King Grimalkin. Diaz.....	37.830
Kings' lily and rosebud. Diaz.....	37.829
King's own. Marryat.....	<i>See</i> Fiction
Kings, queens and barbarians. Gilman. " Fiction	
King's servants, The. Stretton.....	38.639
Kingsley, C. Heroes, or Greek fairy tales for my children.....	37.328
Water babies.....	37.329
Kingston, W. H. G. Dick Cheveley.....	37.330

Kingston (*continued*)—

Fred. Markham in Russia.....	37.331
Frontier fort.....	37.332
In New Grenada.....	37.333
In the Eastern seas.....	37.334
In the wilds of Africa.....	37.335
In the wilds of Florida.....	37.336
Manco, the Peruvian chief.....	37.337
Notable voyages—Columbus to Parry.....	37.338
Old Jack.....	37.339
Roger Willoughby.....	37.211
Saved from the sea.....	37.212
Shore and ocean.....	37.213
Three midshipmen.....	37.214
True blue.....	37.215
Twice lost.....	37.216
Wanderers, The.....	37.217
Washed ashore.....	37.218
Will Weatherhelm.....	37.219
Young rajah.....	37.220
Kirby, Mary and Elizabeth. Benvenuto Cellini, the Italian goldsmith.....	37.221
Kiss for a blow. Wright.....	38.214
Kit Barn's adventures. Clarke.....	36.220
Knatchbull, Hugessen, E. H., <i>See</i> Hugessen, E. H. K.	
Knox, W. T. Boy travelers in Central Africa.....	37.222
Boy travelers in Siam and Java.....	37.224
Boy travelers in the far east.....	37.223
Part I.—Japan and China.....	37.223
Part II.—Ceylon and India.....	37.223
Young nimrods of North America.....	37.225
Young nimrods around the world.....	37.226

Lady Green Satin and her maid Rosette. Martineau.....	37.123
Lamb, C. Tales from Shakespeare. <i>See</i> Belles-lettres	
Lander, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes.....	37.227
Lanier, S., <i>ed.</i> Boy's Froissart.....	37.228
Boy's King Arthur.....	37.229
Boy's Percy.....	<i>See</i> Poetry
La Salle, Chevalier de, and his companions. Abbott.....	<i>See</i> History
Last of the Mohicans. Cooper.....	" Fiction
Last penny, The. Arthur.....	36.411
Lawrence's adventures. Trowbridge.....	38.412
Learning about common things. Abbott.....	36.811
Learning about right and wrong. Abbott.....	36.812
Learning to think. Abbott.....	36.813
Legends of the Rhine. Kiefer.....	37.327
Lemont, L. Lewie.....	37.230
Leslie, E. Ellerslie House.....	37.231

Leslie, Miss Eliza. American girls' book....	37.232
Lewie. Lemont.....	37.230
Life and adventures of Robin Hood. Marsh.....	37.122
Life in the East Indies. Thomes.....	38.522
Light. Science for the young. Abbott. <i>See</i> Science	
Lights and shadows of African history. Goodrich.....	37.537
Links in Rebecca's life. Alden.....	<i>See</i> Fiction
Lion Ben of Elm Island. Kellogg.....	37.323
Lionel Lincoln. Cooper.....	<i>See</i> Fiction
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. ( <i>Grace Greenwood</i> ). Bonnie Scotland.....	37.233
Merry England.....	37.234
Recollections of my childhood.....	37.235
Stories and sights of France and Italy.....	37.236
Stories from famous ballads.....	37.111
Little folk life. Dodge.....	37.711
Little folks astray. Clarke.....	36.237

- Little folks in feathers and fur.** Miller ..... 37.138  
**Little fox, The, or the story of Captain Sir**  
 F. L. McClintock's arctic expedition, writ-  
 ten for the young..... 37.811  
**Little foxes.** Stowe..... 38.517  
**Little gentlemen in green.** Hepworth...*See* Fiction  
**Little grandfather.** Clarke..... 36.241  
**Little grandmother.** Clarke..... 36.240  
**Little Jakey.** De Kroyft..... 37.822  
**Little Lychetts.** Craik..... 36.136  
**Little match girl.** Andersen..... 36.528  
**Little men.** Alcott..... 36.633  
**Little merchant.** Adams..... 36.618  
**Little Nell.** Dickens..... 37.835  
**Little Paul.** Dickens..... 37.840  
**Little peanut merchant.** Anon..... 37.112  
**Little pitchers.** Clarke..... 36.228  
**Little Prudy series.**.....*See* Clarke, R. S.  
**Little Prudy.** Clarke..... 36.231  
**Little Prudy's Captain Horace.** Clarke.... 36.232  
**Little Prudy's Cousin Grace.** Clarke..... 36.233  
**Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple.** Clarke..... 36.235  
**Little Prudy's fairy book.** Clarke..... 36.234  
**Little Prudy's flyaway series.**.....*See* Clarke, R. S.  
**Little Prudy's sister Susy.** Clarke..... 36.238  
**Little savage.** Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
**Little Spaniard.** Nowell..... 38.829
- 
- Macdonald, G.** At the back of the north  
 wind..... 37.115  
 Dealings with the fairies..... 37.116  
 Double story..... 37.117  
**Magellan, first voyage round the world.**  
 Towle..... 38.527  
**Maggie's baby.** Arthur..... 36.413  
**Magic flower pot and other stories.** Mayo... 37.132  
**Magician's show box.** Anon..... 37.118  
**Make the best of it.** Goodrich..... 37.538  
**Malory, Sir T.** Boy's King Arthur. S. Lan-  
 ier, *ed.*..... 37.229  
**Mammy Tittleback and her family.** Jackson. 37.445  
**Man who was not a colonel, The.** Anon..... 37.119  
**Manco, the Peruvian chief.** Kingston..... 37.337  
**Manners, customs and antiquities of the Ind-**  
 ians of North and South America. Good-  
 rich..... 37.539  
**Manning, Mary.**.....*See* Newell, H. P. N.  
**Marco Paul at Springfield armory.** Abbott... 36.734  
**Marco Paul in Boston.** Abbott..... 36.733  
**Marco Paul in Maine.** Abbott..... 36.731  
**Marco Paul in New York.** Abbott..... 36.729  
**Marco Paul in Vermont.** Abbott..... 36.732  
**Marco Paul on the Erie canal.** Abbott..... 36.730  
**Marco Paul's voyages and travels.**.....*See* Abbott, J.  
**Marcus Blair; a story of provincial times.**  
 Wright.....*See* Fiction  
**Margaret of Anjou, history of.** Abbott.... 36.832  
**Margaret Keith.** Townsend..... 38.533  
**Marie Antoinette, Queen of France.** Abbott. 36.831  
**Marion, F.** Optics.....*See* Science  
 Vegetation..... " Science  
**Mark Twain.**.....*See* Clemens, S. L.; also in Fiction  
**Markham, R.** Aboard the Mavis..... 37.120  
 Around the yule log..... 37.121  
**Marryat, Captain F.** Children of the new  
 forest.....*See* Fiction  
 Frank Mildmay..... " "  
 Japhet in search of a father..... " "  
 King's own..... " "  
 Little savage..... " "  
 Masterman Ready..... " "  
 Mission, The..... " "



Marryat (*continued*)—

- Monsieur Violet. . . . . See Fiction  
 Newton Forster. . . . . " "  
 Olla Podrida. . . . . " "  
 Pacha of many tales. . . . . " "  
 Percival Keene. . . . . " "  
 Peter Simple. . . . . " "  
 Phantom ship. . . . . " "  
 Pirate and three cutters. . . . . " "  
 Poacher. . . . . " "  
 Poor Jack. . . . . " "  
 Privateersman. . . . . " "  
 Rattlin the reefer. . . . . " "  
 Settlers in Canada. . . . . " "  
 Snarleyow. . . . . " "  
 Valerie. . . . . " "
- Marsh, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood. . . . . 37.122  
 Marsh King's daughter. Anderson. . . . . 36.529  
 Martineau des Chesney, E. (*baronne*). Lady Green Satin and her maid Rosette. . . . . 37.123  
 Martineau, H. Crofton boys. . . . . 37.124  
 Peasant and prince. . . . . 37.125  
 Marvel, Ik. . . . . See Mitchell, D. G.  
 Mary Osborne. Abbott, J. . . . . 36.722  
 Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots*, History of. Abbott. . . . . 36.833  
 Masterman Ready. Marryat. . . . . See Fiction  
 Mathews, M. H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters. " Fiction  
 Mathews, J. A. Jack Granger's cousin. . . . . 37.126  
 Mathews, J. H. Bessie among the mountains. . . . . 37.127  
 Max Kromer. Stretton. . . . . 38.641  
 Max Meredith's millenium. Townsend. . . . . 38.534  
 May, Sophie. . . . . See Clarke, R. S.  
 Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Martin Luther. . . . . 37.128  
 Story of the peasant boy philosopher. . . . . 37.129  
 Wonders of science. . . . . 37.130  
 Young Ben Franklin. . . . . 37.131  
 Mayo, I. F. (*E. Garrett*) Magic flower pot, and other stories. . . . . 37.132  
 McLain. Daisy Ward's work. . . . . 37.133  
 Mead, Mrs. M. G. The moon. . . . . See Science  
 Meade, L. T. Mother Herring's chicken. . . . . See Fiction  
 Memoir of John Mooney Mead. Anon. . . . . 37.134  
 Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. . . . . See Science  
 Mercedes. Cooper. . . . . " Fiction  
 Merrie England. Lippincott. . . . . 37.234  
 Meteyard, Eliza. Doctor's little daughter. . . . . 37.135  
 Mexico, Young folk's history of. Ober. See History  
 Mice at play. Lloyd. . . . . 37.515  
 Michael Strogoff. Verne. . . . . See Fiction  
 Michel, T. A will and a way. . . . . 37.136  
 Midshipman Easy. Marryat. . . . . See Fiction  
 Mildred and Elsie. Finley. . . . . 37.512  
 Mildred at home. Finley. . . . . 37.513  
 Mildred Keith. Finley. . . . . 37.513  
 Mildred's cadet. Hamilton. . . . . 37.421  
 Mildred's married life. Finley. . . . . 37.514  
 Miles Wallingford. Cooper. . . . . See Fiction  
 Miller, E. H. What Tommy did. . . . . 37.137  
 Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fair. 37.138  
 Queer pets at Marcy's. . . . . 37.139  
 Miller, T. Jack-of-all-trades. . . . . 37.140  
 Ministering children. Charlesworth. . . . . 37.216  
 Minister's family. Ellis. . . . . 37.741  
 Mirror of truth. Hamerton. . . . . 37.420  
 Mischief's thanksgiving. Woolsey. . . . . 38.443  
 Miss More. Craik. . . . . 36.133  
 Miss Patience Hathaway. Bradley. . . . . 36.326  
 Miss Priscilla Hunter. Alden. . . . . See Fiction  
 Miss Thistledown. Clarke. . . . . 36.111  
 Mission, The. Marryat. . . . . See Fiction  
 Mitchell, D. G. About old story tellers. . . . . See Belles-lettres  
 Moncrieff, A. R. H. (*A. R. Hope*). Book about boys. . . . . 37.141  
 Oudendale a story of school life. . . . . 37.142  
 Stories of school life. . . . . 37.143  
 Monikins. Cooper. . . . . See Fiction  
 Monnier, M. Pompeii. . . . . " History  
 Monsieur Violet. Marryat. . . . . " Fiction  
 Moods. Alcott. . . . . 36.635  
 Moon, Wonders of. Illustrated library of wonders. Meade. . . . . See Science  
 Moonfolk. Austin. . . . . 36.424  
 Moore, Annie. Overhead. . . . . 38.811  
 Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. Eggleston and Seelye. . . . . See Fiction  
 More, H. Domestic tales. . . . . 38.813  
 Rural Tales. . . . . 38.814  
 More bed-time stories. Moulton. . . . . 38.815  
 Morning glories. Alcott. . . . . 36.636  
 Mother Goose's nursery rhymes. Anon. . . . . 38.812  
 Mother Herring's chicken. Meade. . . . . See Fiction  
 Moulton, L. C. More bed-time stories. . . . . 38.815  
 Mountain adventures. Headley. . . . . See Travels  
 Mozart and Mendelssohn. Tone masters. Barnard. . . . . 36.311  
 Mr. Bodley abroad. Scudder. . . . . 38.622  
 Mr. Haven't-got-time. Arthur. . . . . 36.414

- Mr. Pendleton's cup. Bradley.....36.327  
 Mr. Wind and Madame Rain. Musset.....38.817  
 Mulock, D. M.....*See* Craik, D. M.  
 Mumford, M. E. Hila Dart.....38.816  
 Munchausen, adventures of. Raspé.....38.715
- 
- Nannie's jewel case. Ruhkoff and Moritz . . .38.613  
 Napier, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he  
 did in science.....38.818  
 Nations of modern Europe. Edgar.....37.730  
 Nauman, M. D. Eva's adventures in shadow-  
 land.....38.819  
 Naval heroes. Edgar.....37.731  
 Navy. Lossing. History of U. S. for boys.  
*See* History  
 Ned Franks. Tucker.....38.421  
 Ned Myers. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
 Neely, K. J. Fine feathers do not make fine  
 birds.....38.820  
 Nelly's silver mine. Jackson.....37.311  
 Nero, Roman emperor. History of. Abbott.36.834  
 Nesbitt, L. M. Grammar land.....38.831  
 Never too late. Burdett.....36.336
- 
- Oak openings. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
 Ober, F. A. Young folks' history of Mexico.  
*See* History  
 Ocean, The. Anon.....38.830  
 Ocean work. Wright.....38.215  
 Odd people. Reid.....38.724  
 Off on a comet. Verne.....*See* Fiction  
 Off to the geysers. Stephens.....38.512  
 Old church bell. Andersen.....36.530  
 Old fashioned girl. Alcott.....36.637 and 36.511  
 Old fashioned thanksgiving. Alcott.....36.628  
 Old Jack Kingston.....37.339  
 Oliver and the Jew Fagin. Dickens.....37.838  
 Oliver of the mill. Charlesworth.....*See* Fiction  
 Olla podrida. Marryat....." Fiction  
 On the battlefield. Coffin.....36.121  
 On the leads; or what the planets saw. But-  
 son.....36.349
- 
- New baby. Anon.....38.822  
 Newman, Mrs. M. W. (*May Wentworth*).  
 Fairies tales from gold lands.....38.823  
 Newton Forster. Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
 Nichols, Laura D. Underfoot.....38.824  
 Nickerson, S. D. Bread-winners.....38.825  
 Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero stories.....38.826  
 No baby in the house, and other stories. Dol-  
 liver.....37.718  
 Notable voyages. Columbus to Parry. King-  
 ston.....37.338  
 Nowell, H. P. H. (*May Mannerig*.) Billy  
 Grimes.....38.827  
 Climbing the rope.....38.828  
 Little Spaniard.....38.829  
 Nutshell of knowledge. A. L. O. E.....38.422
- 
- One day's weaving. Peebles.....38.841  
 One happy winter. Robbins.....38.732  
 Only girls. Townsend.....38.535  
 Opportunities. Warner.....*See* Fiction  
 Optic, Oliver.....*See* Adams, W. T.  
 Optics. Illustrated library of wonders. Marion.  
*See* Science  
 Organ boy, The. Arthur.....36.415  
 Orphan's triumphs. Potwin.....37.435  
 Other stories. Hugessen.....37.440  
 Oudendale; a tale of school life. Monerieff..37.142  
 Ouida. *See* Ramé L. de.....*Also in* Fiction  
 Our boys in China. French.....37.520  
 Our boys in India. French.....37.521  
 Our Harry. Arthur.....36.416  
 Our Helen. Clarke.....36.113  
 Overhead. Moore.....38.811
- 
- P. H. K. Paul and Margaret.....38.845  
 Pacha of many tales. Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
 Page, squire and knight. Adams.....36.764  
 Palgrave, F. T. The five days' entertain-  
 ments at Wentworth grange.....38.831
- 
- Palmer, Lynde.....*See* Peebles, M. L.  
 Parent's assistant, The. Edgeworth.....37.736  
 Parker, R. A. (*Rosa Abbott*.) Alexis the  
 runaway.....38.832  
 Tommy Hickup.....38.833

**Parker** (*continued*)—

- Upside down.....38.834  
**Parley**, Peter.....*See* Goodrich, S. G.  
**Parrots** and monkeys. Worthington.....38.213  
**Parry**, F. C. African pets, or talks about  
 our animal friends in Natal.....38.835  
**Parton**, Mrs. S. P. (*Fanny Fern*.) Playday  
 book.....38.836  
**Pathfinder**. Cooper... *See* Fiction  
**Patriarchs**, The. Frothingham.....37.524  
**Patriot boy**. Headley.....37.427  
**Patriot boys** and prison pictures. Anon.....38.837  
**Patty Gray's journey**. Dall.....37.815  
**Paul** and Margaret. P. H. K.....38.845  
**Paul** and Virginia. St. Pierre.....*See* Fiction  
**Peabody**, Selim H. Cecil's book of natural  
 history.....38.838  
**Peace-makers**. Arthur.....36.417  
**Pearls**, The. Eschenbach *and* Franz.....37.743  
**Peasant** and prince. Martineau.....37.125  
**Peebles**, M. L. (*Lynde Palmer*.) One  
 day's weaving.....38.841  
**Peep** of day, The. Anon.....38.839  
**Penniman**, Major.....*See* Denison, C. W.  
**Pepper**, John H. Boy's play book of science.38.840  
**Percival Keene**. Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
**Persevere** and prosper. Goodrich.....37.540  
**Pet**, or pastimes and penalties. Haweis.....37.423  
**Peter Simple**. Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
**Peter** and Polly. Douglas.....37.726  
**Peter the Great**, Emperor of Russia. His-  
 tory of. Abbott.....36.835  
**Phæton Rogers**. Johnson.....37.315  
**Phantom ship**. Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
**Phelps**, E. S. Gipsy series.  
 Gipsy's cousin joy.....38.842  
 Gipsy's sowing and reaping.....38.843  
 Gipsy's year at the golden crescent.....38.844  
**Phil** and his friends. Trowbridge.....38.412  
**Philip**, chief of the Wampanoags. History of.

**Philip** (*continued*)—

- Abbott.....38.828  
**Pilgrim boy**, The With lessons from his  
 history. Anon.....38.846  
**Pilgrim's progress**. Bunyan.....*See* Fiction  
**Pilot**, The. Cooper.....“ Fiction  
**Pindar**, S. C. The Wentworths.....38.711  
**Pioneers**, The. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
**Pirate** and three cutters. Marryat.....“ Fiction  
**Pizarro**, Gonzalo. Adventures and con-  
 quests of. Towle.....38.525  
**Plane** and plank. Adams.....36.620  
**Plant hunters** among the Himalaya mountains.  
 Reid.....38.725  
**Playday book**. Parton.....38.836  
**Playdays**. Jewett.....37.313  
**Plucky boys**. Craik.....36.134  
**Poacher**. Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
**Pocket rifle**. Trowbridge.....38.413  
**Polo**, Marco, his travels and adventures.  
 Towle.....38.528  
**Pompeii**. Illustrated library of wonders. Mon-  
 nier.....*See* History  
**Poor Jack**. Marryat....., Fiction  
**Poplar grove**. Copley.....36.127  
**Porter**, R. Foundations for castles in the air.38.712  
**Post haste**. Ballantyne.....36.440  
**Potwin**, H. K. The orphan's triumphs.... 37.435  
**Prairie**, The. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
**Pratt**, Mrs. M. E. Rhoda Thornton's girl-  
 hood.....38.713  
**Precaution**. Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
**Preston**, L.....*See* Heaven, Mrs. S. M.  
**Prince** and pauper. Clemens.....*See* Fiction  
**Privateersman**. Marryat....., Fiction  
**Proud** and lazy. Adams.....36.621  
**Prudy** books.....*See* Clarke, R. S.  
**Prudy** keeping house. Clarke.....36.236  
**Puss cat** mew and other stories. Hugessen..37.441  
**Pyrrhus**, king of Epirus, history of. Abbott.36.836

**Quaker** partisans, a story of the revolution.

- Williamson.....38.432  
**Quartette**, The. Stoddard.....38.515

**Queer** pets at Marcy's. Miller.....37.139  
**Quinebasset girls**. Clarke.....36.115

- Rame**, L. de la. (*Ouida*). Bimbi.....38.714  
**Raspe**, R. E. Adventures of Baron Mun-  
 chausen.....38.715  
**Rattlin** the reefer. Marryat.....*See* Fiction

- Recollections** of my childhood. Lippincott.37.235  
**Rector's daughter**. Bowman.....36.323  
**Red-bird**. Holmes.....37.437  
**Red Eric**. Ballantyne.....36.441

- Red rover. Cooper. . . . . *See Fiction*  
 Redskins. Cooper. . . . . " *Fiction*  
 Reid, M. Afloat in the forest. . . . . 38.716  
   Boy hunters. . . . . 38.717  
   Cliff climbers. . . . . 38.718  
   Desert home. . . . . 38.719  
   Forest exiles. . . . . 38.720  
   Gaspar the Gaucho. . . . . 38.721  
   Headless horseman. . . . . 38.722  
   Hunter's feast. . . . . 38.723  
   Odd people. . . . . 38.724  
   Plant hunters. . . . . 38.725  
   War trail. . . . . 38.726  
   White chief. . . . . 38.727  
   Wild huntress. . . . . 38.728  
   Wild life. . . . . 38.729  
 Remy St. Remy. Gildersleeve. . . . . 37.529  
 Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. Pratt. . . . . 38.713  
 Richard I of England. History of. Abbott. 36.838  
 Richard II of England. History of. Abbott. 36.711  
 Richard III of England. History of. Abbott. 36.712  
 Richmond, L. Dairyman's daughter. . . . . 38.730  
 Right is might. Goodrich. . . . . 37.541  
 Robbins, Mrs. S. C. Grandfather's Nell. . . . . 38.731  
   One happy winter. . . . . 38.732  
   Weighed in the balance. . . . . 38.733  
 Robin Hood, life and adventures of. Marsh. 37.122  
 Robinson Crusoe. De Foe. . . . . 37.820  
 Roger Willoughby. Kingston. . . . . 37.211  
 Rowland, Madame. History of. Abbott. . . . . 36.830  
 Rollo at play. Abbott. . . . . 36.738  
 Rollo at school. Abbott. . . . . 36.739  
 Rollo at work. Abbott. . . . . 36.737  
 Rollo in Geneva. Abbott. . . . . 36.755  
 Rollo in Holland. Abbott. . . . . 36.756  
 Rollo in London. Abbott. . . . . 36.752  
 Rollo in Naples. Abbott. . . . . 36.757  
 Rollo in Paris. Abbott. . . . . 36.750  
 Rollo in Rome. Abbott. . . . . 36.758  
 Rollo in Scotland. Abbott. . . . . 36.754  
 Rollo in Switzerland. Abbott. . . . . 36.751  
 Rollo learning to read. Abbott. . . . . 36.736  
 Rollo learning to talk. Abbott. . . . . 36.735  
 Rollo on the Atlantic. Abbott. . . . . 36.749  
 Rollo on the Rhine. Abbott. . . . . 36.753  
 Rollo's correspondence. Abbott. . . . . 36.744  
 Rollo's experiments. Abbott. . . . . 36.741  
 Rollo's museum. Abbott. . . . . 36.742  
 Rollo's philosophy. Air. Abbotl. . . . . 36.746  
 Rollo's philosophy. Fire. Abbott. . . . . 36.747  
 Rollo's philosophy. Sky. Abbott. . . . . 36.748  
 Rollo's philosophy. Water. Abbott. . . . . 36.745  
 Rollo's tour in Europe. . . . . *See Abbott and*  
   *separate books above.*  
 Rollo's travels. Abbott. . . . . 36.743  
 Rollo's vacation. Abbott. . . . . 36.740  
 Rome. Beasley, Mrs. Stories from history  
   of. . . . . *See History*  
   Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of. " *History*  
 Romulus, History of. Abbott. . . . . 36.713  
 Room for one more. Higginson. . . . . 37.433  
 Rosamond. Edgeworth. . . . . 37.737  
 Rose in bloom. Alcott. . . . . 36.512  
 Rossetti, C. G. Speaking likeness. . . . . 38.614  
 Round dozen, A. Wooley. . . . . 38.444  
 Routledge, Edmund. Every boy's book. . . . . 38.734  
   Fairy stories. . . . . 38.611  
 Routledge, Robert. Science in sport. . . . . 38.612  
 Ruhkoff, J. and Moritz A. Nannie's jewel  
   case. . . . . 38.613  
 Running to waste. Baker. . . . . 36.428  
 Ruraltales. More. . . . . 38.814  
 Ruth Erskine's crosses. Alden. . . . . *See Fiction*

St. Nicholas story book. . . . . 38.616

St. Pierre. B. de. Paul and Virginia. . . . . *See Fiction*

St. Winifred's; or the world of school.

  Farrar. . . . . 33.616

Sally Williams, the mountain girl. Chesney. 36.217

Sandford and Merton. Day. . . . . 37.819

Sandham, Miss. Twin sisters. . . . . 38.616

Sand hills of Jutland. Anderson. . . . . 36.531

Sanford, Mrs. D. P. Sunday evening hour. 38.518

Satanstoe, Cooper. . . . . *See Fiction*

Saved from the sea. Kingston. . . . . 37.212

Savin, Una. . . . . *See Hepworth, Mrs. G. H*

Scenes of wonder in many lands. Anon. . . . . 38.613

Schoolboys all the world over. Frith. . . . . 37.522

Science in sport. Routledge. . . . . 38.612

Scudder, H. E. Bodley books.

  Doings of the Bodley family in town and  
   country. . . . . 38.618

  Bodleys telling stories. . . . . 38.619

  Bodleys on wheels. . . . . 38.620

  Bodleys afoot. . . . . 38.621

  Mr. Bodley abroad. . . . . 38.622

  Bodley grandchildren and journey in Hol-  
   land. . . . . 38.623

- Scudder (*continued*)—
- English Bodley family.....38.624
- Viking Bodleys, The.....38.625
- Boston town.....38.626
- Stories from my attic.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Sculpture. Viardot.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Sea and shore. Adams.....36.622
- Sea change, A. Shaw.....38.629
- Sea kings and naval heroes. Edgar.....37.731
- Sea lions. Cooper.....*See* Fiction
- Seven little sisters, The, who live on the round ball that floats in the air. Andrews.....36.537
- Seven wonders of the world. Anon.....38.627
- Sewell, F. Angelo, the circus boy.....38.628
- Shaw, Flora. Sea change.....38.629
- Shawl straps. Alcott.....36.629
- Shifting winds. Ballantyne.....36.442
- Shillaber, B. P. Cruises with Capt. Bob...38.630
- Double Runner club.....38.631
- Shore and ocean. Kingston.....37.213
- Sidney, Margaret. Five little peppers and how they grew.....38.632
- Sigourney, Mrs. L. H., et als. Young lady's offering.....38.633
- Silver lake. Ballantyne.....36.443
- Silver medal. Trowbridge.....38.414
- Silver pitchers. Alcott.....36.513
- Silver shilling. Anderson.....36.532
- Singular creatures and how they were found.
- Cupples.....37.812
- Sir Humphrey Davy. Anon.....37.443
- Sissy Jupe. Dickens.....37.842
- Sister Susie. Clarke.....36.238
- Six in all. Townsend.....38.536
- Six little rebels. Woods.....38.439
- Six sinners. Weeks.....38.427
- Slaver's adventures on land and sea. Thomes.38.523
- Slow and sure. Alger.....36.521
- Smike. Dickens.....37.836
- Smiles, S. Round the world, by a boy. *See* Travels
- Smith, Mrs. C. L. American home book of indoor games.....38.634
- Smith, J. M. Tales of old Thule.....38.635
- Smith, H. S. (*Hesba Stretton.*) Cassey...38.636
- Crew of the Dolphin.....38.637
- Daniel Lloyd's last will.....38.638
- King's servants.....38.639
- Lost Gip.....38.640
- Max Kromer.....38.641
- Wonderful life.....38.642
- Smith, M. P. W. (*P. Thorne.*) Jolly good times.38.643
- Snarleyow. Marryat.....*See* Fiction
- Soi-meme. A story of a willful life. M. G...37.532
- Sola.....*See* Anderson, O. S. L.
- Somebody's Ned. Freeman.....37.519
- Sommerville hall. Ellis.....37.742
- Stoto, Ferdinand de, Life of. Abbott.*See* Biography
- Speaking likenesses. Rossetti.....38.614
- Spectacles for young eyes. Leander.....37.227
- Spinning-wheel stories. Alcott.....36.514
- Sports, pastimes and recreations. Anon....38.644
- Sportsman's gazetteer. Hallock.....37.419
- Spy. Cooper.....*See* Fiction
- Standard fairy tales. Anon.....38.511
- Standish, Miles. Life of. Abbott..*See* Biography
- Steam house. Part I. Demon of Cawnpore. Verne.....*See* Fiction
- Part II. Tigers and traitors. Verne... " Fiction
- Stephens, C. A. Off to the Geysers.....38.512
- Stockton, F. R. A jolly fellowship...*See* Fiction
- What might have been expected.....38.513
- Stoddard, W. O. Dab Kinzer.....38.514
- The quartette.....38.515
- Storehouse of stories. Yonge, *ed.*.....38.217
- Stories and ballads. Alden.....36.518
- Stories and sights of France and Italy. Lippincott.....37.236
- Stories from famous ballads. Lippincott...37.111
- Stories from my attic. Scudder...*See* Belles-lettres
- Stories from the gorilla country. Du Chaillu.  
*See* Travels
- Stories from the history of Rome. Beesley. " History
- Stories of a grandfather about American history. Dodge.....37.714
- Stories of bird life. Berthaud.....36.319
- Stories of school life. Moncrieff.....37.143
- Stories told to a child. Ingelow.....37.447
- Storr, F. and Turner, H. Canterbury chimes, or Chaucer's tales retold for children....38.516
- Story of a bad boy. Aldrich.....36.519
- Story of a summer. Bradley.....36.328
- Story of liberty. Coffin.....36.122
- Story of the Herschels. Anon.....37.432
- Story of the peasant boy philosopher. Mayhew.37.129
- Stowe, H. B. Little foxes.....38.517
- Stretton, Hesba.....*See* Smith, H. S.
- Strong arm, A. Kellogg.....37.324
- Sunday echoes in week-day hours. Brock...36.330
- Sunday evening hour. Sanford.....38.518
- Sun-rays. Cousin Carrie.....36.129
- Swift, J. Gulliver's travels.....38.519
- Swiss family Robinson, Wyss.....38.216

- Take care of number one.** Goodrich.....37.542  
**Tale of the revolution.** Goodrich.....37.543  
**Tales from Ariosto.** Anon.....38.520  
**Tales from Shakespeare.** Lamb...*See* Belles-lettres  
**Tales of old Thule.** Smith.....38.635  
**Tanglewood tales.** Hawthorne.....37.425  
**Tanner boy, The.** A life of Gen. U. S.  
 Grant. Denison.....37.825  
**Taylor, B.** Boys of other countries...*See* Travels  
**Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet.** Eggle-  
 son and Seelye.....*See* Fiction  
**That queer girl.** Townsend.....*See* Fiction  
**Thomes, W. H.** Gold hunters in Europe...38.521  
 Life in the East Indies.....38.522  
 Slaver's adventures by land and sea.....38.523  
**Thorne, P.**.....*See* Smith, M. P. W.  
**Three midshipmen.** Kingston.....37.214  
**Three opportunities.** Anon.....38.524  
**Three proverb stories.** Alcott.....36.515  
**Three scouts.** Trowbridge.....38.416  
**Three Vassar girls abroad.** Champney.....36.212  
**Three Vassar girls in England.** Champney.....36.213  
**Three Vassar girls in South America.** Champ-  
 ney.....36.214  
**Through the looking-glass.** Dodgson.....37.716  
**Thunder and lightning.** Illustrated library  
 of wonders. De Fonvielle.....37.821  
**Tiger prince, The.** Dalton.....37.816  
**Tinder box.** Andersen.....36.553  
**Tinkham Bros' tide mill.** Trowbridge.....38.415  
**Tiny Tim and Dot, and the Fairy cricket.**  
 Dickens.....37.844  
**Tired of housekeeping.** Arthur.....36.419  
**Tisandier, G.** Water.....*See* Science  
**Told in the twilight.** Daryl.....37.818  
**Tom Sawyer, Adventures of.** Clemens...*See* Fiction  
**Tommy Hickup.** Parker.....38.833  
**Tommy Try, and what he did in science.**  
 Napier.....38.818  
**Towle, G. M.** Adventures and conquests of  
 Pizzaro.....38.525  
 Exploits and voyages of Raleigh.....38.526  
 Magellan, first voyage round the world....38.527  
 Marco Polo, his travels and adventures....38.528  
**Towle (continued)—**  
 Voyages and adventures of Drake, the sea king 38.529  
 Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 38.530  
**Townsend, V. F.** Boy from Bramley.....38.531  
 Joanna Darling.....38.532  
 Margery Keith.....38.533  
 Max Meredith's millenium.....38.534  
 Only girls.....38.535  
 Six in all.....38.536  
 That queer girl.....*See* Fiction  
**Trading.** Warner.....*See* Fiction  
**Tribulations of a Chinaman.** Verne...*See* Fiction  
**Triton, W.** The fisher boy .. 38.537  
**Trowbridge, C. M.** Charles Norwood.....38.538  
**Trowbridge, J. T.** Bound in honor.....38.539  
 His own master.....38.540  
 Jolly rover, the.....38.411  
 Lawrence's adventures.....38.412  
 Phil and his friends.....38.412  
 Pocket rifle.....38.413  
 Silver medal.. 38.414  
 Tinkham brother's tide-mill.....38.415  
 Three scouts.....38.416  
**True blue.** Kingston.....37.215  
**Truthfinder.** Goodrich.....37.544  
**Tucker, Mrs. C. (A. L. O. E.)** Braid of  
 cords.....38.417  
 Christian conquest.....38.418  
 Cortley hall.....38.419  
 Flora; or self deception.....38.420  
 Ned Franks.....38.421  
 Nut-shell of knowledge.....38.422  
 Wings and strings.....38.423  
**Twain, Mark**.....*See* Clemens, S. L.  
**Tweedie, W. R.** Joseph and his brethren..38.424  
**Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.**  
 Verne.....*See* Fiction  
**Twenty years ago.** Craik.....36.138  
**Twice lost.** Kingston.....37.216  
**Twin cousins.** Clarke.....36.116  
**Twin sisters.** Sandham.....38.616  
**Two admirals.** Cooper.....*See* Fiction  
**Two daughters.** Dickens.....37.843  
**Two lives in one.** Gordon.....37.547  
**Uncle Ben's new year's gift.** Arthur.....36.420  
**Underfoot.** Nichols.....38.824  
**Under the lilacs.** Alcott.....36.416  
**Valerie.** Marryat.....*See* Fiction  
**Vegetation.** Marion.....*See* Science  
**Verne, Jules.** Adventures in the land of the  
 Behemoth.....*See* Fiction  
**Under the willow tree.** Andersen.....36.534  
**Undine.** De la Motte Fouqué.....*See* Fiction  
**Upside down.** Parker.....33.834

Verne (*continued*)—

Around the world in eighty days.....	See Fiction
Begum's fortune.....	“ “
Cryptogram.....	“ “
Desert of ice.....	“ “
Doctor Ox.....	“ “
Five weeks in a balloon.....	“ “
Floating city.....	“ “
Fur country.....	“ “
From the earth to the moon.....	“ “
Hector Servadac.....	“ “
In search of the castaways.....	“ “
Journey to the centre of the earth.....	“ “
Journey to the north pole.....	“ “
Jungada, or eight hundred leagues on the Amazon.....	“ “
Michael Strogoff.....	“ “
Mysterious island.....	“ “

Wanderers, The. Kingston.....	33.217
War trail. Reid.....	38.726
Warner, C. D. Being a boy.....	38.425
Warner, S. Opportunities.....	See Fiction
Trading.....	See Fiction
What she could.....	See Fiction
Willow brook.....	See Fiction
Wars of the roses. Edgar.....	37.732
Washed ashore. Kingston.....	37.218
Water, wonders of Tisandier.....	See Science
Water babies. Kingsley.....	37.329
Water witch. Cooper.....	See Fiction
Way to be good. ( <i>Young Christian series.</i> ) Abbott.....	36.761
Ways and tricks of animals. Hooper.....	37.438
Ways of the hour. Cooper.....	See Fiction
We and the world. A book for boys. Ewing.....	37.611
We boys. Written by one of us for the amusement of pa's and ma's in general; Aunt Louisa in particular.....	38.426
Weeks, H. C. ( <i>Campbell Wheaton.</i> ) Ains- lee stories.....	38.428
Six sinners.....	38.427
Weighed in the balance. Robbins.....	38.733
Weir. History of the robins.....	38.429
Well begun is half done. Baron and Deutch.....	36.314
Wentworth, May.....	See Newman, M. W.
Wentworths, The. Pindar.....	38.711
Wept of wish-ton-wish. Cooper.....	See Fiction
Wetherell, E.....	See Warner, S.
What Katy did. Woolsey.....	38.445
What might have been expected. Stockton.....	38.513

Verne (*continued*)—

Off on a comet.....	See Fiction
Steam house.....	“ “
Part I. Demon of Gawnpore.....	“ “
Part II. Cryptogram.....	“ “
Tribulations of a Chinaman.....	“ “
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.....	“ “
Winter on the ice.....	“ “
Viardot, L. Sculpture.....	See Science
Vignettes of American History. Howitt. .....	See History
Viking Bodleys, The. Scudder.....	38.625
Vikram and the vampire. Burton, <i>ed.</i> ....	36.337
Virgil, stories from. Church.....	See Belles-lettres
Voyages and adventures of Drake, the sea king.....	38.529
Voyages and adventures of Vasco de Gama. Towle.....	38.530
What she could. Warner.....	See Fiction
What the moon saw. Andersen.....	36.535
What to do and how to do it. Goodrich.....	37.545
What Tommy did. Miller.....	37.137
Wheaton, Campbell.....	See Weeks, Helen C.
Whispers from fairy land. Hugessen.....	37.442
White chief; a legend of north Mexico. Reid.....	38.727
White elephant; or the hunters of Ava, and the king of the golden foot. Dalton.....	37.817
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Boys at Chequas- sett.....	38.431
Who is greatest? Arthur.....	36.421
Who is happiest? Arthur.....	36.422
Who was Paul Grayson? Habberton.....	37.418
Wild life. Reid.....	38.729
Wild life under the equator. Du Chaillu. <i>See</i> Travels	
Wild huntress. Reid.....	38.728
Wild man of the west. Ballantyne.....	36.444
Wild swans. Andersen.....	36.536
Will and a way. Michel.....	37.136
Will Weatherhelm. Kingston.....	37.219
William the Conqueror, King of England. History of. Abbott.....	36.714
William Henry letters. Diaz.....	37.832
Williamson, E. H. Quaker partisans, The. A story of the revolution.....	38.432
Willow Brook. Warner.....	See Fiction
Winchester, Carroll.....	See Curtis, Mrs. C.P.
Winged lion. De Mille.....	37.824
Wings and strings. Tucker.....	38.423
Winnard, Miss. Fanny and Arthur.....	38.433
Winter and summer at Burton Hall. Greene.....	37.548

- Winter on the ice. Verne.....See Fiction  
 Wit bought. Goodrich..... 37.546  
 Wolf Run. Kellogg.....37.325  
 Women of worth. A book for girls.....38.434

## CONTENTS.

- |  |                       |   |             |
|--|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| Ann Flaxman.   | Madame Neckar.        | Wood, Mrs. K. T. Doctor Dick.....   | 38.438      |
| Anne Letitia Barbauld.                                     | Madame Oberlin.       | Six little rebels.....  | 38.439      |
| Caroline L. Herschel.                                      | Margaret Mercer.      | Wood magic. Jefferis.....   | 37.312      |
| Charlotte Brontë.  | Maria Theresa.        | Woolsey, S. C. ( <i>Susan Coolidge</i> .) Cross-<br>patch and other stories.....              | 38.440      |
| Elizabeth Fry.   | Martha Washington.    | Eyebright.....  | 38.441      |
| Hannah Moore.  | Mary Washington.      | Guernsey lily.....  | 38.442      |
| Harriett Newell.   | Mrs. Elizabeth Rowe.  | Mischief's thanksgiving.....  | 38.443      |
| Isabella, Queen of Spain                                   | Mrs. Wordsworth.      | Round dozen, A.....   | 38.444      |
| Lady Hutchinson.   | Rebecca Mott.         | What Katy did.....  | 38.445      |
| Lady McIntosh.   | Sarah Boardman Judson | Words of hope. Anon.....  | 38.211      |
| Lady Russell.  | Sarah Martin.         | Work. Alcott.....   | 36.517      |
| Lady Warwick.  | Sarah Lanman Smith.   | Worst boy in town. Anon.....  | 38.212      |
| Wonderful city of Tokio. Greey.....                        |                       | Worthington. Parrots and monkeys.....   | 38.213      |
| Wonderful life. Stretton.....                              |                       | Wright, C. E. Marcus Blair; a story of pro-<br>vincial times.....                             | See Fiction |
| Wonders of creation. Anon.....                             |                       | Wright, H. C. A kiss for a blow.....  | 38.214      |
| Wonders of science. Mayhew.....                            |                       | Wright, J. H. Ocean work.....   | 38.215      |
| Wonders of the vegetable world. Anon.....                  |                       | Wyandotte. Cooper.....  | See Fiction |
| Wood, Rev. J. G. Boy's own book of natural<br>history..... |                       | Wyss, J. R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B.,<br>( <i>baronne</i> .) Swiss family Robinson..... | 38.216      |

- Xerxes the great, king of Persia. History of. Abbott..... 36.715

- Yonge, C. M. Storehouse of stories..... 38.217  
 Young folk's history of the Bible.....See Religion  
 Young folks' history of England..... 26.421  
 Young folks' history of France..... 26.422  
 Young folks' history of Germany..... 26.423  
 Young folks' history of Greece..... 26.424  
 Young folks' history of Rome..... 26.424A  
 Young Americans in Japan. Greey..... 37.413  
 Young Americans' library of eminent states-  
men. Life of Henry Clay.....See History  
 Young Ben Franklin. Mayhew..... 37.131  
 Young botanist, The. Anon..... 38.218  
 Young Crusoe, The. Harley..... 37.422  
 Young Dodge club, or the winged lion. De  
Mille..... 37.824  
 Young folks' annual. Anon..... 38.219  
 Young folks' book of poetry. Campbell.  
See Poetry  
 Young folks' history of America. Butterworth.  
See History
- Young folks' history of the Bible. Yonge.  
See Religion  
 Young folks' history of England. Yonge. 26.421  
 Young folks' history of France. Yonge..... 26.422  
 Young folks' history of Germany. Yonge... 26.423  
 Young folks' history of Greece. Yonge..... 26.424  
 Young folks' history of Rome. Yonge..... 26.424A  
 Young folks' history of the United States.  
Higginson..... 23.322  
 Young folks' history of the war for the Union.  
Champlin .. 22.219  
 Young fur trader. Ballantyne..... 36.445  
 Young lady's offering. Sigourney..... 38.633  
 Young nimrods around the world. Knox... 37.226  
 Young nimrods in North America. Knox... 37.225  
 Young rajah. Kingston..... 37.220  
 Young shipbuilders of Elm island. Kellogg... 37.326  
 Young wrecker. Bache..... 36.426  
 Young wreckers. Adams..... 36.623  
 Youth's history of California. Norman..... 24.119

- Zigzag journeys in Acadia. Butterworth... 36.344  
 Zigzag journeys in classic lands. Butter-worth. 36.345  
 Zigzag journeys in Europe. Butterworth... 36.346  
 Zigzag journeys in northern lands. Butter-  
worth..... 36.347  
 Zigzag journeys in the Occident. Butter-  
worth..... 36.348  
 Zschokke, H. Gold-maker's village..... 37.531



# LAW.

(ALCOVE SEVENTEEN.)

---

- Bell, William. Dictionary and digest of the law of Scotland.
- Blydenburg on Usury.
- Burrill's law dictionary.
- California civil code. 1871.
- California, statutes of 1880. . . . . See Reference.
- Chamberlin, Franklin. American commercial law for business men.
- Connecticut, Private laws of. 1836.
- Dean, Amos. Medical jurisprudence.
- Dickinson, Rodolphus. Powers and duties of Justices of the Peace.
- Hanway on police.
- Hart, Albert. Mining statutes of the United States, California and Nevada.
- Labatt, Henry J. California digest. 1861.
- Massachusetts, Revised statutes of. 1836.
- Medical Jurisprudence. Dean.
- Minot, George. Statutes and treaties, 1851-52.
- Original briefs. California Supreme Court. S. F. Gaslight Co. *vs.* Dunn, and *vs.* Brickwedel.
- Parker, Thomas. Laws of shipping and finance.
- Talbot, D. H. Public land laws of the United States.
- United States. Revised statutes of. 1873-74. See Reference.
- White, Joseph M. Land laws in California, Oregon and Texas. 1839.

---

# PERIODICALS.

(See also, Reference.)

---

- Harper's monthly magazine. 1850-1885. . . . . 43.411, 43.511 and 43.612
- Harper's monthly magazine. Index. . . . . 43.412
- Littell's living age. . . . . 40.211 and 40.111
- News, Oakland daily. Jan. 1869-Jan. 1877. 12 vols.
- Old and new magazine. 1870-1872. . . . . 43.112
- Overland monthly. 1868-1875. . . . . 43.111 and 43.212
- Popular science monthly. 1872-1885. . . . . 43.211, and 43.313
- Scribner's magazine and The Century. 1870-1885. . . . . 43.311 and 43.414
- Scribner's magazine. Index. 1870-1875. . . . . 43.312
- Times, Oakland daily. July, 1878-April, 1885.
- Transcript, Oakland daily, Jan. 1869-June, 1878.
- Tribune, Oakland daily. March, 1878-April, 1885.

# POETRY AND DRAMA.

- Adams, W. D., *ed.* Comic poets of the nineteenth century ..... 39.811
- Aeneid of Virgil. Done into English verse.  
Morris ..... 40.564
- Aeschylus. Dramas. Swanwick..... 30.812
- Aftermath. Longfellow ..... 40.519
- Akenside, Mark. Poetical works ..... 39.816
- Alighieri..... *See* Dante Alighieri
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Cloth of gold and other poems ..... 39.814
- Flower and thorn ..... 39.815
- Mercedes and other lyrics ..... 38.816
- Pampinea and other poems..... 39.817
- XXXVI lyrics and XII sonnets ..... 39.818
- Alfieri, Vittorio. Tragedies, the..... 37.819
- Alger, William Rounseville. Poetry of the Orient ..... 39.820
- All around the year. Goodale..... 39.314
- All's well that ends well. Shakespeare..... 40.454
- 
- Along the way. Dodge..... 39.417
- Among the hills and other poems. Whittier. 40.371
- Ancient ballads and legends. Dutt..... 39.421
- Angelo. Bloede..... 39.719
- Anthony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare..... 40.455
- Apple blossoms. Goodale..... 39.315
- Ariosto, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso..... 39.821
- Arnold and André. Calvert..... 39.615
- Arnold, Edwin. Light of Asia..... 39.822
- Pearls of the faith..... 39.823
- Poems..... 39.824
- Arnold, George; with biographical sketch of the poet by William Winter ..... 39.825
- Arnold, Matthew. Poems..... 39.826
- As you like it. Shakespeare..... 40.456
- Atalanta in Calydon, a tragedy. Swinburne .. 40.329
- Aytoun, William E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers..... 39.827
- 
- Bailey, Philip. Festus..... 39.828
- Baillie, Joanna. Complete poetical works... 39.829
- Baker, G. M. Drawing room stage..... 39.830
- Exhibition drama..... 39.831
- Handy dramas..... 39.832 and 39.833
- Handy speaker..... 39.834
- Balaustion's adventure, including a transcript of Euripides. Browning..... 39.723
- Ballads and other poems. Tennyson..... 40.348
- Ballads and sonnets. Rossetti..... 40.439
- Banks, Rev. J. Works of Hesiod and others. 39.338
- Barlow, W. S. The voices..... 39.835
- Baroness of New York, The. Miller..... 40.548
- Baskerville, A., *ed.* Poetry of Germany. (Collection.)..... 39.836
- Bay of seven islands and other poems. Whittier..... 40.372
- Beattie, James. Poetical works with memoir. 39.837
- Beaumont, F. and Fletcher, John. Works of..... 39.711
- Beers, Henry A. Odds and ends; verses humorous, occasional and miscellaneous.... 39.712
- Bell, Robert, *ed.* Early ballads and songs of the peasantry of England..... 39.713
- Ben Nebo and other poems. Stuart..... 40.326
- Benedict, Hesta A. Vesta..... 39.714
- Benson, Eugene. Gaspara Stampa, with a selection from her sonnets, by D. Fletcher..... 39.715
- Best, Larry. The planet, a song of a distant world..... 39.716
- Betsy and I are out. Emerson..... 39.423
- Bickersteth, Edward Henry. Two brothers and other poems. Yesterday, to-day and forever ..... 39.718
- Bigelow papers. Lowell. 2 vols ..... 40.535
- Bitter-sweet. Holland..... 39.211
- Blameless prince and other poems. Stedman. 40.318
- Blanid. Joyce ..... 39.118
- Bloede, Miss G. (*Stewart Sterne.*) Angelo.. 39.719
- Boker, George H. Königsmark, the legend of the hounds and other poems..... 39.720
- Book of gold and other poems. Trowbridge. 40.359
- Book of song. Heine..... 39.334
- Book of the sonnet. Hunt. 2 vols..... 38.226
- Bowring, E. *trans.* Poems of Schiller. *See* Schiller
- Boy's Percy; being old ballads of war, adventure and love. Lanier, *ed.*..... 39.127

- Bride of Messina.** Schiller. Lodge, *trans.* . . . . . 40.447  
**Brook, The, and other poems.** Wright. . . . . 40.385  
**Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.** Poetical works. . . . . 39.721  
 Poems. . . . . 39.722  
**Browning, Robert.** Balaustion's adventure; including a transcript from Euripides. . . . . 39.723  
 Dramatis personæ. . . . . 39.724  
 Jocoseria. . . . . 39.725  
 La Saisiag; and the two poets of Croisic. . . . . 39.726  
 Men and women. . . . . 39.727  
 Poems and dramas. 2 vols. . . . . 39.728  
 Red cotton night-cap country. . . . . 39.729  
 Ring and the book. 2 vols. . . . . 39.730
- 
- C. S. C.** Fly leaves. (Collection) . . . . . 39.614  
**Californian verses.** Phelps. . . . . 40.416  
**Calvert, George.** Arnold and André. . . . . 39.615  
**Campbell, L. J., ed.** Young folks' book of poetry. . . . . 39.616  
**Campbell, Thomas.** Poetical works of, with biographical sketch. . . . . 39.617  
**Carleton, Will.** Farm ballads. . . . . 39.620  
 Farm festivals. . . . . 39.621  
 Farm legends. . . . . 39.622  
**Carroll, Lewis.** . . . . See Dodgson, C. L.  
**Cartoons.** Preston. . . . . 40.426  
**Cary, Alice.** Ballads, lyrics and hymns. . . . . 39.618  
**Cary, Alice and Phoebe.** Poetical works of, with a memorial of their lives, by Mary Clenmer. . . . . 39.619  
**Cary, H. F., trans.** The vision; or hell, purgatory and paradise, of Dante Alighieri. . . . . 39.422  
**Caustic, Christopher.** . . . . See Fessenden, T. J.  
**Chapel, The, and other poems.** Palfrey. . . . . 40.411  
**Chapman, George, works of.** 3 vols.  
 Vol. I.—Minor poems and translations. . . . . 39.624  
 Vol. II.—Homer's *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, translated. . . . . 39.217  
 Vol. III.—Plays. . . . . 39.623  
**Charles, Mrs. E. R.** Women of the gospels, and other poems. . . . . 39.625  
**Chatterton, Thomas.** Poetical works of, with life. . . . . 39.626  
**Chaucer, Geoffrey.** Poetical works of. . . . . 39.511  
 Selections from poetical works, with life. . . . . 39.512  
**Children's songs from the hillside.** Leonard. . . . . 40.512  
**Christian's daily delight, The.** Anon. . . . . 39.516  
**Churchill, Charles.** Poetical works of, with life, 3 vols. . . . . 39.514
- Brunhild, a tragedy.** Geibel. . . . . 39.434  
**Bryant, William Cullen.** Poems. . . . . 39.731  
 Thirty poems. . . . . 39.732  
 Homer's *Iliad, trans.* . . . . See Homer  
 Homer's *Odyssey, trans.* . . . . See Homer  
**Buchanan, Robert.** Poetical works. . . . . 39.733  
**Bulwer.** . . . . See Lytton, E. B., *lord*  
**Burns, Robert.** Poetical works, with life of author. . . . . 39.734  
**Butler, Samuel.** Hudibras, with notes and literary memoir. . . . . 39.611  
**Byron, George Gordon Noel, lord.** Poetical works, with life. 10 vols. . . . . 39.612  
 Complete poetical works of, with memoir. . . . . 39.613
- 
- Clarke, Mary Cowden.** Complete concordance to Shakespeare's plays. . . . . 41.434  
**Clever stories of many nations rendered into rhyme.** Saxe. . . . . 40.443  
**Cloth of gold.** Aldrich. . . . . 39.814  
**Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.** Poetical and dramatic works. . . . . 39.515  
 Works in prose and verse, with memoir. . . . . 39.515  
**Combe, William.** Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. . . . . 39.516  
**Comedy of errors.** Shakespeare. . . . . 40.457  
**Comic poets of the nineteenth century.**  
 Adams. . . . . 39.811  
**Concordance.** Clarke. To Shakespeare's plays 41.434  
 Furness. To Shakespeare's poems. . . . . 41.227  
**Conqueror's dream.** Sharpe. . . . . 40.486  
**Cook, Eliza.** Poetical works of. . . . . 39.517  
**Coolbrith, Ina D.** Perfect day and other poems. . . . . 39.518  
**Coolidge, Susan.** . . . . See Woolsey  
**Coriolanus.** Shakespeare. . . . . 40.458  
**Country house charades.** Nugent. . . . . 40.569  
**Courtship of Miles Standish.** Longfellow. . . . . 40.520  
**Cowper, William.** Poetical works, with life. . . . . 39.519  
 Same, 3 vols., with memoir. . . . . 39.519  
 Same, 1 vol., with memoir. . . . . 39.519  
**Crabbe, George.** Poetical works with life. . . . . 39.520  
**Craik, D. M. (Miss Mulock).** Poems. . . . . 39.521  
 Poems of thirty years. . . . . 39.522  
**Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann. (George Eliot.)**  
 How Liza loved the king. . . . . 39.523  
 Legend of Jubal. . . . . 39.524  
 Spanish gipsy. . . . . 39.525  
**Cymbeline.** Shakespeare. . . . . 40.459

- Dana, Charles A. Household book of poetry. (Collection)..... 39.526
- Dante and his circle. Rossetti..... 40.440
- Dante Alighieri. Dante and his circle. Rossetti.. ..... 40.440
- Divine comedy. Longfellow, *trans.*..... 39.411
- Vision; or hell, purgatory and paradise. Cary, *trans.*..... 39.412
- Defense of Guinevere and other poems. Morris..... 40.565
- Deirdre. Joyce..... 39.119
- De Kay, Charles. Vision of Esther..... 39.414
- Vision of Nimrod..... 39.415
- Dobson, Austin. Vignettes in rhyme. .... 39.416
- Dodge, Mary M. Along the way..... 39.417
- 
- E. N. Wheat-sheaf..... 39.427
- Early ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. Roberts, *ed.*..... 39.713
- Earthly paradise, The. Morris..... 40.566
- East and west poems. Harte..... 39.324
- Echo-club. Taylor..... 40.341
- Echoes from the foot-hills. Harte. .... 39.325
- Eliot, George..... *See* Cross M. A.
- Emerson, N. S. A thanksgiving story; embodying the ballad of "Betsy and I are out."..... 39.423
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. May-day and other pieces..... 39.424
- 
- Fables, La Fontaine. 2 vols..... 39.125
- Fables and legends of many countries rendered into rhyme. Saxe..... 40.444
- Falconer, William. Poetical works with life. 39.429
- Farm ballads. Carleton..... 39.620
- Farm festivals. Carleton..... 39.621
- Farm legends. Carleton..... 39.622
- Favorite poems, selected from English and American authors..... 39.430
- Fessenden, Thomas Green. (*Christopher Caustic*). Terrible tractoration..... 39.431
- Festus. Bailey..... 39.828
- Fields, Mrs. Annie. Under the olive..... 39.432
- 
- Flora's interpreter and fortuna flora. Hale.. 39.321
- Flower and thorn. Aldrich..... 39.815
- Fly leaves. (Collection). C. S. S..... 39.614
- Faxton, E..... *See* Palfrey, S. H.
- France, poetry of. Longfellow..... 40.532
- French Parnassus, The. A book of French poetry, from A. D. 1550 to the present time. Parton, *ed.*..... 40.413
- Fridthjof's Saga; a Norse romance. Tegner. 40.347
- Fugitive poetry. Hutchinson, *ed.*..... 39.226
- Furness. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems..... 41.227
- 
- Geibel, Emanuel. Brunhild, a tragedy..... 39.434
- Geraldine. Anon..... 39.435
- German ballads, songs, etc. Anon..... 39.436
- Germany, The poetry of. Baskerville..... 39.836
- Dodgson, C. H. (*Lewis Carroll*). The hunting of the Snark..... 39.418
- Donne, John. Poetical works, with memoir... 39.419
- Dramatic works of Sheridan Knowles..... 39.123
- Dramatic works of Lessing..... 40.513
- Dramatic works of Taylor..... 40.340
- Dramatic works of B. Taylor..... 39.442
- Dramatic works of Sheridan..... 40.490
- Dramatis personæ. Browning..... 39.725
- Drawing room stage. Baker..... 39.830
- Drift-weed. Thaxter..... 40.357
- Dryden, John. Poetical works with memoir. 39.420
- Dutt, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan .... 39.421
- Sheaf gleaned from French fields..... 39.422
- 
- Emerson (*continued*)—
- Poems..... 39.425
- Parnassus, *ed.* (Collection). .... 39.426
- Emigrant's story and other poems. Trowbridge..... 40.360
- English songs. Cornwall. (*Proctor*)..... 40.429
- Enoch Arden, and other poems. Tennyson. 40.349
- Erectheus. Swinburne..... 40.330
- Esther, and other sacred pieces. Greatrex . 39.316
- Esther, vision of. De Kay..... 39.414
- Eva. Poems by "Eva" of "The Nation"... 39.428
- Exhibition drama. Baker..... 39.831

Georgics of Virgil. Preston.....40-425  
 Gilbert, W. S. Original plays. (*First series*). 39-437  
 Gilder, Richard Watson. The new day; a  
 poem in songs and sonnets.....39-438  
 Goethe, J. W. von. Dramatic works.....39-439

CONTENTS.

Faust. Egmont.  
 Ephegenia in Tauris. Goetz von Berlichnigen.  
 Torquato Tasso.  
 Faust. Hayward, *trans*..... 39-440  
 Faust. Swanwick, *trans*..... 39-441  
 Faust. Taylor, *trans*..... 39-442  
 Hermann and Dorothea..... 39-311  
 Golden Gate, The. Linen.....40-515  
 Golden leaves from American poets. Hows,  
*ed*.....39-223  
 Golden leaves from the British poets. Hows, *ed*. 39-224  
 Golden leaves from the dramatic poets.  
 Hows, *ed*..... 39-225

Golden leaves from the late English poets.  
 Stoddard, *ed*.....40-323  
 Golden legend. Longfellow..... 40-521  
 Golden links, or thoughts for the hours.  
 Anon.....39-312  
 Goldsmith, Oliver. Complete works . . . . . 39-313  
 Goodale, Elaine and Dora. All around the  
 year..... 39-314  
 Apple blossoms..... 39-315  
 In Berkshire with the wild flowers..... 39-316  
 Gray, David. Poems, with memoir of the  
 author..... 39-317  
 Gray, Thomas. Poetical works, with life.... 39-318  
 Greatrex, Charles B. Esther and other  
 sacred pieces..... 39-319  
 Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of America.  
 (Collection)..... 39-330

H. H.....*See* Jackson, H. H.  
 Hale, Mrs. S. J. Flora's interpreter and  
 fortuna flora..... 39-321  
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene. Poetical writings of,  
 with extracts from those of Joseph Rod-  
 man Drake..... 39-322  
 Halpine, Charles G. (*Miles O'Reilly*.) Poeti-  
 cal works, with biographical sketch..... 39-323  
 Hamlet. Shakespeare..... 40-463  
 Handy dramas. Baker..... 39-832 and 39-783  
 Handy speaker. Baker..... 39-834  
 Hanging of the crane. Longfellow..... 40-522  
 Hans Breitman's ballads. Leland.....40-511  
 Harte, F. Bret. East and west poems..... 39-324  
 Echoes from the foothills..... 39-325  
 Poems..... 39-326  
 Outcroppings *Ed.*; selections of California  
 verse..... 39-328  
 Works, poetical..... 39-328  
 Harold, a drama. Tennyson..... 40-351  
 Havergal, Francis Ridley. Life mosaic.  
 The ministry of song, and under the sur-  
 face..... 39-329  
 Hay, John. Pike county ballads and other  
 pieces..... 39-330  
 Hayward, A., *Trans.*, Goethe's Faust...*See* Goethe  
 Heavysege, Chas. Saul, a drama..... 39-331  
 Hebrews, historical poetry of the ancient.  
 2 v. Heilprin..... 39-332  
 Heilprin, Michael. Historical poetry of the  
 ancient Hebrews..... 39-332

Heine, Heinrich. Book of songs. C. Leland,  
*trans*..... 39-334  
 Poems. Bowring, *trans*..... 39-333  
 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia. Poetical works, with  
 memoir..... 39-335  
 Her lover's friend. Perry..... 40-415  
 Herbert, George, works of. Willmott, *ed*.... 39-336  
 Hermann and Dorothea. Goethe..... 39-311  
 Hermitage and other poems. Sill..... 40-311  
 Hertz, Henrik. King René's daughter. A  
 drama..... 39-337  
 Hogg, James. Poems..... 39-339  
 Holland, J. G. Bitter-sweet..... 39-211  
 Marble prophecy and other poems..... 39-212  
 Mistress of the manse..... 39-213  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Iron gate and  
 other poems..... 39-214  
 Poetical works..... 39-215  
 Holy Grail, The. Tennyson..... 40-352  
 Homer, Iliad and Odyssey. Bryant, *trans*.... 39-216  
 " " Chapman, *trans*..... 39-217  
 " " Pope, *trans*..... 39-218  
 Hood, Thomas. Poetical works, with account  
 of the author. 5 vols..... 39-219  
 Hooper, Lucy. Poetical works, with memoir 39-220  
 Hopper, Edward. One wife too many; Rip  
 Van Bigham; a tale of Tappan Zee..... 39-221  
 Household book of poetry. (Collection.)  
 Dana, *ed*..... 39-526  
 How Liza loved the King. Cross..... 39-523  
 Howard, Henry. (*Earl of Surrey*.) Poetical

**Howard** (*continued*)—

- works.....39.222  
**Hows**, J. W. S., *ed.* Golden leaves from  
 the American poets.....39.223  
 Golden leaves from the British poets.....39.224  
 Golden leaves from the dramatic poets.....39.225  
**Hudibras**, with notes and a literary memoir  
 by the Rev. F. R. Nash, Butler.....39.611  
**Hunt**, Leigh and Lee, S. A., *eds.* The book  
 of the sonnet.....39.226  
**Hunting of the Snark**. Carroll.....39.418

- Huntingdon**, F. D., *ed.* Hymns for mothers  
 and children.....39.227  
 Hymns of the ages.....39.228  
**Hutchinson**, J. C., *ed.* Fugitive poetry... 39.229  
**Hylton**, J. D. The Præsidicide.....39.230  
**Hymns for mothers and children**. Hunting-  
 don, *ed.*.....39.227  
**Hymns of the ages**; being selections from  
 lyric, Catholic, Germanic, Apostolic and  
 other sources. Huntingdon, *ed.*.....39.228

- Iliad**.....*See* Homer  
**In Berkshire with the wild flowers**. Goodale.39.316  
**In the harbor**. Longfellow.....40.523  
**In war time**. Whittier.....40.373

- Ingelow**, Jean. Poems.....39.231  
**Ingoldsby**, Thomas.....*See* Barham, R. H.  
**Iron gate**, and other poems. Holmes.....39.214

- Jackson**, Mrs. Helen Hunt. (*H. H.*). Story  
 of Boon. Verses.....39.111  
**Jason**, life and death of. Morris.....40.567  
**Jerusalem delivered**. Tasso. Translated with  
 life by Wiffin.....40.339  
**Joan of Arc**; ballads, lyrics and minor poems,  
 with memoir. Southey.....40.315  
**Jocoseria**. Browning.....39.725  
**Johnson**, C. F., *trans.* Lucretius on the na-  
 ture of things.....40.538  
**Johnson**, R., *ed.* Lyrical poems. (*Little*

- Johnson** (*continued*)—  
*Classics*).....39.112  
 Narrative poems. (*Little Classics*).....39.113  
 Playday poems.....39.114  
 Single famous poems.....39.115  
**Jones**, M. A. Poems of memory and feeling.39.116  
 Sunlight in the shade.....39.117  
**Jonson**, Ben. Works of.....39.120  
**Joyce**, R. D. Blamid.....39.118  
 Deirdre.....39.119  
**Julius Cæsar**. Shakespeare.....40.467

- Keats**, John. Poetical works, with memoir  
 by Wm. M. Rossetti.....39.121  
**King Henry IV**. Shakespeare.....40.463  
**King Henry V** “.....40.462  
**King Henry VI**. “.....40.464  
**King Henry VIII**. “.....40.461  
**King John** “.....40.468  
**King Lear** “.....40.469  
**King René's daughter**. Hertz.....39.337

- King Richard II**. Shakespeare.....40.465  
**King Richard III**. Shakespeare.....40.466  
**King's musician and other poems**. Whittier.40.374  
**Kingsley**, Charles. Poems.....39.122  
**Knowles**, James S. Dramatic works.....39.123  
**Konigsmark**, the legend of the hounds and  
 other poems. Baker.....39.720  
**Kunst**, Hermann. Olrig grange.....39.124

- L Fontaine**, Jean de. Fables, 2 vols.....39.125  
**La Saisiag**. Browning.....39.726  
**Lady of the Lake**. Scott.....40.450  
**Lamb**, Charles and Mary. Poetry for child-  
 ren.....39.126  
**Landmarks**. Piatt.....40.419  
**Lanier**, S., *ed.* Boy's Percy.....39.127

- Larcom**, Lucy. Poems.....39.128  
**Lars**, a pastoral of Norway. Taylor.....40.342  
**Later poems and ballads**. Swinburne.....40.331  
**Lays of Ancient Rome**. Macaulay.....40.544  
**Lays of the Scottish cavaliers**. Aytoun.....39.827  
**Leaves of grass**. Whitman.....40.368  
**Legend of Jubal**. Cross.....39.524

<b>Legendary ballads of England and Scotland.</b>	
Roberts, <i>ed.</i> .....	40.434
<b>Leland, Charles.</b> Hans Breitman's ballads.....	40.511
<b>Leonard, Julia.</b> Children's songs from the hillside.....	40.512
<b>Lessing, G. E.</b> Dramatic works.....	40.513
Nathan the wise.....	40.514
<b>Life and death of Jason.</b> Morris.....	40.568
<b>Life drama and other poems.</b> Smith.....	40.313
<b>Life mosaic, the ministry of song and under     the surface.</b> Havergal.....	39.329
<b>Light of Asia, The.</b> Arnold.....	39.822
<b>Linen, James.</b> The golden gate.....	40.515
<b>Linton, W. J.</b> Rare poems of the 16th and 17th century.....	40.516
<b>Little comedies.</b> Sturgis.....	40.327
<b>Living English poets, 1882.</b> Anon.....	40.517
<b>Lockhart, J. G., trans.</b> Spanish ballads.....	40.318
<b>Longfellow, Henry W.</b> Aftermath.....	40.519
Courtship of Miles Standish.....	40.520
Golden legend.....	40.521
Hanging of the crane.....	40.522
In the harbor.....	40.523
Masque of Pandora and other poems.....	40.524
New England tragedies.....	40.525
Poetical works.....	40.526
Poems, 3 vols.....	40.526
Song of Hiawatha.....	40.527
Tales of a wayside inn.....	40.528
<b>Macaulay, T. B.</b> Lays of ancient Rome.....	40.544
<b>McPherson, James.</b> Poems of Ossian.....	40.574
<b>Marble prophecy, and other poems.</b> Holland.....	29.212
<b>Marvell, Andrew.</b> Poetical works, with memoir.....	40.545
<b>Masque of Pandora, and other poems.</b> Long- fellow.....	40.524
<b>Masque of poets, A.</b> ( <i>No name series.</i> ).....	40.546
<b>Massey, Gerald.</b> Poems, with biographical sketch.....	40.547
<b>May-day, and other pieces.</b> Emerson.....	39.424
<b>Measure for measure.</b> Shakespeare.....	40.470
<b>Men and women.</b> Browning.....	39.727
<b>Merchant of Venice.</b> Shakespeare.....	40.471
<b>Merry wives of Windsor.</b> Shakespeare.....	40.472
<b>Mercedes, and later lyrics.</b> Aldrich.....	39.816
<b>Meredith, Owen</b> ..... <i>See</i> Lytton, R. B.	
<b>Mickle.</b> <i>Lusiad</i> , or the discovery of India.....	39.413
<b>Midsummer-night's dream.</b> Shakespeare.....	40.473
<b>Miller, C. H. (Joaquin Miller.)</b> Barroness of New York.....	40.548
Ship in the desert.....	40.549
Songs of Italy.....	40.550
Songs of the Sierras.....	40.551
Songs of the sunlands.....	40.552
<b>Miller, Joaquin</b> ..... <i>See</i> Miller, C. H.	
<b>Milnes, R. M. (Lord Houghton.)</b> Poems of many years.....	40.553
<b>Milton, John.</b> <i>Paradise lost</i> .....	40.554
Poetical works.....	40.555
Poems.....	40.556
<b>Minor poems and translations.</b> Chapman.....	39.624
<b>Mireio, a Provençal poem.</b> Mistral.....	40.557
<b>Mistral, Frederic.</b> <i>Mireio</i> , a Provençal poem. H. W. Preston, <i>trans.</i> .....	40.557
<b>Mistress of the manse.</b> Holland.....	39.213
<b>Moliere, Jean.</b> Dramatic works.....	40.558
<b>Montgomery, James.</b> Poetical works, with a memoir of the author, 5 vols.....	40.559
<b>Moore, Thomas.</b> <i>Loves of the angels</i> .....	40.561
Three books of song.....	40.529
Ultima Thule.....	40.530
Poems of Places, <i>ed.</i> England and Wales.....	40.531
France.....	40.532
Scotland.....	40.533
Southern states.....	40.534
Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri, <i>trans.</i> .....	39.411
<b>Lost tales of Miletus.</b> Lytton.....	40.540
<b>Love is enough.</b> Morris.....	40.568
<b>Loves of the angels.</b> Moore.....	40.561
<b>Lover's tales.</b> Tennyson.....	40.353
<b>Lowell, James Russell.</b> Bigelow papers, 2 vols.....	40.525
Poems.....	40.536
Under the willows and other poems.....	40.537
<b>Lucille.</b> Lytton.....	40.542
<b>Lucretius, Titus; on the nature of things.</b> C. Johnson, <i>trans.</i> .....	40.538
<b>Lucretius on the nature of things.</b> Watson, <i>trans.</i> .....	40.538
<b>Lusiad, The.</b> De Camoens.....	39.413
<b>Lyrical poems.</b> Little classics, v. 13. John- son, <i>ed.</i> .....	39.112
<b>Lytton, E. Bulwer. (Lord).</b> Dramas.....	40.539
Lost tales of Miletus.....	40.540
Poetical works.....	40.541
<b>Lytton, Robert Bulwer. (Owen Meredith).</b> Lucille.....	40.542
Poems.....	40.543

Moore (*continued*)--

Poems. ....	40.560
Poetical works, with memoir, 6 vols. ....	40.562
Same .....	40.563
Morris, William. <i>Aeneid</i> of Virgil, translated into English verse .....	40.564
Defense of Guinevere .....	40.565
Earthly Paradise .....	40.566

Morris (*continued*)—

Life and death of Jason .....	40.567
Love is enough .....	40.568
Mother Goose for grown folks. Whitney .....	40.369
Much ado about nothing. Shakespeare .....	40.474
Mulock, D. M. ....	See Craik, D. M.
Mystical hymns of Orpheus. Taylor, <i>trans.</i> ..	40.346

Narrative poems. (v. 4, *little classics*). John-

son, <i>ed.</i> .....	39.113
Nathan the wise. Lessing .....	40.514
New and old. Symonds .....	40.338

New day, The. Gilder .....	39.438
New England tragedies. Longfellow .....	40.525
Nugent, E. C. Country house charades .....	40.569

O'Brien, Fitz James. Poems and stories with sketch of the author .....	40.570
Ode of life, The. Anon .....	40.571
Odds and ends. Beers .....	39.712
Odyssey .....	See Homer
Olrig Grange. Kunst .....	39.124
One wife too many; a tale of Tappan Zee. Hopper .....	39.221
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Statues in the block. and other poems .....	40.572

O'Reilly, Miles .....	See Halpine, G. G.
Original plays. Gilbert .....	39.437
Orlando Furioso. Ariosto .....	39.821
Orpheus, Mystical hymns of. F. Taylor, <i>trans.</i> .....	40.346
Osgood, Mrs. S. F. Poems .....	40.573
Ossian, Poems of. McPherson .....	40.574
Outcasts, The; and other poems. Watson ..	40.365
Outcroppings. Selections of California verse. Harte, <i>ed.</i> .....	39.327

Pageant, and other poems. Rossetti .....	40.437
Palfrey, S. H. ( <i>E. Foxton</i> ). Chapel, and other poems .....	40.411
Pampinea, and other poems. Aldrich .....	39.817
Pansies. Whitney .....	45.370
Paradise lost, Milton .....	40.554
Paradox, The. Wilson .....	40.382
Parnassus. Emerson, <i>ed.</i> .....	39.426
Parnell, Thomas. Poems of, with life .....	40.412
Parton, James, <i>ed.</i> French Parnassus .....	40.413
Pearls of the faith. Poems. Arnold ..	39.823
..... and 39.824	
Pennsylvania pilgrim, The. Whittier .....	40.375
Percy, Thomas, <i>ed.</i> Reliques of ancient Eng- lish poetry. ....	30.414
Boy's Percy. Lanier, <i>ed.</i> .....	39.127
Perfect day, A; and other poems. Coolbrith ..	39.518
Pericles, Prince of Tyre. Shakespeare .....	40.475
Perry, Norah. Her lover's friend, and other poems .....	40.415
Phelps, C. H. California verses .....	40.416
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Poetic studies .....	40.417
Songs of the silent world .....	40.418

Piatt, John James. Landmarks .....	40.419
Western windows .....	40.420
Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B. That new world .....	40.421
Pike county ballads and other pieces. Hay ..	39.330
Planet, The. Best .....	39.716
Pleasant hours in an eventful life. Stewart ..	40.320
Playday poems. Johnson, <i>ed.</i> .....	39.114
Plays, Chapman .....	39.623
Pocahontas, and other pieces. Sigourney ..	40.491
Poe, Edgar Allen. Poems of .....	40.422
Poems. Arnold .....	39.826
Browning .....	39.722
Bryant .....	39.731
Emerson .....	39.425
Harte .....	39.425
Poe .....	40.422
Saxe .....	40.445
Scott .....	40.451
Shelley .....	40.487
Story .....	40.324
Taylor .....	40.343
Verey .....	40.364
Poems and ballads. Swinburne .....	40.332



- Poems and dramas. Browning..... 39.728  
 Poems by "Eva"..... 39.428  
 Poems for children. Thaxter..... 40.358  
 Poems of England. Longfellow..... 40.531  
 Poems of France. Longfellow..... 40.532  
 Poems of many years. Milnes..... 40.553  
 Poems of memory and feeling. Jones..... 39.116  
 Poems of Oasian. McPherson..... 40.574  
 Poems of Schiller. Bowring, *trans.*..... *See* Schiller  
 Poems of Scotland. Longfellow, *ed.*..... 40.533  
 Poems of thirty years. Craig..... 39.522  
 Poems of the Orient. Taylor..... 40.344  
 Poems of the Southern States. Longfellow,  
*ed.*..... 40.534  
 Poetic studies. Phelps..... 40.417  
 Poetical quotations. Watson..... *See* Reference  
 Poetical works of:  
 Akenside..... 39.813  
 Baillie, Joanna..... 39.829  
 Browning..... 39.721  
 Byron..... 39.612  
 Byron, *complete.*..... 39.613  
 Campbell, Thomas..... 39.617  
 Cook, Eliza..... 39.517  
 Cary, Alice *and* Phoebe..... 39.619  
 Chatterton..... 39.626  
 Holmes..... 39.215  
 Hooper..... 39.220
- 
- Queen Mary, a drama. Tennyson..... 40.355  
 Quiet hours. (Collection)..... 40.432
- 
- Rare poems of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth  
 century. Linton..... 40.516  
 Reade, Buchanan. Poems..... 40.433  
 Red Cotton night-cap country. Browning... 39.729  
 Rejected addresses and other poems, with a  
 biographical sketch. Smith, J. *and* H..... 40.314  
 Reliques of ancient English poetry. Percy .. 40.414  
 Ring and the book, The. Browning..... 39.736  
 Ring of amethyst. Rollins..... 40.436  
 Roberts, J. S., *ed.* Legendary ballads of Eng-  
 land and Scotland..... 40.434  
 Rogers, Samuel. Poems..... 40.435
- 
- Salome, the daughter of Herodias, a dramatic  
 poem. Anon..... 40.442  
 Saul, a drama. Heavysege..... 39.331
- Poetical (*continued*)—  
 Harte..... 39.328  
 Longfellow..... 40.526  
 Lytton..... 40.541  
 Scott..... 40.452  
 Shakespeare..... 40.485  
 Shelley..... 40.488  
 Tennyson..... 40.354  
 Whittier..... 40.376  
 Poetry for children. Lamb..... 39.126  
 Poetry of Germany. Baskerville, *ed.*..... 39.836  
 Poetry of the Orient. Alger..... 39.820  
 Poets and poetry of America. Griswold.... 39.320  
 Pope, Alexander. Complete works, with  
 life..... 40.423  
 Homer's *Odyssey*..... 39.218  
 Poems..... 40.424  
 Præsidicide, The. A poem. Hylton..... 39.230  
 Preston, Harriet W. The *Georgics* of Virgil  
 translated into English verse..... 40.425  
 Preston, Margaret J. Cartoons..... 40.426  
 Prince Deukalion. Taylor..... 40.345  
 Prior, Mathew. Poetical works with life... 40.427  
 Proctor, Adelaide A. Complete poems..... 40.428  
 Proctor, Edna Dean. Poems..... 40.430  
 Proctor, Bryan W. English songs..... 40.429  
 Prout, Father..... *See* Mahony, F.  
 Putnam. Handy book of quotations..... 40.431
- 
- Quotations, Putnam's handy book of popular. 40.431
- 
- Rolfe, W. J. Edition of Shakespeare. *See* Shakespeare  
 Rollins, Alice W. Ring of amethyst..... 40.436  
 Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare..... 40.476  
 Rossetti, Christina G. Pageant, and other  
 poems..... 40.437  
 Poems..... 40.438  
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Ballads and son-  
 nets..... 40.439  
 Dante and his circle..... 40.440  
 Poems..... 40.441  
 Rowton, F. *Cyclopædia* of female poets  
*See* Reference
- 
- Saxe, John G. Clever stories of many na-  
 tions..... 40.443  
 Fables and legends..... 40.444

Saxe (*continued*)—

- Poems.....40.445
- Schiller, Frederick. *Bride of Messina*. Lodge,  
*trans*.....40.447
- Poems and ballads. Lytton, *trans*.....40.449
- Poems. Bowring, *trans*.....40.448
- Works, historical and dramatic. 3 vols.....40.446
- Scott, Sir W. *Lady of the lake*.....40.450
- Poems.....40.451
- Poetical works.....40.452
- Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. *Pocahontas and other  
poems*.....40.491
- Siel, E. R. *The hermitage, and other poems* 40.311
- Single famous poems. (Collection). John-  
son, *ed*.....39.115
- Shakespeare, W. *Works*. White, *ed*.....40.453
- Shakespeare, William. *Poetical works with  
memoir*.....40.485
- Works*.....*See* Draua
- Clarke. *Concordance to Shakespeare*. *See* Reference
- Furness. *Concordance to Shakespeare's  
poems*.....41.227
- Shakespeare's treasury of wisdom and  
knowledge. Stearns..... *See* Belles-lettres
- Sharpe, William. *The conqueror's dream, and  
other poems*.....40.486
- Sheaf gleaned in French fields. Dutt.....39.422
- Shelly, Percy B. *Poems from*.....40.487
- Poetical works, with memoir*.....40.488
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. *Complete works  
with life*.....40.489
- Dramatic works*.....40.490
- Ship in the desert. Miller.....40.549
- Skelton, John. *Poetical works*. 2 vols.....40.312
- Smith, Alexander. *Life drama and other  
poems*.....40.313
- Smith, Horatio and James. *Rejected ad-  
dresses and other poems*.....40.314
- Snowbound. Whittier.....40.379
- Spanish ballads, and chronicle of the Cid.  
Lockhart and Southey, *trans*.....40.518
- Spanish gipsy. Cross.....39.525
- Spenser, Edmund. *Poetical works, with  
memoir*.....40.317
- Song of Hiawatha. Longfellow.....40.527
- Song of Italy. Swinburne.....40.333
- Songs before sunrise. Swinburne.....40.334
- Songs of Italy. Miller.....40.550
- Songs of the Sierras. Miller.....40.551
- Songs of the silent world. Phelps.....40.418
- Songs of the springtides. Swinburne.....40.335
- Songs of the sunlands. Miller.....40.552
- Songs of three centuries. Whittier (*Collec-  
tion*).....40.378
- Sonnets. Shakespeare.....40.477
- Southey, Robert. *Joan of Arc, ballads, lyrics  
and minor poems, with a memoir*.....40.315
- Poetical works, with a memoir*. 10 vols.. 40.316
- Stampa, Gaspara, sketch of, with selections  
from her sonnets. Benson. Miss D.  
Fletcher, *trans*.....39.715
- Statues in the block. O'Reilly.....40.572
- Stearns. *Shakespeare treasury of wisdom  
and knowledge*.....*See* Belles-lettres
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence. *Blameless  
prince, and other poems*.....40.318
- Poetical works*.....40.319
- Sterne, Stuart.....*See* Bloede, G.
- Stewart, W. F. *Pleasant hours in an event-  
ful life*.....40.320
- Stoddard, Charles Warren. *Poems*.....40.321
- Stoddard, Richard Henry. *Poems*.....40.322
- Golden leaves from late English poets*. *ed*..40.323
- Story, W. W. *Poems*.....40.324
- Vallambrosa.....40.325
- Story of Boon. Jackson.....39.111
- Stuart, Hector A. *Ben Nebo, and other  
poems*.....40.326
- Studies in song. Swinburne.....40.336
- Sturgis, Julian.....*See* Sturgis, Julia R.
- Sturgis, Julia R. (*Julian Sturgis*.) *Little  
Comedies*.....40.327
- Sunlight in the shade. Jones.....39.117
- Surrey, Earl of.....*See* Howard, H.
- Swanwick, Anna. *Æschylus, a drama*.....39.812
- Swift, Jonathan. *Poetical works*.....40.328
- Swinburne, Algernon C. *Atalanta in Calydon*.40.329
- Eretheus*.....40.330
- Later poems and ballads*.....40.331
- Poems and ballads*.....40.332
- Song of Italy*.....40.333
- Songs before sunrise*.....40.334
- Songs of the springtide*.....40.335
- Studies in song*.....40.336
- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems*....40.337
- Symonds, John A. *New and old*.....40.338
- Taming of the shrew. Shakespeare.....40.478
- Tales of a wayside inn. Longfellow.....40.528
- Taylor, Bayard. *Dramatic works*.....40.340
- Echo club*.....40.341

- Taylor** (*continued*)—  
 Lars; a pastoral of Norway .....40.342  
 Poems.....40.343  
 Poems of the Orient.....40.344  
 Prince Deukalion.....40.345  
 Faust, *trans.*.....*See* Goethe, 39.442  
**Taylor, Thomas.** Mystical hymns of Or-  
 pheus.....40.346  
**Tasso, Torquato.** Jerusalem delivered; with  
 life of author. Wiffin, *trans.*.....40.339  
**Tegner, Esaias.** Fridthjof's saga, a Norse  
 romance .....40.347  
**Tennyson, Alfred.** Ballads and other poems.40.348  
 Enoch Arden and other poems .....40.349  
 Gareth and Lynette .....40.356  
 Harold, a drama .....40.351  
 Holy Grail and other poems.....40.352  
 Lover's tale . . . . .40.353  
 Poetical works .....40.354  
 Poems. Complete.....40.354  
 Queen Mary, a drama.....40.355  
**Terrible tractoration.** Fessenden .....39.431  
**Thanksgiving story, A.** Emerson.....39.423
- 
- Ultima Thule.** Longfellow.....40.530  
**Under the olive.** Fields .....39.432
- 
- Vagabonds, The, and other poems.** Trow-  
 bridge.....40.361  
**Vallambrosa.** Story.....40.325  
**Vaughn, Henry.** Poetical works, with memoir.40.363  
**Venus and Adonis.** Shakespeare.....40.483  
**Verey.** Poems.....40.364  
**Vesta.** Benedict.....39.714  
**Vignettes in rhyme.** Dobson.....39.416
- 
- Watson, J. W.** Outcast, The, and other  
 poems.....40.365  
**Weeks, Robert S.** Poems.....40.366  
**Western windows.** Piatt.....40.420  
**Wheat sheaf, The.** E. N. (collection).....39.427  
**White, Henry Kirke.** Poetical works, with  
 memoir.....40.367  
**Whitman, W.** Leaves of grass.....49.368  
**Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.** Mother goose for  
 grown folks.....40.369  
 Pansies.....40.370  
**Whittier, John G.** Among the hills.....40.371
- That new world.** Piatt.....40.421  
**Thaxter, Celia.** Driftweed.....40.357  
 Poems for children .....40.358  
**Thirty poems.** Bryant.....39.732  
**Thomson, Jones.** Works of.....40.362  
**Thou and I.** Tilton .....49.356  
**Three books of song.** Longfellow.....40.529  
**Tickell, Thomas.** Poems of, with life  
*See* Parnell, 40.412  
**Tilton, Theodore.** Thou and I.....40.356  
**Timon of Athens.** Shakespeare.....40.479  
**Titus Andronicus.** Shakespeare.....40.480  
**Tour of Dr. Syntax.** Combe.....39.516  
**Tragedies.** Alfieri. ....39.819  
**Tristram of Lyonesse.** Swinburne.....40.337  
**Trowbridge, J. T.** Book of gold, and other  
 poems.....40.359  
 Emigrant's story .....40.360  
 Vagabonds, The, and other poems.....40.361  
**Two brothers, The, and other poems.** Bick-  
 ersteth.....39.717  
**Two gentlemen of Verona.** Shakespeare....40.481  
**Two noble kinsmen.** Shakespeare.....40.482
- 
- Under the willows.** Lowell .....40.537
- 
- Virgil.** *Æneid.* Morris, *trans.*.....40.564  
*Georgics.* Preston, *trans.*.....40.425  
**Vision of Echard, and other poems.** Whit-  
 tier.....40.377  
**Vision of Esther.** De Kay.....39.414  
**Vision of Nimrod.** De Kay.....39.415  
**Voices, The.** Barlow.....39.835
- 
- Whittier** (*continued*)—  
 Bay of seven islands, and other poems....40.372  
 In war time.....40.373  
 King's missive, and other poems.....40.374  
 Pennsylvania pilgrim .....40.375  
 Poetical works. Complete.....40.376  
 Songs of three centuries. (Compilation)....40.378  
 Snow bound.....40.379  
 Vision of Echard, and other poems .....40.377  
**Wilson, J. A.** Paradox, the .....40.382  
**Willis, N. P.** Poems. Complete, with biog-  
 raphical sketch.....40.381

Winter's tale. Shakespeare . . . . .	40.484	Wordsworth ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Women of the gospels, The, and other poems.		with life. . . . .	40.384
Charles . . . . .	39.625	Wyatt, Sir Thomas. Poetical works, with	
Woolsey, S. C. ( <i>Susan Coolidge</i> ). Verses. . . . .	40.383	life. . . . .	40.386
Wordsworth, William. Poetical works,		Wylde, Oscar. Poems. . . . .	40.380
<hr/>			
Yesterday, to-day and forever. Bickersteth. . . . .	39.718	Young folks' book of poetry. Campbell. . . . .	39.616

## DRAMA.

Aldrich, T. B. Mercedes. . . . .	38.816	Eliot, George . . . . .	<i>See</i> Cross, M. A.
Alfieri, Vittorio. The tragedies of. 2 vols. . . . .	38.819	Erectheus, a tragedy. Swinburne. . . . .	40.330
CONTENTS VOL. I.		Exhibition drama. Baker. . . . .	39.831
I. Philip.		Faust. Goethe. Hayward, <i>trans.</i> . . . . .	39.440
II. Polynices.		“    “    Swinwick, <i>trans.</i> . . . . .	39.441
III. Antigone.		“    “    Taylor, <i>trans.</i> . . . . .	39.442
IV. Virginia.		Geibel, Emanuel. Brunhild, a tragedy from	
V. Agamemnon.		the Nibelung Saga. . . . .	39.434
VI. Orestes.		Gilbert, W. S. Original plays, 2 vols. . . . .	39.437
VII. Rosmunda.		Goethe, J. W. von. Dramatic works. . . . .	39.439
VIII. Octavia.		<i>See also</i> Faust	
IX. Timoleon.		Golden leaves from the dramatic poets.	
X. Merope.		Hows, <i>ed.</i> . . . . .	39.225
POSTHUMOUS TRAGEDIES.		Handy dramas. Baker. . . . .	39.832 and 39.833
XX. Antony and Cleopatra.		Handy speaker. Baker. . . . .	39.834
XXI. Abel.		Harold, a drama. Tennyson . . . . .	40.351
XXII. Alcestis II.		Heavysege, Charles. Saul, a drama. . . . .	39.331
Arnold and André. Calvert. . . . .	39.821	Hertz, Henrik. King René's daughter. A	
Atalanta in Calydon. A tragedy. Swinburne. . . . .	40.329	Danish lyrical drama . . . . .	39.337
Bailey, J. Works. . . . .	39.828	Iphigenia in Tauris. Drama. Goethe. . . . .	39.439
Baker, G. M. Drawing room stage . . . . .	39.830	King René's daughter. Hertz. . . . .	39.337
Exhibition drama . . . . .	39.831	Knowles, James Sheridan. Dramatic works. . . . .	39.123
Handy dramas. . . . .	39.822 and 39.833	Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works, with	
Same . . . . .	39.834	memoir . . . . .	40.512
Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John.		Nathan the wise . . . . .	40.514
Works of, with some account of their lives		Lewes, G. H. Actors and the art of acting	
and writings, 2 vols. . . . .	39.711	<i>See</i> Belles-lettres	
Browning, R. Poems and dramas. 2 vols. . . . .	39.728	Lytton, E. B., <i>lord</i> . Dramas. . . . .	40.543
Bulwer . . . . .	<i>See</i> Lytton	Mercedes. Aldrich . . . . .	38.816
Brunhild, a tragedy from the Nibelung Saga.		Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Dramatic	
Geibel . . . . .	39.434	works, 3 vols . . . . .	40.558
Calvert, George H. Arnold and André. An		Nugent, E. C. Country house charades . . . . .	40.569
historical drama. . . . .	39.821	Nathan the wise. Lessing . . . . .	40.514
Chapman, G. Plays. . . . .	39.623	On actors and the art of acting. Lewes.	
Coleridge, S. T. Poetical and dramatic works. . . . .	39.515	<i>See</i> Belles-lettres	
Country house charades. Nugent . . . . .	40.569	Saul, a drama. Heavysege . . . . .	39.331
Cross, Mrs. M. A. ( <i>George Eliot</i> ). Spanish		Schiller, F. Dramatic works, 3 vols. . . . .	40.446
gipsy . . . . .	39.525		
Drawing Room stage. Baker . . . . .	39.830		

<b>Shakespeare, William.</b> Complete works.	
Rolle, <i>ed.</i> . . . . .	40.454
<b>Shakespeare, William.</b> Complete works.	
Rolle, <i>ed.</i>	
All's well that ends well . . . . .	40.454
Anthony and Cleopatra . . . . .	40.455
As you like it . . . . .	40.456
Comedy of errors . . . . .	40.457
Coriolanus . . . . .	40.458
Cymbeline . . . . .	40.459
Hamlet, Prince of Denmark . . . . .	40.460
Julius Cæsar . . . . .	40.467
King Henry IV . . . . .	40.463
King Henry V . . . . .	40.462
King Henry VI . . . . .	40.464
King Henry VIII, with notes . . . . .	40.461
King John . . . . .	40.468
King Lear . . . . .	40.466
King Richard II . . . . .	40.465
King Richard III . . . . .	40.466
Measure for measure . . . . .	40.470
Merchant of Venice . . . . .	40.471
Merry wives of Windsor . . . . .	40.472
Midsummer night's dream . . . . .	40.473

<b>Shakespeare</b> ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Much ado about nothing . . . . .	40.474
Pericles, prince of Tyre . . . . .	40.475
Romeo and Juliet . . . . .	40.476
Sonnets . . . . .	40.477
Taming of the shrew . . . . .	40.478
Timon of Athens . . . . .	40.479
Titus Andronicus . . . . .	40.480
Two gentlemen of Verona . . . . .	40.481
Two noble kinsmen . . . . .	40.482
Venus and Adonis . . . . .	40.483
Winter's tale . . . . .	40.484
<b>Shakespeare, William.</b> 12 vols. R. C.	
White <i>ed.</i> . . . . .	40.453
Poetical works, with memoir . . . . .	40.485
Complete concordance to Shakespeare's plays. Clarke . . . . .	41.434
Stearne's Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge . . . . .	<i>See Belles-lettres</i>
<b>Spanish gipsy, The.</b> Cross. ( <i>Geo. Eliot.</i> ) . . . . .	39.525
<b>Taylor, B.</b> Dramatic works . . . . .	40.340
Faust. <i>trans.</i> . . . . .	39.442
<b>Torquato, Tasso.</b> A drama. Goethe . . . . .	40.339

# REFERENCE.

Books in this Department are not to be taken from the Library.

- Adams, W. Davenport. Dictionary of English literature.....41.511
- Adventures of Baron Munchausen. Raspé. (Illustrated) .....40.212
- Agassiz, Louis, Contributions to the natural history of the United States .....61.261
- Alameda county. Centennial year book. Holley .....41.112
- Alameda county. History of. Monroe-Fraser, ed.....43.725
- Alaska Herald, The.....41.512
- Alden, Edwin. American newspaper catalogue, 1883.....41.513
- Alder, G. T., A. M. Dictionary of the German and English languages.....41.514
- Allibone, S. Austin. Critical dictionary of English literature.....41.515
- Great authors of all ages.....40.213
- Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson.....40.214
- Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay.....40.215
- Allusions, references, plots and stories, Reader's hand-book of. Brewer.....41.418
- Amador county, History of. Mason.....61.141
- America, illustrated. Williams.....40.233
- American cyclopædia, Appleton's. George Ripley and Charles A. Dana, eds.....42.311
- American mechanical dictionary. Knight.....42.715
- American newspaper catalogue, 1883. Alden.....41.513
- American newspaper directory, 1880. Rowell.....42.317
- American ornithology. Wilson and Bonaparte.....40.234
- Americanisms, Dictionary of. Bartlett.....41.525
- Ancient gems from the collections of Earl Percy and Hon. T. M. Slade. (Sculpture and painting.) Anon.....41.516
- Andrews, A. E., LL. D. Latin-English lexicon.....41.517
- Annual cyclopædia, Appleton's, 1876-78. New series.....43.312
- Anthon, Charles, LL. D. Classical dictionary.....41.518
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.....41.519
- Appleton's European guide book.....41.520
- Apponyi, Flora H. Libraries of California.....41.521
- Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. Smith.....42.219
- Architecture. History of, in all countries. Fergusson.....41.219
- Architecture. History of Indian and Eastern. Fergusson.....41.220
- Architecture. History of modern styles of. Fergusson.....41.221
- Architecture. Lectures on. Le Duc.....40.221
- Architecture. National cottage. Hussey, ..41.123
- Art, dictionary of terms in. Fairholt.....41.217
- Art, elementary history of. D'Anvers.....41.323
- Art, gems of English. Pa'grave.....42.515
- Art, handbook of legendary and mythological. Clement.....41.435
- Art, history of ancient. Winckelmann. Henry Lodge, *trans.*.....40.235
- Art culture, handbook of. Ruskin. Rev. W. H. Platt, ed.....40.228
- Art education applied to industry. Nichols.....42.511
- Art furniture. Watt .....43.718
- Art in America. Benjamin .....41.530
- Art in Europe, contemporary. Benjamin .....41.411
- Art in France, renaissance of. Pattison.....40.226
- Art in ornament and dress. Blanc.....41.412
- Art journal. ....41.111
- Art work in earthenware. Wheatley and Delamotte.....40.232
- Art work in gold and silver. (Medieval) Wheatley and Delamonte .....40.231
- Aryan nations; mythology of. Cox.....41.315
- Astronomical and meteorological observations, 1862. Gilliss .....41.230
- Atlas of the world.....42.415
- Authors of all ages, great. Allibone .....40.213

**Bache**, Franklin, M. D. Dispensatory of the United States .....41.522

**Baretti**, Guiseppe. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages.....41.524

Italian dictionary.....41.523

**Bartlett**, John Russell. Dictionary of Americanisms .....41.525

**Bartlett**, W. H. Picturesque American scenery .....40.216

**Bates**, Charlotte F. Cambridge book of poetry and song.....40.217

**Beeton**, Mrs. Isabella. Book of household management .....41.527

**Beeton**, S. O. Book of needle-work.....41.528

Dictionary of universal biography.....41.526

**Benjamin**, S. G. W. Art in America.....41.530

Contemporary art in Europe.....41.411

**Benjamin**, Park, *ed.* Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics .....41.529

**Best reading**. Hints on the selection of books. Perkins.....42.519

**Bibliomania**. Dibdin.....41.329

**Biography** and Mythology, dictionary of Greek and Roman. Smith.....42.221

**Blanc**, Charles. Art in ornament and dress. 41.412

**Blanc**, L. Grammar of painting and engraving. Kate N. Daggett, *trans.*.....41.413

**Bock**, Carl. Head-hunters of Borneo.....41.414

**Book of days**. Miscellany of popular antiquities. Chambers.....41.429

**Books**. General catalogue of. Quaritch ....42.411

**Booth**, James C. Encyclopædia of chemistry.41.415

**Borneo**, Head-hunters of. Bock.....41.414

**Botany** of the United States and Mexican boundary. Torry.....42.118

**Botta**, Anne C. L. Hand-book of universal literature.....41.416

**Brewer**, Rev. E. Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable.....41.417

Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories.....41.418

**Bridgeman**, Henry. French and English dictionary.....41.419

**Brock-Arnold**, George M. Gainsborough and Constable.....41.420

**Brookes**, R. General gazetteer. A. Piquot, *ed.*.....41.421

**Brown**, Rev. J. Newton. Encyclopædia of religious knowledge.....41.422

**Brown**, Thomas. Recent illustrations of conchology of Great Britain and Ireland...41.423

**Brush**, George J. First appendix to Dana's mineralogy, *ed.* 5.....41.322

System of descriptive mineralogy.....41.321

**Building associations**, practical treatise on. Wrigley.....43.730

**Butts**, I. R. Ready reckoner. Business men's assistant... ..41.424

**Buxton**, H. J. W. German, Flemish and Dutch painting .....41.425

**Cadena**, Mariano Velasquez de la. Spanish and English pronouncing dictionary .....41.426

**California**, constitution of. Desty, *ed.*.....41.327

**California** Geological survey. Botany. Watson .....43.717

Geology. Whitney.....43.722

Ornithology. Cooper. S. F. Baird; *ed.*...41.313

Palæontology. Grabb and Meek.....41.228

**California**, statutes of 1880 .....42.224

**Cambridge book of poetry and song**. Bates.40.217

**Campbell**, Loomis J. Handbook of words often mispronounced.....41.427

**Car-builders' dictionary**. Forney.....41.22

**Cavalry tactics**. Printed by order of the U. S. department of war.....41.428

**Ceramic art**, history of. Jacquemart.....41.124

**Chamberlain**, W. H., and Wells, H. L. History of Sutter county.....61.143

**Chambers**, R., *ed.* Book of days. Miscel-

**Chambers** (*continued*)—

lany of popular antiquities..... 41.429

**Chambers**, William. Cyclopædia of English literature.....41.430

Historical and miscellaneous questions....41.431

**Champlin**, John D., Jr. Young folk's cyclopædia of common things.....41.432

**Chemical technology**, handbook of. Crookes.41.316

**Chevreuil**, M. E. Laws of contrast of color. John Spanton, *trans.*.....41.433

**Church building**, historical studies of. Norton.42.513

**Clarke**, Mrs. Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakespeare.....41.434

**Classical dictionary**. Anthon.....41.518

**Classical dictionary**. Lemprière.....42.719

**Clement**, Clara E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art.....41.435

Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.....41.436

Clement (*continued*)—

- Outline history of painting . . . . . 41.437
- Coinages of the world, ancient and modern.  
Mathews . . . . . 42.613
- Colange, L., LL. D. Zell's condensed cyclo-  
pædia . . . . . 41.438
- Color, Laws of contrast of. Chevreuil. John  
Spanton, *trans.* . . . . . 41.433
- Comic natural history of the human race.  
Stephens . . . . . 42.227
- Commerce and industries of the Pacific Coast,  
Hittell . . . . . 41.120
- Conchology. Introduction to the study of  
the mollusca. Tryon . . . . . 42.120
- Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland.  
Recent illustrations of. Brown . . . . . 41.423
- Concordance to Shakespeare. Clarke . . . . . 41.434
- Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. Fur-  
ness . . . . . 41.227
- Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. Cruden. 41.318
- Condensed cyclopædia, Zell's. Colange, *ed.* 41.438
- Cones, Elliott. Hand-book of American  
ornithology . . . . . 41.311
- Constitution of California. Desty, *ed.* . . . . 41.327
- Contributions to the natural history of the  
U. S. Agassiz . . . . . 61.261
- Conversation, its faults and graces. Peabody. 42.517
- Cook, Clarence. The house beautiful, . . . . 41.312
- Cooper, J. G. California geological survey.  
Ornithology. S. F. Baird, *ed.* . . . . . 41.313
- Cooper, Thompson. Men of the time. . . . . 41.314
- Cox, Sir George W. Mythology of Aryan  
nations . . . . . 41.315
- Crabbe, George. English synonyms explained. 41.317
- Crookes, William. Hand-book of chemical  
technology . . . . . 41.316
- Cruden, Alexander, M. A. Concordance to  
the Holy Scriptures . . . . . 41.318
- Curtius, Dr. Ernst. History of Greece . . . . 41.319
- Cushing, William. Index to North American  
Review, 1815-1877 . . . . . 41.320
- Cyclopædia of practical information, domes-  
tic. Goodholme . . . . . 41.232
- Cyclopædia of biography. Appleton's.  
F. Hawks, *ed.* . . . . . 41.116
- Cyclopædia of biography. Godwin . . . . . 41.231
- Cyclopædia of English literature. Chambers. 41.430
- Cyclopædia of female poets. Rowton . . . . . 42.415
- Cyclopædia of physical sciences. Nichol . . . 42.624
- Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Von  
Ziemssen, *ed.* . . . . . 43.611 and 43.731
- D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of art . . . 41.323
- Dana, James D. System of descriptive min-  
eralogy . . . . . 41.321
- Darwin, Charles. What he saw in his voy-  
age round the world . . . . . 41.324
- Dates, dictionary of. Haydn. Benjamin  
Vincent, *trans.* . . . . . 40.220
- De Laporte, Count. French grammar, with a  
treatise on prepositions . . . . . 41.325
- De Lolme. French and English dictionary. . 41.419
- Dental Jaurus. Monthly journal of dental sci-  
ence. Thrailkill . . . . . 42.116
- Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on  
natural philosophy. J. D. Everett, *trans.* 41.326
- Desty, Robert, *ed.* Constitution of the State  
of California . . . . . 41.327
- Devens, R. M. Our first century . . . . . 41.328
- Dibdin, Thomas F. Bibliomania . . . . . 41.329
- Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines.  
Ure . . . . . 42.123
- Dictionary of every-day wants. Youman . . 40.237
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.  
Anthon . . . . . 41.519
- Dictionary of medical science. Dunglison . 41.334
- Dictionary of music and musicians. Grove . 41.236
- Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English.  
Wright . . . . . 43.729
- Dictionary of quotations. Anon . . . . . 42.412
- Dictionary of the Bible. Calmet. Charles  
Taylor, *ed.* . . . . . 42.111
- Dictionary of the Bible. Smith . . . . . 42.220
- Dictionary of the English language. Webster. 43.720
- Dictionary of the English language. Wor-  
cester . . . . . 43.728
- Dictionary of the German and English lan-  
guages. Alder . . . . . 41.514
- Dictionary of Spanish and English languages.  
Newman and Baretti . . . . . 41.426
- Dictionary of universal biography. Beeton . 41.526
- Dictionary of universal information. Emerson. 41.213
- Dictionary, Philosophical. Voltaire . . . . . 43.713
- Dictionary, The Dickens. A key to the char-  
acters and principal incidents of the tales  
of Charles Dickens Pierce and Wheeler. 42.521
- Digest of the laws of the Independent Order  
of Odd Fellows. Anon . . . . . 41.330



- Diseases of the nervous system. Hammond. 41.114  
 Dispensatory of the United States. Wood  
*and* Bache ..... 41.522  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, cartoons of. From  
 "Punch." Anon ..... 42.523  
 Donlevy, Alice. Practical hints on the art of  
 illumination ..... 41.331  
 Dore, Gustave. Legend of the Wandering  
 Jew. (Illustrations.) ..... 41.332
- 
- Electric illumination. Dredge ..... 41.333  
 Elements of criticism. Kames ..... 41.125  
 Emerson, George R. Barton's dictionary of  
 universal information. (Geography, biog-  
 raphy and history) ..... 41.213  
 Emerson, Rev. Joseph. Compend of history. 41.214  
 Emerson, William A. Hand-book of wood  
 engraving ..... 41.215  
 Encyclopædia Britannica ..... 42.417  
 Encyclopædia of chemistry. Booth *and* Mar-  
 fit ..... 41.415  
 Encyclopædia of gardening. Loudon ..... 42.511  
 Encyclopædia of religious knowledge. Brown,  
*ed.* ..... 41.422  
 Engineering, practical treatise on hydraulic,  
 and water supply. Fanning ..... 41.218  
 Engineering and machinery, mechanics of.  
 Herrmann Klein, *trans* ..... 41.119
- 
- Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. 41.217  
 Familiar words. Triswell ..... 42.119  
 Fanning, J. T. Engineering. Practical  
 treatise on hydraulic, and water supply. 41.218  
 Feathered tribes of the British Islands.  
 Mudie ..... 42.621  
 Fergusson, James. History of architecture in  
 all countries ..... 41.219  
 History of Indian and Eastern architec-  
 ture ..... 41.220  
 History of modern styles of architec-  
 ture ..... 41.221  
 Field, Stephen J. Some account of the work  
 of. Pomeroy ..... 42.522  
 Files and rasps, treatise on. Anon ..... 41.222  
 Fine art, history of. Spooner ..... 42.223  
 Flemish relics, architectural, legendary and  
 pictorial. Stephens ..... 42.226
- 
- Dredge, James. Electric illumination ..... 41.333  
 Duncan, P. Martin, *ed.* Cassell's natural his-  
 tory ..... 40.218  
 Dunglison, R., M. D., LL. D. Dictionary  
 of medical science ..... 41.334  
 Duplessis, Georges. Wonders of engraving. 41.211  
 Dyce, Rev. Alexander. Works of Christo-  
 pher Marlowe. .... 41.212
- 
- Engineers, manual for railroad. Vose ..... 43.714  
 England, France, Spain. Chronicle of. Frois-  
 sart. Johnes, *trans* ..... 41.226  
 English literature. Critical dictionary. Alli-  
 bone ..... 41.515  
 English literature, dictionary of. Adams ..... 41.511  
 English literature, guide to recent. Van Rhyn. 43.711  
 English literature, hand-book of. Under-  
 wood ..... 42.122  
 English word and phrase. Roget ..... 42.314  
 Engraving, handbook of wood. Emerson ..... 41.215  
 Engraving, wonders of. Duplessis ..... 41.211  
 Etcher's handbook. Hamerton ..... 41.113  
 Explorations and surveys for a route for a rail-  
 road from the Mississippi river to the  
 Pacific ocean ..... 41.216
- 
- Fletcher, William I. Index to periodical  
 literature ..... 40.219  
 Ford and Massinger, Dramatic works of.  
 Coleridge ..... 41.223  
 Forney, Mathias N. Car builder's dictionary. 41.224  
 French and English dictionary. Wallace and  
 Bridgeman ..... 41.419  
 French and English pronouncing dictionary.  
 Spiers ..... 42.222  
 French grammar, containing complete treatise  
 on prepositions. De Laporte ..... 41.325  
 Fröbel, Frederick. Nursery songs ..... 41.225  
 Froissart, Sir John. Chronicles of England,  
 France and Spain. Johnes ..... 41.226  
 Furness, Mrs. Horace Howard. Concord-  
 ance to Shakespear's poems; an index to  
 every word therein contained ..... 41.227

- Grabb, W. M. California geological survey.  
Palæontology. . . . . 41.228
- Gainsborough and Constable. (*Great artist series.*) Arnold. . . . . 41.420
- Gazetteer of Scotland. . . . . 41.229
- Gazetteer general. Brookes, *ed.* Picquot. . . . . 41.421
- Geographical distribution of mammals. Murray. . . . . 42.622
- Geological atlas. Wheeler. . . . . 61.147
- Geological survey of Michigan, 1873—1876.  
Rominger. . . . . 42.315
- German, Flemish and Dutch painting. Buxton. . . . . 41.425
- Gilliss, Captain J. M., U. S. N. Astronomical and meteorological observations, 1862. . . . . 41.230
- Godwin, Parke. Cyclopædia of biography. . . . . 41.231
- Goodholme, Todd S., *ed.* Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. . . . . 41.232
- 
- Halley, William. Centennial year book of Alameda county. . . . . 41.112
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Etcher's handbook. . . . . 41.113
- Hammond, William A., M. D. Diseases of the nervous system. . . . . 41.114
- Hart, John S. Manual of American literature. . . . . 41.115
- Hawks, Francis, D. D. Appleton's encyclopedia of biography. . . . . 41.116
- Haydn, Joseph. Vincent, *ed.* Dictionary of dates. . . . . 40.220
- Head, Percy R. Italian painting. . . . . 41.117
- Headerson, Peter. Handbook of plants. . . . . 41.118
- Heald's College Journal; Jan., 1872—Dec., 1879. . . . . 61.263
- Herrman, Gustav. Klein, *trans.* Mechanics of engineering and machinery. . . . . 41.119
- History, Compend of. Emerson. . . . . 41.214
- Hittell, John S. Commerce and industries of the Pacific coast. . . . . 41.120
- 
- Ilias, the city and country of the Trojans.  
Schliemann. . . . . 42.313
- Illumination, practical hints on the art of.  
Donlevy. . . . . 41.331
- Index to periodical literature. Fletcher. . . . . 41.331
- Insect, The. Michelet. . . . . 40.224
- Gosse, Philip Henry. A year at the shore.  
Conchology. . . . . 41.23
- Government report. Explorations and surveys for a route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean. . . . . 41.216
- Greece, History of. Curtius. . . . . 41.319
- Greek-English lexicon. Liddell and Scott. . . . . 42.721
- Greenaway, Kate. Pictures and rhymes for children. Under the window. . . . . 41.234
- Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. Prose writers of America. . . . . 41.235
- Grounds. Art of beautifying suburban homes.  
Scott. . . . . 42.215
- Grove, George. Dictionary of music and musicians. . . . . 41.236
- Guide book, Appleton's European. . . . . 41.520
- 
- Holy Bible, Old and New Testament. King James' version. . . . . 42.712
- Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. (*Great artist series.*) Runtz-Rees. . . . . 42.416
- House beautiful, The. Cook. . . . . 41.312
- Household management. Beeton. . . . . 41.527
- Household physician. Warren and Small. . . . . 43.715
- Howells, W. D. A little girl among the old masters. . . . . 41.121
- Hugo, Victor. Theatre complet, (*Dramatic works*). . . . . 41.122
- Hunt, Robert., F. R. S. Supplement to Ure's dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. . . . . 42.123
- Hussey, E. C. National cottage architecture. . . . . 41.123
- Hutton, John Camden. Original lists of emigrants from Great Britain to America. 1600—1700. . . . . 61.262
- 
- Insects, guide to the study of. Packard. . . . . 42.514
- Irish biography. Sketches of distinguished Irishmen. Webb. . . . . 43.719
- Italian dictionary. Baretti. . . . . 41.523
- Italian painting. Head. . . . . 41.117
- 
- Jacquemart, Albert. History of the ceramic art. . . . . 41.124

- Kames, Lord.** (*Henry Home.*) Elements of criticism.....41.125
- Keltie, J. Scott.** The statesman's year book for 1880-81-83.....41.126
- Kerl, Prof.** Practical treatise on metallurgy. *Adapted from William Crookes and Ernest Rhorig*.....42.711
- King James' Version.** The Holy Bible. Old and new Testaments.....42.712
- Kitto, John, D. D., F. S. A.** The pictorial Bible, according to the authorized version.42.713
- 
- Latham, Baldwin., C. E.** Sanitary engineering.....61.140
- Latin-English lexicon.** Andrews.....41.517
- Law dictionary.** Tomlins.....42.117
- Laws, the spirit of.** De Montesquieu. Thomas Nugent, *trans.*.....42.618
- Le Duc, E. V.** Lectures on architecture .40.221
- Lempriere, J., D. D.** Classical dictionary .42.719
- Leonardo Da Vinci.** Great artist series. Richter.....42.417
- Libraries of California.** Apponyi.....41.521
- Libraries, public, of the United States.** Anon.42.720
- 
- Mammals, marine, of northwestern coast of North America.** Scammon.... 42.212
- Marcey, Paul.** Travels in South America...42.612
- Marlowe, Christopher, Works of.** Dyce....41.212
- Mason, J. D.** History of Amador county...61.141
- Massinger and Ford, dramatic works of.** Coleridge.....41.223
- Mathews, George D.** Coinages of the world, ancient and modern.....42.613
- Mayer, Alfred M., ed.** Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters....40.223
- McCarty, L. P.** Annual statistician, 1883...42.614
- Mechanic, universal and complete.** Moore.42.620
- Mechanician, The.** Knight.....42.714
- Mechanics, cyclopædia of.** Benjamin, *ed.*...41.529
- Medicine and surgery, text-book of modern homeopathic.** Ruddock.....40.227
- Meek, E. B.** California geological survey. Palæontology.....41.228
- Men, Uncivilized races of.** Wood.....43.727
- Men of progress, sketches of.** Parton and others.....42.516
- Men of the time.** Cooper.....41.314
- Knight, Cameron.** American mechanical dictionary .....42.715
- The mechanician, a treatise on the construction and manipulation of tools.....42.714
- Kugler.** Painting. Handbook of Italian schools. Sir Charles Eastlake, *ed.*.....42.718
- Kugler.** Painting handbook; German, Flemish and Dutch schools. Waagen and Crowe, *eds* .....42.716
- 
- Liddell, Henry George., A. M., and Robert Scott., A. M.** Greek-English lexicon..42.721
- Lindsay, W. S.** History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce.....42.722
- Literature, manual of American.** Hart...41.115
- Los Angeles county, history of.** Wilson...61.142
- Loudon, J. C.** Encyclopædia of gardening. Mrs. Loudon, *ed* .....42 611
- Lubke, Wilhelm.** History of sculpture. F. E. Bunnett, *trans* .....40.222
- Lusiad, The; or the discovery of India.** An epic poem. Mickle.....42.615
- 
- Mercantile library catalogue of 1874.** Whitaker .....61.144
- Mercantile marine.** Examination for officers. Thompson.....42.114
- Merchant shipping and ancient commerce, history of.** Lindsay .....42.722
- Metallurgy, practical treatise on.** Kerl....42.711
- Michelet, Jules.** The insect.....40.224
- Mickle, William Julius.** The Lusiad; or the discovery of India. An epic poem....42.615
- Military dictionary and gazetteer.** Wilhelm..43.723
- Mineralogy, first appendix to 5th edition of Dana's.** Brush.....41.322
- Mineralogy, system of descriptive.** Dana and Brush.....41.321
- Mining and scientific press; Jan. 2d to June 25, 1864.**.....61.260
- Mitchell.** New general atlas ..... 61.145
- Mollett, John W.** Watteau. (*Great artist series.*).....42.616
- Wilkie. (*Great artist series.*).....42.617
- Montesquieu, Baron de.** Nugent, *trans.*...42.618
- Moore, Frank.** Rebellion record.,.,.,.,.,42.619

**Moore** (*continued*)—

- Universal assistant and complete mechanic. . . . .42.620  
**Mudie**, Robert. Feathered tribes of the British islands. . . . .42.621  
**Munro-Fraser**, J. P., *ed.* History of Alameda county. . . . .43.725

- National architect.** Woodward *and* Thompson. . . . .43.726  
**Natural history**, Cassell's. Duncan, *ed.* . . . .40.218  
**Natural history**, popular. Wood. . . . .40.236  
**Natural philosophy.** Elementary treatise. Deschanel. . . . .41.326  
**Needlework**, Beeton's book of. Beeton. . . . .41.528  
**Neuman.** Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. . . . .41.426  
**Newcomb.** Simon. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. . . . .42.623

- Old masters, little girl among the. Howells. . .41.121  
**Ordnance** and naval gunnery. Simpson. . . .42.218  
**Original lists** of emigrants from Great Britain

- Packard**, J. R., A. S. Guide to the study of insects. . . . .42.514  
**Painters**, French and Spanish. Stothert. . . .40.230  
**Painters**, sculptors, architects. Lives of. Vasari. . . . .43.712  
**Painters**, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. Clement. . . . .41.436  
**Painting**, German, Flemish and Dutch. Poynter. . . . .42.716  
**Painting**, handbook of German, Flemish and Dutch school. Kügler. Crowe, *ed.* . . . .42.716  
**Painting.** Handbook of Italian Schools. Kügler. Eastlake, *ed.* . . . .42.718  
**Painting.** Italian. Poynter *and* Head. . . .42.717  
**Painting**, outline history of. Clement. . . .41.437  
**Painting** and engraving, grammar of. Blanc. Doggett, *trans.* . . . .41.413  
**Palgrave**, Francis Turner. Gems of English art. . . . .42.515  
**Parliamentary law**, digest of. Wilson. . . .43.724  
**Parton**, James, *et als.* Sketches of men of progress. . . . .42.516  
**Patent law.** Whitman. . . . .43.721  
**Patents**, summary of law of. Simmonds. . .42.217

- Murray**, Andrew. Geographical distribution of mammals. . . . .42.622  
 History of Greek sculpture. . . . .40.225  
**Mycenæ**; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Schliemann. . . . .42.214

- Nichol**, J. P., LL. D. Cyclopædia of physical sciences. . . . .42.624  
**Nichols**, George Ward. Education applied to industry. . . . .42.511  
 Pottery. How it is made. . . . .42.512  
**North American review.** Index to 1815-77. Cushing. . . . .41.320  
**Norton**, Charles Eliot. Historical studies of church building. . . . .42.513  
**Nursery songs.** Frœbel. . . . .41.225

- Original** (*continued*)—  
 to America. Hutton. 1600-1700. . . . .61.262  
**Ornithology**, handbook of American. Cones. .41.311

- Pattison**, Mrs. Mark. Renaissance of art in France. . . . .40.226  
**Peabody**, Andrew P. Conversation, its faults and graces. . . . .42.517  
**Penny magazine**, for the diffusion of useful knowledge. . . . .42.518  
**Periodical literature**, index to. Poole *and* Fletcher. . . . .40.219  
**Perkins**, Frederic. Best reading; hints on the selection of books. . . . .42.519  
**Persian lyrics** from the Divan. Hafiz. . . .42.520  
**Phrase** and fable. Dictionary of. Brewer. .41.417  
**Pictorial Bible** according to the authorized version. Kitto. . . . .42.713  
**Picture galleries**, handbook to public. Thompson. . . . .42.115  
**Pictures** and rhymes for children. Under the window. Greenaway. . . . .41.234  
**Picturesque American scenery.** Designs by Bartlett, Brown *and* Morgan. Text by Willis, *et als.* . . . .40.216  
**Pierce**, Gilbert A. Dickens dictionary. Key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Chas. Dickens. . . . .42.521

- Plants, handbook of. Headerson.....41.118
- Poetry, Harper's cyclopædia of British and American. Sargent.....40.229
- Pomerooy, John Norton. Some account of the work of Stephen J. Field.....42.522
- Poole, William Frederic. Index to periodical literature.....40.219
- Pottery, how it is made. Nichols.....42.512
- Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting.....42.716
- Italian painting.....42.717
- 
- Quaritch, Bernard. General catalogue of books.....42.411
- Questions, historical and miscellaneous. Chambers.....41.431
- Quotations, ancient and modern, familiar. Anon.....42.413
- 
- Rainton, Frederick. Cyclopædia of female poets.....42.414
- Ready reckoner, business man's assistant. Butt.....41.424
- Rebellion record. Moore.....42.619
- Receipts, Cooley's cyclopædia of practical. Tuson.....42.121
- Revised statutes of the United States, 1873-74.....42.225
- Richter, Jean Paul. Leonardo da Vinci. (*Great artist series*).....42.413
- Ripley, George. American cyclopædia. Dana, ed.....42.311
- Rogers, May. Waverly dictionary.....42.313
- 
- San Francisco "Chronicle," and its history...42.211
- Sanitary engineering. Latham.....61.140
- Sargent, Eps. Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry.....40.229
- Scammon, Charles M. Marine mammals of the northwestern coast of North America .42.212
- Schliemann, Dr. Henry. Ilias, city and country of the Trojans.....42.216
- Mycenæ; narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tirysus.....42.214
- Scientific terms, illustrated dictionary of. Rosseter.....42.316
- Scott, Frank J. Art of beautifying suburban homes.....42.215
- Progress, the world's. Putnam.....42.524
- Pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. Baldwin.....42.113
- Pronouncing handbook of words often mispronounced. Soulé and Campbell.....41.427
- Punch, cartoons of Benjamin Disraeli, from Punch.....42.523
- Putnam, George P. World's progress. Dictionary of dates.....42.524
- 
- Quotations, dictionary of. Anon.....42.412
- Quotations from the poets. Watson.....43.715
- Quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson, poetical. Allibone.....40.214
- Quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. prose. Allibone.....40.215
- 
- Roget, Peter Mark. Thesaurus of English words and phrases.....42.314
- Rominger, C. Geological survey of Michigan, 1873-76.....42.315
- Rosseter, William. Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms.....42.316
- Rowell, George P. American newspaper directory, 1880.....42.317
- Ruddock, E. Harris, M. D. Text book of modern homeopathic medicine and surgery.40.227
- Runtz-Rees, J. Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. (*Great artist series*).....62.417
- Ruskin, John. Handbook of art culture. W. H. Platt, ed.....40.228
- 
- Sculpture, history of, Lubke. Bunnett, trans.40.222
- Sculpture, history of Greek. Murray.....40.225
- Shakespeare, William, works of.....42.216
- Shore, year at the. Conchology.....41.233
- Simmonds, William Edgar. Summary of law of patents.....42.217
- Simpson, Edward, Lieut. Ordnance and naval gunnery. Treatise on.....42.218
- Smith, T. Roger. Gothic and renaissance architecture.....42.219
- Smith, William, LL. D. Concise dictionary of the Bible.....42.220
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology.....42.221

- Sociology**, descriptive. Spencer, *et als.* . . . . . 61.146
- Soule**, Richard. Pronouncing handbook of words often mispronounced . . . . . 41.427
- Spanish** and English pronouncing dictionary. De la Cadena. . . . . 41.426
- Spencer**, Herbert, *et als.* Descriptive sociology. . . . . 61.146
- Spiers**, A. French and English pronouncing dictionary . . . . . 42.222
- Spooner**. S. History of fine arts. . . . . 42.223
- Sport** with gun and rod in American woods and water. Mayer, *ed.* . . . . . 40.223
- Statesman's** year book, 1880-81-83. Keltie. 41.126
- Statistician** annual, 1883. McCarty. . . . . 42.614
- Stephens**, Frederic G. Flemish relics; architectural, legendary and pictorial. . . . . 42.226
- 
- Taylor**, Charles, *ed.* Calmet's Dictionary of the Bible. . . . . 42.111
- Thomas**, J., A. M. *ed.* Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Lippincott's. . . . . 42.112
- Thomas**, T., M. D., and Baldwin, T. Pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. . . . . 42.113
- Thompson**, Edward G. National architect. 43.726
- Thompson**, Capt. Erasmus. Mercantile marine. Examination for officers. . . . . 42.114
- Thompson**, Kate. Handbook to public picture galleries. . . . . 42.115
- 
- Underwood**, Francis H. Handbook of English literature. . . . . 42.122
- United States** Government report. State journal, 1872. . . . . 42.228
- Universal** literature, handbook of. Botta. 41.416
- 
- Van Rhyn**, G. A. F. Guide to recent English literature. . . . . 43.711
- Vasari**, Georgio. Lives of the painters, sculptors and architects. . . . . 43.712
- Velasquez**. (*Great artist series.*) Stowe. 40.231
- 
- Wallace**, Prof., *et als.* A French and English dictionary . . . . . 41.419
- Wandering Jew**, legend of the. Doré. . . . . 41.332
- Warren**, Ira, A. M., M. D. Household physician. . . . . 43.715
- Stephens**, Henry L. Comic natural history of the human race. . . . . 42.227
- Stothert**, James. French and Spanish painters. . . . . 40.230
- Stowe**, Edwin. Velasquez. (*Great artist series.*) . . . . . 40.231
- Supplement** to Ure's Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. Hunt. . . . . 42.123
- Sutro** tunnel, 1872. U. S. government report. . . . . 42.228
- Sutter** county, history of. Chamberlain and Wells. . . . . 61.143
- Swainson**, William. Zoological illustrations, figures and descriptions of animals. . . . . 42.229
- Synonyms**, English, explained. Crabbe. . . . . 41.317
- System** of descriptive mineralogy. Dana. . . . . 41.321
- 
- Thrailkill**, W. O., *ed.* Dental Jairus. Monthly journal of dental science. . . . . 42.116
- Tomlins**, T. E. Law dictionary. . . . . 42.117
- Torry**, John, M. D. Botany of the United States and Mexican boundary. . . . . 42.118
- Trigonometry**, elements of plane and spherical. Newcomb. . . . . 42.623
- Triswell**, J. H. Familiar words. Quotation handbook. . . . . 42.119
- Tryon**, Jr., Geo. W. Conchology; introduction to the study of the mollusca . . . . . 42.120
- Tuson**, Richard V., *ed.* Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts. . . . . 42.121
- 
- Universal** pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology, Lippincott's. J. Thomas, *ed.* . . . . . 42.112
- Ure**, Andrew, M. D. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. . . . . 42.123
- 
- Victor Hugo**. Théâtre complet . . . . . 41.122
- Voltaire**, Francois M. A. de. Philosophical dictionary. . . . . 43.713
- Vose**, George L. Manual for railroad engineers . . . . . 43.714
- 
- Watson**, John T. Quotations from the poets. 43.716
- Watson**, Sereno. California geological survey. Botany . . . . . 43.717
- Watt**, William. Art furniture. . . . . 43.718
- Watteau**. (*Great artist series.*) Mollett. . . . . 42.616

<b>Waverly</b> dictionary, The. Rodgers.....	42.313	<b>Wilson</b> , Alexander, <i>and</i> Bonâparte, Prince Charles Lucien. American ornithology..	40.234
<b>Webb</b> , Alfred. Irish biography. (Sketches of distinguished Irishmen.).....	43.719	<b>Wilson</b> , T. Albert. History of Los Angeles county.....	61.142
<b>Webster</b> , Noah. An American dictionary of the English language.....	43.720	<b>Wilson</b> , O. M. Digest of parliamentary law.	43.724
<b>Wheatley</b> , Henry B. <i>and</i> Delamotte, Philip H. Art work in earthenware.....	40.232	<b>Wincklemann</b> , John. History of ancient art. Lodge, <i>trans.</i> .....	40.235
Art work in gold and silver.....	40.231	<b>Wood</b> , Dr. Geo. B. Dispensatory of the United States.....	41.522
<b>Wheeler</b> , George M. Geological atlas.....	61.147	<b>Wood</b> , Rev. J. G. Popular natural history..	40.236
<b>Wheeler</b> , William A. The Dickens dictionary. A key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens.....	42.521	Uncivilized races of the world.....	43.727
<b>Whitaker</b> , A. E. Catalogue of the mercantile library, 1874.....	61.144	<b>Wood</b> , M. W., History of Alameda county..	43.725
<b>Whitman</b> , Charles Sidney. Patent laws.....	43.721	<b>Woodward</b> , George. National architect....	43.726
<b>Whitney</b> , J. D. California geological survey. Geology. vol. I.....	43.722	<b>Worcester</b> , J. LL. D. A comprehensive dictionary of the English language.....	43.728
<b>Wilhelm</b> , Thomas. Military dictionary and gazetteer.....	43.723	<b>Works</b> of William Shakespeare.....	42.216
<b>Wilkie</b> . ( <i>Great artist series.</i> ) Mollett.....	42.617	<b>Wright</b> , Thomas. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English.....	43.729
<b>Williams</b> , J. D. America illustrated.....	40.233	<b>Wrigley</b> , Edmond. Practical treatise on building associations.....	43.730
		<b>Writers</b> of America, prose. Griswold....	41.235

---

<b>Youmans</b> , A. E., M. D. Dictionary of everyday wants.....	42.237
---	--------

---

<b>Young</b> folks' cyclopædia of common things. Champlin.....	41.430
--	--------

---

<b>Ziemssen</b> , H. von. Cyclopædia of the practise of medicine.....	43.611 and 43.731
---	-------------------

---

<b>Zoological</b> illustrations. Figures and descriptions of animals. Swainson..	42.229
--	--------



# RELIGION.

## COMMENTARY.

- Alexander, Joseph A.** On Acts.....11.611  
On Mark.....11.612  
On Matthew.....11.613
- Alford, Henry.** How to study the new testament.....11.614
- Apocalyptic sketches.** Lectures on the book of revelation. First series. Cummings.11.620
- Barnes, Albert.** Notes on the gospels.....11.615
- Bhagavadgita, The;** with the Sanatsugatiya, and the Anugita. Muller ed.....11.513
- Biblical reason, why.** Anon.....11.616
- Biblical things not generally known.** Anon..11.617
- Buddhist Suttas from Pál.** Davids.....11.513
- Chaldean account of Genesis, The.** Smith..11.521
- Colenso.** The Pentateuch and books of Joshua critically examined.....11.618
- Conway, Moncure D.** The sacred anthology; book of ethnical scriptures.....11.619
- Cumming, Rev. John.** Apocalyptic sketches. Lectures on the book of revelation; (First series).....11.620
- Sabbath evening readings. St. Mark.....11.623
- Sabbath evening readings. St. Matthew...11.621
- Sabbath evening readings. St. Matthew...11.622
- Sabbath morning readings. Deuteronomy...11.624
- Sabbath morning readings. Exodus.....11.625
- Scripture readings. Genesis.....11.626
- Daily Bible illustrations.** Sacred history, biography, geography, antiquities and theology. Samuel, Saul and David. Kitto.....11.930
- Daniel, book of.** Thoughts critical and practical. Smith.....11.412
- De Wette, W. M. L.** Introduction to the Old Testament. Fuller, *trans*.....11.627
- Dhamapada, The.** Muller.....11.513
- How to study the new testament.** Alford.....11.614
- Introduction to the new testament.** De Wette.....11.627
- Kip,, Right Rev. Wm Ingraham.** Unnoticed things of scripture.....11.628
- Kitto, John, D.D.** Daily Bible illustrations. Samuel, Saul and David.....11.629
- Daily Bible illustrations. Solomon and the Kings.....11.630
- Koran, The.** Sale, *trans*.....11.520
- Madley, Edward.** Science of correspondences elucidated.....11.631
- Merrill, George E.** Story of the manuscripts...11.511
- Morison, John H.** Notes on the gospels...11.512
- Muller, F. Max.** Sacred books of the East...11.513
- New Testament.** Revised version.....11.514
- New Testament synonyms.** Trench.....11.415
- Newton, Thomas.** Prophecies which have been remarkably fulfilled.....11.515
- Notes on the gospels. Barnes.....11.615
- Notes on the gospels. Morison.....11.512
- Noyes, Geo. R., D. D.** New translations of the book of psalms and proverbs.....11.516
- Old Testament in the Jewish church.** Smith.11.411
- Peloubet, M. A.** Select notes on the international lessons for 1881.....11.517
- Pentateuch and book of Joshua,** critically examined. Colenso.....11.618
- Pierce, Bradford K.** Word of God opened. Inspiration, canon and interpretation....11.518
- Polano, H. trans.** Talmud. (Selections)...11.519
- Prophecies which have been remarkably fulfilled.** Newton.....11.515
- Psalms and proverbs, new translation of the book of.** Noyes.....11.516
- Revelation, book of.** Thoughts critical and practical. Smith.....11.413
- Sabbath evening readings on the new testament.** Cummings. St. Mark. Sermons.11.623
- St. Matthew.....11.621
- St. Matthew. Sermons.....11.622
- Sabbath morning readings.** Cummings. Deuteronomy.....11.624
- Exodus.....11.625
- Sacred anthology.** Book of ethnical Scriptures. Conway.....11.619



<b>Sacred books of China. Texts of Confucianism.</b> Legge.....	11.513
<b>Sale, George, trans.</b> Koran.....	11.520
<b>Satapatha-Brahmana.</b> Egging .....	11.513
<b>Science of correspondences elucidated.</b> Madley.....	11.631
<b>Scripture readings.</b> Genesis.....	11.626
<b>Select notes on the international lessons for 1881.</b> Peloubet.....	11.517
<b>Smith, George.</b> Chaldean account of Genesis.....	11.521
<b>Smith, W. Robertson.</b> Old testament in the Jewish church.....	11.411
<b>Smith, Uriah.</b> Book of Daniel. Thoughts critical and practical.....	11.412
<b>Book of revelation.</b> Thoughts critical and practical.....	11.413

**Smith (continued)—**

<b>United States in prophecy.</b> Smith.....	11.414
<b>Story of the manuscripts.</b> Merrill.....	11.511
<b>Talmud, selections from.</b> Polano, trans.....	11.519
<b>Trench, Richard Chevenix.</b> Synonyms of the new testament.....	11.415
<b>United States in prophecy.</b> Smith.....	11.414
<b>Unnoticed things of scripture.</b> Kip.....	11.628
<b>Upanishads.</b> Muller.....	11.513
<b>Vinaya.</b> Texts from the Páli. Rhys-Davids and Oldenberg.....	11.513
<b>White, Ellen G.</b> Spirit of prophecy.....	11.416
<b>Word of God opened.</b> Inspiration, interpretation and canon. Pierce.....	11.518
<b>Zend-avesta.</b> Darmesteter.....	11.513

## DEVOTIONAL.

<b>A'Kempis, Thomas.</b> Imitation of Christ.....	11.313
<b>Alden, Joseph.</b> Thoughts on the religious life.....	11.417
<b>Baxter, Richard.</b> Saints' rest.....	13.618
<b>Beauty of holiness, The.</b> Two thousand reflective passages from the scriptures Anon.....	11.418
<b>Bible in the family, The.</b> Hints on domestic happiness. Boardman.....	11.420
<b>Bickersteth, Rev. E.</b> A treatise on prayer.....	11.419
<b>Boardman, H. A., D.D.</b> The Bible in the family.....	11.420
<b>Boardman, Rev. W. E.</b> The higher Christian life.....	11.421
<b>Bunyan, John.</b> The holy war.....	11.422
<b>Charles, Mrs.</b> Watchwords for the warfare of life. (From Dr. Martin Luther).....	11.423
<b>Christian thought on life.</b> Discourses. Giles.....	11.425
<b>Early piety.</b> Recollections of Harriet B.....	11.424
<b>Fox's book of martyrs.</b> Revised by Malham.....	11.427
<b>Gilead.</b> On the vision of All Souls' hospital. An allegory.....	11.318
<b>Giles, Henry.</b> Christian thought on life. Discourses.....	11.525
<b>Gleanings among the sheaves.</b> Spurgeon.....	11.319
<b>Great journey, The.</b> Anon.....	11.416
<b>Happy home, The.</b> Kirwan.....	11.316
<b>Havergal, Francis Ridley.</b> Royal commandments; or morning thoughts for the King's servants.....	11.428
<b>Heaven, my father's home.</b> Kimball.....	11.314
<b>Higher Christian life, The.</b> Boardman.....	11.421
<b>Hinton, James.</b> The mystery of pain.....	11.311

<b>Holme, John S., D.D.</b> Light at evening time. Support and comfort for the aged.....	11.312
<b>Holy living and dying.</b> Taylor.....	11.320
<b>Holy war, The.</b> Bunyan.....	11.422
<b>Imitation of Christ.</b> A'Kempis.....	11.313
<b>Kimball, James W.</b> Heaven, my Father's home.....	11.314
<b>Kingsley, Charles.</b> Out of the deep. Words for the sorrowful.....	11.315
<b>Kirwan, The.</b> The happy home.....	11.316
<b>Light at evening time.</b> Support and comfort for the aged. Holme.....	11.312
<b>More, Hannah.</b> The book of private devotion.....	11.317
<b>Mystery of pain, The.</b> Hinton.....	11.311
<b>Out of the deep.</b> Words for the sorrowful. Kingsley.....	11.315
<b>Piety exemplified.</b> The lives of eminent christians. Thornton.....	11.321
<b>Prayer, treatise on.</b> Bickersteth.....	11.419
<b>Private devotion, The book of.</b> More.....	11.317
<b>Royal commandments, or morning thoughts for the King's servants.</b> Havergal.....	11.428
<b>Smith, J. Hyatt.</b> Gilead, or the vision of All Souls' Hospital. An allegory.....	11.318
<b>Spurgeon, Rev. C. H.</b> Gleanings among sheaves.....	11.319
<b>Taylor, Jeremy.</b> Holy living and dying.....	11.320
<b>Thornton, J.</b> Piety exemplified.....	11.321
<b>Thoughts on the religious life.</b> Alden.....	11.417
<b>Watchwords for the warfare of life.</b> (From Dr. Martin Luther.) Charles.....	11.823

## EVIDENCES, APOLOGETICS, ETC.

- Ad Fidem; or parish evidences.** Burr ..... 11.327  
**Age of reason.** Paine..... 11.224  
**Analogy of religion.** Butler..... 11.328  
**Arnold, Matthew.** God and the Bible..... 11.322  
     Literature and dogma..... 11.323  
**Atheism, natural history of.** Blackie ..... 11.325  
**Augustine, St. M. Dods, trans.** City of God. 11.324  
**Blackie, John Stuart.** Natural history of  
     Atheism..... 11.325  
**Burlingame, Edward L., ed.** Current dis-  
     cussion. Collection from the chief  
     English essays on questions of the time.. 11.326  
**Burr, E. F.** Ad fidem; or parish evidences.. 11.327  
**Butler, Joseph H., D. C. L.** Analogy of re-  
     ligion..... 11.328  
**Cabell, J. L., M. D.** Testimony of modern  
     science to the unity of mankind..... 11.329  
**Cairns, John, D. D.** Unbelief in the eigh-  
     teenth century. Cunningham lectures  
     for 1880... .. 11.330  
**Chadbourne, P. A., A. M.** Lectures on  
     natural theology..... 11.331  
**Chadwick, John W.** Faith of reason. Dis-  
     courses..... 11.322  
**Chapin, James H., Ph. D.** Creation, and  
     early developments of society..... 11.333  
**Christ and modern thought.** Cook. Mon-  
     day lectures . . . . . 11.211  
**Christian theology and modern skepticism.**  
     Duke of Somerset..... 11.226  
**Christlieb, Theodore, D. D.** Modern doubt  
     and Christian belief. Apologetic lec-  
     tures ..... 11.334  
**City of God.** St. Augustine. M. Dods, trans. 11.324  
**Cook, Joseph.** Christ and modern thought.  
     Monday lectures..... 11.211  
**Cooke, Josiah P.** Religion and chemistry... 11.212  
**Creation, and early developments of society.**  
     Chapin ..... 11.333  
**Draper, John William.** History of the con-  
     flict between religion and science..... 11.213  
**Ecce Deus.** Essays on the life and doc-  
     trines of Jesus Christ. Anon..... 11.214  
**Ecce Homo.** Survey of the life and works  
     of Jesus Christ. Anon..... 11.215  
**Essays on questions of belief.** Current dis-  
     cussion. Burlingame, ed. .... 11.326  
**Faith of reason.** Discourses. Chadwick.... 11.332  
**Fishbough, Wm.** Macrocosm and microcosm. 11.216  
**God and the Bible.** Arnold..... 11.322  
**Gray, Asa.** Natural science and religion.... 11.217  
**Half truths and the truths.** Manning..... 11.219  
**Ideality in the physical sciences.** Pierce..... 11.225  
**Leathes, Rev. Stanley, M. A.** Witness of  
     the old testament to Christ. Boyle lec-  
     tures for 1868..... 11.218  
**Liberty of conscience illustrated.** Massie.... 11.220  
**Literature and dogma.** Arnold..... 11.323  
**Macrocosm and microcosm.** Fishbough.... 11.216  
**Manning, J. M.** Half truths and the truth.. 11.219  
**Massie, J. W.** Liberty of conscience. Illus-  
     trated..... 11.220  
**Meslier, John.** Superstition in all ages. Free  
     thought ..... 11.221  
**Mill, John Stuart.** Three essays on religion.. 11.222  
**Modern doubt and Christian belief.** Apolo-  
     getic lectures. Christlieb ..... 11.334  
**Natural religion.** Anon ..... 11.223  
**Natural science and religion.** Gray..... 11.217  
**Natural theology, lectures on.** Chadbourne.. 11.331  
**Old faiths in new light.** Smyth..... 11.228  
**Paine, Thomas.** Age of reason ..... 11.224  
**Pierce, Benjamin.** Ideality in the physical  
     sciences ..... 11.225  
**Religion and chemistry.** Cooke..... 11.212  
**Religion and science.** History of the conflict  
     between. Draper ..... 11.213  
**Science and religion.** Reconciliation of.  
     Winchell..... 11.230  
**Smith, Matthew Hale.** Universalism. Ex-  
     amined, renounced and exposed ..... 11.227  
**Smyth, Newman.** Old faiths in new light... 11.228  
**Somerset, Duke of, K. G.** Christian theology  
     and modern skepticism..... 11.226  
**Stones crying out.** L. N. R..... 11.229  
**Superstition in all ages.** Meslier ..... 11.221  
**Testimony of modern science to the unity of  
     mankind.** Cabell ..... 11.329  
**Three essays on religion.** Mill. .... 11.222  
**Unbelief in the eighteenth century.** Cuning-  
     ham lectures for 1880. Cairns..... 11.330  
**Universalism examined, renounced and ex-  
     posed.** Smith ..... 11.227  
**Winchell, Alexander, L. L. D.** Reconcili-  
     ation of science and religion ..... 11.230  
**Witness of the old testament to Christ.** Boyle  
     lectures for 1868. Leathes..... 11.218

## HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

- Abbott, John S. C. Christianity, history of. . . 11.231
- Allen, Joseph H. Fragments of Christian history . . . 11.232
- Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath. . . 11.233
- Apostles. Renan. . . 12.413
- Bacon, Leonard. Genesis of the New England churches . . . 11.111
- Baring-Gould, Rev. S., M. A. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. . . 11.112  
Origin and development of religious belief.  
Heathenism, Mosaism, Christianity. . . 11.113
- Beecher, Henry Ward. Life of Jesus Christ.  
Part I. Earlier scenes. . . 11.114
- Bible. An illustrated history of. Kitto. . . 12.627
- Bissell, Edwin C., A. M. Historic origin of the Bible . . . 11.115
- Blackburn, W. M., D. D. History of the Christian church . . . 11.116
- Blavatsky, H. P. Isis unveiled. . . 11.117
- Buddha and early Buddhism. Lillie. . . 12.512
- Buddhism, Chinese. Edkins. . . 11.124
- Buddhism, Esoteric. Sinnett. . . 12.419
- Charles, Mrs. Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. . . 11.118
- Children's crusade. Gray. . . 12.615
- Christ, the life of. Farrar. . . 11.126
- Christ, the Oriental. Mozoomdar. . . 12.516
- Christian history, fragments of. Allen. . . 11.232
- Christianity, first historical transformations of. Evans. . . 11.125
- Christianity, history of. Abbott. . . 11.231
- Clarke, James Freeman. Ten great religions. Essay in comparative theology. . . 11.119
- Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism. Uhlhorn . . . 12.311
- Coquerel, Anathése. First historical transformation of Christianity. Evans, *trans.* 11.125
- Cousin Alice, a memoir of Alice B. Haven. Anon. . . 11.120
- Daily Bible illustrations. Sacred history, biography, geography, antiquities and theology. Solomon and the kings. Kitto. . . 12.627
- Divine guidance. Memorial of Allen W. Dodge. Hamilton. . . 12.617
- Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist church. Anon. . . 11.123
- Dorman, Rushton M. Origin of primitive superstition. . . 11.122
- Early years of Christianity. De Pressensé. . . 12.522
- Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. Von Mosheim. . . 12.515
- Edkins, Joseph. Chinese Buddhism. . . 11.124
- Elijah, the Tishbite. Krummacher. . . 12.628
- English conferences. Renan. . . 12.414
- Faiths of the world. St. Giles lectures. . . 12.429
- Farrar, Frederic W. The life of Christ. . . 11.126  
Seekers after God; Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius. . . 12.611
- Fleetwood, Rev. John, D. D. The life of Jesus Christ; lives of the Apostles and Evangelists; A history of the Jews, and an essay on the evidences of the Bible. . . 12.612
- Founding of the missions. Historical reminiscences. Thomas. . . 12.434
- Gattina, Petruccelli de la. Rome and the Papacy, with life of Pope Pius IX. Robert E. Peterson, *trans.* . . 12.613
- Geikie, Cunningham. The life and words of Christ. . . 12.614
- Glory of the house of Israel, The. Strauss. . . 12.431
- Graves, Kersey. The world's sixteen crucified Saviors. Christianity before Christ. . . 12.616
- Gray, George Z. Children's crusade. . . 12.615
- Hamilton, Gail. Divine guidance. Memorial of Allen W. Dodge. . . 12.617
- Hayward, John, religious history of. . . 12.618
- Headley, Rev. P. C. Women of the Bible. . . 12.619
- Hedge, Frederic Henry. Hebrew tradition respecting the primeval world. . . 12.620
- Historic origin of the Bible. Bissell. . . 11.115
- Historical illustrations of the old testament. Rawlinson . . . 12.411
- History of the Christian church. Blackburn. . . 11.116
- History of the Christian church. Smith. . . 12.421
- Hughes, Thomas, Q. C. The manliness of Christ. . . 12.621
- Ingraham, J. H. The Prince of the house of David. . . 12.622
- Isis unveiled. Blavatsky. . . 11.117
- J. N. M. The missionary jubilee; an account of the fiftieth Anniversary of the Baptist missionary union. . . 12.624
- Jesus, the life of. Renan. . . 12.415
- Jesus Christ, the life of. Lives of the Apostles and Evangelists; a history of the Jews and an essay on the evidences of the Bible. Fleetwood. . . 12.612

- Jesus of Nazareth, the historical. Schlesinger. 12.418
- Jesus, the Christ, the life of. Part I. Earlier scenes. Beecher. . . . . 11.114
- Johnson, Samuel. Oriental religions, (India) their relation to universal religion. . . . . 12.623
- Kavanagh, Julia. Women of christianity. Exemplary acts of piety and charity. . . . 12.625
- Kitto, John. History of Palestine. . . . . 12.626
- Illustrated history of the Bible. . . . . 12.627
- Krummacher, Dr. F. W. Elijah the Tishbite. . . . . 12.628
- Kuenen, A., LL. D. National religions and universal religions. Hibbert lectures, 1882. . . . . 12.629
- Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. Stanley. . . . . 12.426
- Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. Baring-Gould. . . . . 11.112
- Legge, James. Religions of China. . . . . 13.630
- Lewis, John. The merits of Protestantism demonstrated by the character of man. . . 12.511
- Life and words of Christ, The. Geikie. . . . 12.614
- Life of Jesus Christ, in its historical complexion and development Anon. . . . 12.415
- Lillie, Arthur. Buddha and early Buddhism. . 12.512
- Lonsdale, Margaret. Sister Dora. . . . . 12.513
- Lost ten tribes, The. Wild. . . . . 12.314
- Macduff, J. R., D. D. Saint Paul in Rome. 12.514
- Manliness of Christ, The. Hughes. . . . . 12.621
- Martyrdom of man, The. Reade. . . . . 12.412
- Mary the handmaid of the Lord. Charles. . 11.118
- Methodist church, doctrines and discipline of 1860. . . . . 11.123
- Missionary jubilee. Fiftieth anniversary of the American Baptist union. . . . . 12.624
- Model for men of business. Lecture on the character of Nehemiah. Stowell. . . . . 12.430
- Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Lectures. Smith. . . . . 12.422
- Mosheim, John L. von, D. D. Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. . . . . 12.515
- Mozoomdar, P. C. Oriental Christ. . . . . 12.516
- Muller, Max., M. A. Lectures on the science of religion. . . . . 12.518
- Origin and growth of religion. Lectures. Illustrated by the religions of India. . . 12.517
- National religions and universal religions. Kuenen. . . . . 12.629
- Natural history of the bible. Tristram. . . . 12.435
- Neander, Augustus. Life of Jesus Christ in its historical complexion and development. 12.519
- New England churches. Genesis of historical. Bacon. . . . . 11.111
- New testament history. Smith. . . . . 12.424
- Old testament history. Smith. . . . . 12.425
- Oriental religions. Their relations to universal religion. Johnson. . . . . 12.623
- Origin and development of religious belief. Heathenism, Mosaism and Christianity, Baring-Gould. . . . . 11.113
- Origin and growth of religion. Renouf. . . 12.417
- Origin and growth of religion. Lectures on. Rhys-Davids. . . . . 11.121
- Origin of primitive superstitions. Dorman. . 11.122
- Palestine, history of. Kitto. . . . . 12.626
- Plumley, G. S. Presbyterian church throughout the world. . . . . 12.520
- Poston, Charles D. Sun worshippers of Asia. 12.521
- Presbyterian church throughout the world. Plumley. . . . . 12.520
- Pressense, E. de. Early years of Christianity. 12.522
- Primeval world, Hebrew tradition concerning the. Hedge. . . . . 12.620
- Prince of the house of David. Ingraham. . . 11.622
- Principles of church history. . . . . 12.523
- Protestantism, merits of. Demonstrated by the character of man. . . . . 12.511
- Pupils of St. John the divine. Yonge. . . . 12.314
- Rabbi Jeshua, an Eastern story. Anon. . . . 12.524
- Rawlinson, G. Historical illustrations of the old testament. . . . . 12.411
- Reade, Winwood. Martyrdom of man. . . . 12.412
- Religion, origin and growth of. Lectures. Illustrated by the religions of India. Muller. . . . . 12.517
- Religious history of John Hayward. . . . . 12.618
- Religions of China. Legge. . . . . 12.630
- Renan, Ernest. English conferences. . . . 12.414
- Life of Jesus. . . . . 12.415
- St. Paul. . . . . 12.416
- The Apostles. . . . . 12.413
- Renouf, P. Le Page. Origin and growth of religion. . . . . 12.417
- Rhys-Davids. Origin and growth of religion. Lectures on. . . . . 11.121
- Rome and the papacy, with life of Pope Pius IX. Peterson. . . . . 12.613
- Sabbath, history of. Andrews. . . . . 11.233
- Sacred biography. Illustrative of man's three-fold state. Smith. . . . . 12.420
- Sanctuary. Smith. . . . . 12.423
- Schlesinger, M. The historical Jesus of

**Schlesinger (continued)—**

Nazareth .....	12.418
<b>Science of religion.</b> Lectures on, With paper on Buddhist, Nihilism, and translation of the Dhammapada. Muller .....	12.518
<b>Scripture portraits and other miscellanies.</b> Stanley.....	12.427
<b>Seekers after God.</b> Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius. Farrar.....	12.611
<b>Sinnett, A. P.</b> Esoteric Buddhism.....	12.419
<b>Sister Dora.</b> Lonsdale .....	12.513
<b>Sixteen crucified Saviors, The world's<sup>2</sup> Christianity before Christ.</b> Graves.....	12.616
<b>Smith, J., M. A.</b> Sacred biography.....	12.420
<b>Smith, Phillip, B. A.</b> History of the Christian church.....	12.421
<b>Smith, R. Bosworth.</b> Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Lectures .....	12.422
<b>Smith, Uriah.</b> Sanctuary .....	12.423
<b>Smith, William, LL. D.</b> New Testament history.....	12.424
Old testament history.....	12.425
<b>Sovereigns of the Bible.</b> Steele.....	12.428
<b>St. Giles.</b> Lectures. Faiths of the world.....	12.429
<b>St. Paul.</b> Renan .....	12.416
<b>St. Paul, sketches from the life of.</b> White.....	12.312
<b>St. Paul in Rome.</b> Macduff.....	12.514
<b>Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D. D.</b> Lectures on the history of the Jewish church.....	12.426

**Stanley (continued)—**

Scripture portraits, and other miscellanies.....	12.427
<b>Steele, Eliza R.</b> Sovereigns of the Bible .....	12.428
<b>Stowell, Hugh, M. A.</b> Model for men of business. Lectures on the character of Nehemiah.....	12.430
<b>Strauss, Frederick.</b> Glory of the house of Israel.....	12.431
<b>Sun worshippers of Asia.</b> Poston.....	12.521
<b>Taylor, G. H.</b> Word pictures from the Bible.....	12.433
<b>Ten great religions.</b> Essay in comparative theology. Clarke.....	11.119
<b>Thomas, P. J.</b> Founding of the missions.....	12.434
<b>Tristram, H. B., M. A.</b> Natural history of the Bible.....	12.435
<b>Uhlhorn, Dr. Gerhard.</b> Conflict of Christianity with heathenism.....	12.311
<b>White, E. G.</b> Sketches from the life of St. Paul.....	12.312
<b>Wild, Rev. Joseph, D. D.</b> Lost ten tribes.....	12.313
<b>Women of Christianity.</b> Exemplary for acts of piety and charity. Kavanagh.....	12.625
<b>Women of the Bible.</b> Historical and scriptural sketches. Headley.....	12.619
<b>Word pictures from the Bible.</b> Taylor .....	12.433
<b>Yonge, Charlotte M.</b> Pupils of St. John, the divine.....	12.314
Young folks' history of the Bible.....	12.315
<b>Young folks' history of the Bible.</b> Yonge.....	12.315

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

<b>Alden, Joseph.</b> Christian ethics.....	12.316
<b>Amusement, a force in Christian training.</b> Four discourses. Vincent .....	13.613
<b>Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine Providence.</b> Swedenborg.....	12.111
<b>Apocalypse revealed, The.</b> Swedenborg.....	12.112
<b>Arcana Cœlestia.</b> Swedenborg.....	12.113
<b>Barclay, J. T.</b> Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be.....	12.313
<b>Bartol, C. A.</b> The rising faith.....	12.317
<b>Beaman, Edmund A.</b> Swedenborg and the new age.....	12.319
<b>Benamozegh, E.</b> Jewish and Christian ethics. Criticism of Mohamedanism.....	12.320
<b>Bible hours.</b> Leaves from the note book of the late Mary B. M. Duncan. Anon.....	12.330
<b>Bible wonders.</b> Newton.....	12.218
<b>Boys of the Bible, The.</b> Williams, Jr.....	13.616
<b>Brinton, Daniel G., A. M.</b> The religious sentiment.....	12.321
<b>Browne, Lucy Lovina.</b> Prophetic visions. Spirit communications.....	12.322
<b>Brownlee, W. C., D. D.</b> The Christian father at home. Manual of parental instruction.....	12.323
<b>Building eras in religion.</b> Bushnell.....	12.324
<b>Bushnell, Horace.</b> Building eras in religion.....	12.324
<b>Campbell, John, D. D.</b> Martyr of Erromanga. Philosophy of missions illustrated from labors, death and character of Rev. John Williams.....	12.325
<b>Catholicity.</b> Relationship to protestantism and romanism. Ewer.....	12.334
<b>Charles, Mrs.</b> Voice of the christian life in song. Hymns and hymn writers.....	12.326
<b>Christian character, formation of.</b> Ware, Jr.....	13.614
<b>Christian ethics.</b> Alden.....	12.326

- Christian father at home, The. Manual of parental instruction. Brownlee.....12.323
- Christian in the world, The. Faunce.....12.335
- Christian life, The. Anon.....12.327
- Clock struck one, The, and Christian spiritual-ist. Watson.....13.615
- Combe, George. The constitution of man...12.328
- Conant, Caleb A. Grandmother's scrap-book designed to encourage the highest religious attainments within the power of man.12.329
- Conjugal love. Swedenborg...12.114
- Constitution of man. Combe.....12.328
- Debatable land, The. Owen.....12.221
- Divine providence, The. Swedenborg.....12.115
- Duncan, Mary B. M. Leaves from the note book of the late M. B. M. Duncan. Bible hours. Anon.....12.330
- Dymond, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality.....12.331
- Early religious education. Eliot.....12.332
- Eliot, William G. Early religious education.12.332
- Emmons, S. B. The spirit land.....12.333
- Evangelical hope. Tyerman.....12.121
- Ewer, Rev. F. C., S. T. D. Catholicity, relationship to Protestantism and Romanism.12.334
- Faunce, Rev. D. W. The Christian in the world.....12.335
- Feathers for arrows. Spurgeon.....12.233
- Flammarion, Camille. Stories of infinity...12.336
- Flashes of light from the spirit land. Putnam.12.225
- Four leading doctrines of the new church. Swedenborg.....12.116
- Grandmother's scrap-book. Conant.....12.329
- Great Pilot, The, and his lessons. Newton...12.219
- Gospel banner and millennial advocate. Anon.....12.337
- Hamilton, Gail. Stumbling blocks.....12.211
- Headship of Christ, The. Miller.....12.215
- Heaven and hell. Swedenborg.....12.117
- Heavenly arcana. Arcana coelestia. Swedenborg.....12.113
- Is life worth living? Mallock.....12.214
- James, Henry. Secret of Swedenborg.....12.212
- Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. Barclay.....12.318
- Jewish and Christian ethics. Benamozegh...12.320
- Kimball, Caleb. The young Christian directed.....12.213
- Mallock, William H. Is life worth living?...12.214
- Marigolds by the wayside. Ramsdell.....12.226
- Martyr of Erromanga, Williams....12.325
- Miller, Hugh. The headship of Christ.....12.215
- Missionary geography. Anon.....12.216
- Morality, essays on the principles of. Dymond.....12.331
- Munger, Theodore T. On the threshold...12.217
- Mystery. Sproul.....12.232
- Nature's wonders. Newton.....12.220
- Newton, Rev. Richard, D. D. Bible wonders.....12.218
- The Great Pilot, and his lessons.....12.219
- Nature's wonders.....12.220
- On the threshold. Munger.....12.217
- Owen, Robert Dale. The debatable land...12.221
- Planchette. Spiritualism. Anon.....12.222
- Power of grace, The. Anon.....12.223
- Proceedings of the Congregational council of 1865. Yerrington and Parkhurst.....13.617
- Promised one, The. Anon.....12.224
- Proof palpable, or immortality. Sargent...12.229
- Prophetic visions, Spirit communications. Browne.....12.322
- Putnam, Allen. Flashes of light from the spirit land.....12.225
- Ramsdell, Sarah A. Marigolds by the wayside.....12.226
- Religious amendment, The. Sunday the Sabbath. Anon.....12.227
- Religious sentiment, The. Its source and aim. Brinton.....12.321
- Rising faith, The. Bartol.....12.317
- Sabbath, The. Smith.....12.230
- Sacred songs for family and social worship. Anon.....12.228
- Sargent, Epes. Proof palpable, or immortality.....12.229
- Secret of Swedenborg, The. James.....12.212
- Service of the poor, The. An inquiry into the reasons for and against the establishments of religious sisterhoods for charitable purposes. Stephen.....12.234
- Smith, Uriah. The Sabbath.....12.230
- Spencer, Rev. J. A., A. M. The young churchman's miscellany. Magazine.....12.231
- Spirit land, The. Emmons.....12.333
- Sproul, E. R. Mystery.....12.232
- Spurgeon, C. H. Feathers for arrows.....12.233
- Stephen, Caroline. The service of the poor.12.234
- Stories of infinity. Flammarion.....12.336
- Strange visitors. Anon.....12.235
- Stumbling blocks. Hamllton.....12.211
- Swedenborg, Emanuel. Angelic wisdom.

**Swedenborg** (*continued*)—

Concerning the Divine Providence . . . . .	12.111
Apocalypse revealed. . . . .	12.112
Arcana Cœlestia. . . . .	12.113
Conjugal love. . . . .	12.114
Divine Providence. . . . .	12.115
Four leading doctrines of the new church. . . . .	12.116
Heaven and hell. . . . .	12.117
Miscellaneous theological works. . . . .	12.118
True Christian religion. . . . .	12.119
<b>Swedenborg</b> and the new age. Beaman. . . . .	12.319
<b>Sword</b> and garment, The. Townsend. . . . .	12.120
<b>Theological</b> works, miscellaneous. Swedenborg. . . . .	12.118
<b>Townsend</b> , Rev. L. T. The sword and garment . . . . .	12.120
<b>Tracts</b> for priests and people. Various writers. . . . .	13.612
<b>True Christian religion</b> , The. Swedenborg. . . . .	12.119

<b>Tyerman</b> , Daniel. Evangelical hope. . . . .	12.121
<b>Value</b> of life, The. A reply to Mr. Mallock's essay, "Is life worth living?" Anon. . . . .	13.611
<b>Vincent</b> , Rev. Marvin R. Amusements, a force in Christian training. Four discourses. . . . .	13.613
<b>Voice</b> of Christian life in song. Charles. . . . .	12.326
<b>Ware</b> , Jr., Henry. Formation of Christian character. . . . .	13.614
<b>Watson</b> , Rev. Samuel. The clock struck one. . . . .	13.615
<b>William</b> , Henry L., Jr. The boys of the Bible. . . . .	13.616
<b>Yerrington</b> , J. M. W., and Parkhurst, Henry H. Proceedings of the Congregational council of 1865. . . . .	13.617
<b>Young Christian</b> directed, The. Kimball. . . . .	12.213
<b>Young churchman's miscellany</b> , The. Spencer. . . . .	12.231

---

## SERMONS AND ADDRESSES.

<b>Addresses</b> , sermons and additional speeches. Parker. . . . .	13.411
<b>Baxter</b> , Richard. Baxter's call. Sermons. . . . .	13.618
Reformed pastor. . . . .	13.619
Saint's rest. . . . .	13.618
<b>Beecher</b> , Henry Ward. Lecture room talks. . . . .	13.620
Life thoughts from extemporaneous discourses. . . . .	13.621
Notes from Plymouth pulpit. . . . .	13.622
Royal truths. . . . .	13.623
<b>Boyd</b> , Alex. H. Graver thoughts of a country parson. . . . .	13.624
<b>Brooke</b> , Stopford A. Faith and freedom. . . . .	13.625
<b>Channing</b> , Wm. Ellery. Works. . . . .	13.626
<b>Chapin</b> , Rev. E. H., D. D. Church of the living God and other sermons. . . . .	13.627
God's requirements. . . . .	13.628
Living words. . . . .	13.629
<b>Christianity</b> and humanity. Series of sermons. King. . . . .	13.526
<b>Church</b> of the living God. Chapin. . . . .	13.627
<b>Clark</b> , Alexander. Gospel in the trees. . . . .	13.511
Workday Christianity. Gospel in the trades. . . . .	13.512
<b>Clarke</b> , James Freeman. Go up higher, or religion in common life. . . . .	13.513
<b>Collier</b> , R. Laird, D. D. Meditations on the essence of Christianity. . . . .	13.515
<b>Collyer</b> , Robert. Life that now is. . . . .	13.514

<b>Critical</b> and miscellaneous writings. Parker. . . . .	13.412
<b>Cummings</b> , Rev. John, D. D. Last warning cry. . . . .	13.516
<b>Discourse</b> on matters pertaining to religion. Parker. . . . .	13.413
<b>Discourses</b> . Loyson. . . . .	13.527
<b>Eliot</b> , Wm. G., Jr. Lectures to young men. . . . .	13.517
<b>Ephphatha</b> . Amelioration of the world. Farrar. . . . .	13.518
<b>Faith</b> and duty. Christian aspects of. Taylor. . . . .	13.420
<b>Faith</b> and freedom. Brooke. . . . .	13.625
<b>Farrar</b> , F. W., D. D. Ephphatha. Amelioration of the world. . . . .	13.518
Words of truth and wisdom. . . . .	13.519
<b>Fish</b> , Rev. Henry C. Pulpit eloquence of the 19th century. . . . .	13.520
<b>Gift</b> of Jesus. Reid. . . . .	13.415
<b>Go</b> up higher, or religion in common life. Clarke. . . . .	13.513
<b>God's</b> requirements and other sermons. Chapin. . . . .	13.628
<b>Gospel</b> in the trees. Clark. . . . .	13.511
<b>Graver</b> thoughts of a country parson. Boyd. . . . .	13.624
<b>Hall</b> , Rev. Robert, A. M. Sermons. . . . .	13.521
<b>Harrington</b> , Joseph. Sermons. . . . .	13.522
<b>Haweis</b> , Rev. H. R., M. A. Sermons. . . . .	13.523
<b>Hood</b> , Edwin P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. Lectures on the vocation of the preacher. . . . .	13.524

- Hopkins, Mark. Strength and beauty . . . . .13.525
- King, Thomas Starr. Christianity and humanity. Series of sermons, with a memoir. Edwin P. Whipple, *ed* . . . . .13.526
- Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. Lectures on the vocation of the preacher. Hood. . . . .13.524
- Last warning cry. Cummings. . . . .13.516
- Lecture room talks. Beecher. . . . .13.620
- Lectures to young men. Eliot. . . . .13.517
- Life that now is. Collyer . . . . .13.514
- Life thoughts. Beecher. . . . .13.621
- Living words. Chapin. . . . .13.627
- Loyson, Hyacinthe. Discourses. . . . .13.527
- Mac Donald, George. Unspoken sermons. . . . .13.528
- Maclaren, Alex, D. D. Secret of power and other sermons. . . . .13.529
- Macmillan, Hugh, D. D. Two worlds are ours. . . . .13.530
- Mann, Horace. Sermons delivered at Antioch college. . . . .13.531
- Meditations on the essence of Christianity. Collier. . . . .13.515
- Memorial discourses. Stone. . . . .13.417
- Morrison, Robert. Parting memorial. . . . .13.532
- Notes from Plymouth pulpit. Beecher. . . . .13.622
- Parker, Theodore. Addresses, sermons and additional speeches. . . . .13.411
- Critical and miscellaneous writings. . . . .13.412
- Discourses on matters pertaining to religion. . . . .13.413
- Speeches, addresses and occasional sermons. . . . .13.414
- Parting memorial. Morrison . . . . .13.532
- Pulpit eloquence of the XIX century. Fish. . . . .13.520
- Reformed pastor. Baxter. . . . .13.619
- Reid, William. Gift of Jesus. . . . .13.415
- Religion of the present and of the future. Woolsey. . . . .13.422
- Robertson's living thoughts. Tupper. . . . .13.421
- Royal truths. Beecher. . . . .13.623
- Secret of power and other sermons. Maclaren. . . . .13.529
- Sermons. Hall. . . . .13.521
- Sermons. Harrington. . . . .13.522
- Sermons. Haweis. . . . .13.523
- Sermons. Stooks. . . . .13.418
- Sermons delivered at Antioch college. Mann. . . . .13.531
- Speeches, addresses and occasional sermons. Parker. . . . .13.414
- Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. Spurgeon's gems. Brilliant passages from the discourses of the author. . . . .13.416
- Spurgeon's gems. Brilliant passages from discourses. Spurgeon. . . . .13.416
- Stone, Rev. A. L., D. D. Memorial discourses. . . . .13.417
- Stooks, Thomas F. Sermons. . . . .13.418
- Strength and beauty. Hopkins. . . . .13.525
- Swing, David. Truths for to-day. . . . .13.419
- Taylor, J. J. Christian aspects of faith and duty. . . . .13.420
- Truths for to-day. Swing. . . . .13.418
- Tupper, Kerr, B. Robertson's living thoughts. . . . .13.421
- Two worlds are ours. Macmillan. . . . .13.530
- Unspoken sermons. Mac Donald. . . . .13.528
- Woolsey, Theodore D. Religion of the present and the future. . . . .13.422
- Words of truth and wisdom. Farrar. . . . .13.519
- Workday Christianity. Gospel in the trades. Clarke . . . . .13.512

## THEOLOGY.

- After death—what? Platt. . . . .13.330
- Alger, Wm. R. Doctrine of a future life. . . . .13.423
- Bartol, C. A. Radical problems. . . . .13.424
- Beecher, Edward, D. D. Conflict of ages. . . . .13.425
- Beliefs of the unbelievers. Frothingham. . . . .13.315
- Bushnell, Horace. Moral uses of dark things. . . . .13.426
- Chambers, John D., M. A., *trans*. Trismegistus Hermes. Theological and philosophical works of. . . . .13.427
- Christ, person of. Schaff. . . . .13.331
- Christian institutions. Essays on ecclesiastical subjects. Stanley. . . . .13.212
- Clarke, James Freeman. Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. . . . .13.428
- Common sense in religion. Essays on. . . . .13.429
- Conflict of ages. Beecher. . . . .13.425
- Convert, The. Anon. . . . .13.430
- Cook, Joseph. Orthodoxy. . . . .13.432
- Death, the to-morrow of. Figuier. Crocker, *trans*. . . . .13.313
- Discussion of the Trinity. Anon. . . . .13.431
- Doctrine of a future life. Critical history of. Alger. . . . .13.423
- Doctrines of Trinitarians. Statement of reason for not believing. Norton. . . . .13.326



- Edwards, Jonathan. Freedom of the will...13.433
- Endless future of the human race. Henry...13.321
- Essence of religion. Feuerbach.....13.312
- Eternal purpose. Study of immortality. Anon.13.434
- Evans, F. W. Shaker communism.....13.435
- Faith and rationalism. Fisher... 13.314
- Farrar, Adam S. Free thought. Critical history of. Lectures.....13.311
- Feuerbach, Ludwig. Essence of religion...13.312
- Figuer, Louis. To-morrow of death. Crocker, *trans.*.....13.313
- Fisher, George P., D. D. Faith and rationalism.....13.314
- Forgiveness of sin. Christian doctrine of. Clarke.....13.428
- Free thought. Critical history of. Farrar...13.311
- Freedom of the will. Edwards.....13.423
- Frothingham, O. B. Beliefs of the unbelievers.....13.513
- Goodwin, Rev. T. A. Mode of man's immortality.....13.316
- Haley. Rev. John W., M. A. The hereafter of sin.....13.317
- Hamilton, Laurentine. Reasonable Christianity.....13.318
- Harris, Samuel. Philosophical basis of Theism.....13.319
- Hedge, Rev. Frederic H., D. D. Recent inquiries in theology.....13.320
- Henry, C. S. Endless future of the human race.....13.321
- Hereafter of sin, The. Haley.....13.317
- Hermes. Theological and philosophical works of. John D. Chambers, *trans.*.....13.427
- Immortality, the mode of man's. Goodwin..13.316
- Martineau, James. Studies of Christianity..13.323
- Mento-Theology. "Sciencia". .....13.333
- Moore, George. Power of the soul over the body.....13.324
- Moral evil, rise and fall of. Anon.....13.322
- Moral uses of dark things. Bushnell.....13.426
- Mulford, Elisha, LL. D. Republic of God..13.325
- New science, The, or mento-theology. "Sciencia".....13.333
- Norton, Andrews. Doctrines of Trinitarians. A statement of reasons for not believing.13.326
- Noyes, Geo. R., D. D. A collection of theological essays by various authors.....13.327
- One religion; many creeds. Winans.....13.218
- Oppenheim, Josie. Personal immortality, and other papers.....13.328
- Orthodoxy. Cook. (Monday lectures).....13.432
- Orthodoxy as it is. Livermore and Tomlinson.....13.214
- Paine, Martin, A. M. The soul and instinct.....13.334
- Parker, Theodore. Theism, atheism, and the popular theology.....13.329
- Personal immortality. Oppenheim.....13.328
- Platt, W. H. After death, what?.....13.330
- Power of the soul over the body. Moore,...13.324
- Radical problems. Bartol.....13.424
- Reasonable Christianity, A. Discourses. Hamilton.....13.318
- Regeneration. Sears.....13.332
- Republic of God, The. Mulford.....13.325
- Resurrection, Gospel of the. Whiton. ....13.217
- Schaff, Philip. The person of Christ.....13.331
- Sears, Edmond H. Regeneration.....13.332
- Shaker communism. Evans.....13.435
- Smith, Uriah. State of the dead. Destiny of the wicked.....13.211
- Soul and instinct, The. A discourse. Paine...13.334
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D. D. Christian institutions. Essays on ecclesiastical subjects.....13.212
- State of the dead and destiny of the wicked. Smith.....13.211
- Stearns, John G. Antidote for the doctrine of universal salvation.....13.213
- Studies of Christianity. Martineau.....13.323
- Theism. Philosophical basis of theology. Harris.....13.319
- Theism, Atheism, and the popular theology. Parker.....13.329
- Theological essays, a collection of. Noyes..13.327
- Theology, recent inquiries in. Essays and reviews. Hedge.....13.320
- Tomlinson, R. Orthodoxy as it is.....13.214
- Trinity, discussion of the. Anon.....13.431
- Trismegistus Hermes, the theological and philosophical works of. Chambers, *trans.*13.427
- Universal salvation. Antidote for the doctrine of. Stearns.....13.213
- Unseen universe, The. Physical speculations on a future state. Anon.....13.215
- Where is the city? Anon.....13.216
- Whiton, Jas. M. Gospel of the resurrection.....13.217
- Will, freedom of the. Edwards.....13.433
- Winans, Ross. One religion; manycreeds..13.218

# SCIENCE.

## AGRICULTURE.

Including works on Farm animals, Bees, Horticulture, Floriculture, Pomology, etc.

- Agricultural land, reclamation and protection**  
of. Stevenson.....18.717
- Agriculture, European.** Colman.....18.813
- American home garden.** Watson.....18.724
- Apiary, manual of the.** Cook..... 18.814
- Barry, P.** Fruit garden.....18.811
- Beef bonanza, The.** Cattle-growing, sheep-farming, horse-raising and dairying. Brisbin.....18.812
- Bee-keeping, Quinby's new.** Root.....18.714
- Bees. Manual of the apiary.** Cook. ....18.814
- Brisbin, Gen. James S., U. S. A.** The beef bonanza. Cattle-growing, sheep-farming, horse-raising and dairying.....18.812
- Chorlton, William.** American grape grower's guide .....18.816
- Colman, Henry.** European agriculture.....18.813
- Cook, A. J.** Manual of the apiary.....18.814
- Copeland, Robert M.** Country life. Agriculture, horticulture and landscape gardening.....18.815
- Country life. Handbook of agriculture, horticulture and landscape gardening.** Copeland.....18.815
- Cow, the breeding.** Skellett.....18.716
- Dairy husbandry.** Willard.....18.725
- Dickson, Walter B.** Poultry; their breeding, rearing, diseases, etc. ....18.817
- Diseases of live stock.** Teller.....18.719
- Dog-breaking.** Hutchinson .....18.828
- Downing, Charles.** Selected fruits.....18.818
- Egg farm, An.** Management of poultry in large numbers. Stoddard.....18.718
- Elderkin, John, et als.** Turf and trotting horse of America.....18.819
- Ellwanger, H. B.** The rose. Floriculture.18.820
- F. W.** Simple ailments of horses .....18.824
- Field, Thomas W.** Pear culture.....18.821
- Floriculture. The rose.** Ellwanger.....18.820
- Food of animals. Fattening of cattle, etc.** Thompson.....18.721
- Fruit-culturist. Small fruits.** Fuller .....18.823
- Fruit garden.** Barry.....18.811
- Fruits, selected.** Downing.....18.818
- Fuller, Andrew S.** Grape-culturist.....18.822  
Small fruit-culturist.....18.823
- Gardening for ladies.** Loudon.....18.830
- Gardening for profit.** Henderson.....18.826
- Geyelin, George K.** Poultry breeding .....18.825
- Grape-culturist.** Fuller.....18.822
- Grape grower's guide.** Chorlton.....18.816
- Harvey, Elwood, M. D., et als.** Turf and trotting horse of America.....18.819
- Hedges and evergreens.** Warder.....18.723
- Henderson, Peter.** Gardening for profit....18.826
- Herbert, Henry W.** Hints to horse-keepers.18.827
- Hive and honey-bee.** Langstroth.....18.829
- Horse, The.** Lupton.....18.831
- Horse, The.** Youatt.....18.729
- Horse, The.** Essay on the American trotting horse. Harvey....18.819
- Horse. The.** Management in health and disease. Walsh. ....18.819
- Horse, The perfect.** Murray.....18.835
- Horse. The turf and trotting horse of America.** Elderkin, Walsh and Harvey.....18.819
- Horse doctor, The illustrated.** Mayhew.....18.832
- Horse keepers, hints to.** Herbert .....18.827
- Horse management.** Mayhew.....18.833
- Horses, simple ailments of.** W. F.....18.824
- Household science. Handbook.** Youmans..18.730
- Hutchinson, Gen. W. N.** Dog-breaking....18.828
- Insects of the farm and garden, injurious.** Treat.....18.722
- Langstroth, L. L.** Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee.....18.829
- Loudon, Mrs.** Gardening for ladies....18.830
- Lupton, James I.** The horse; as he was, as he is, and as he ought to be.....18.831
- Mayhew, Edward.** Illustrated horse doctor..18.832  
Illustrated horse management.....18.833
- Miles, Manley, M. D.** Stock breeding.....18.834

- Murray, Wm. H. H., *et als.* The perfect horse.....18.835
- Pardee, R. G. Manual for the cultivation of the strawberry.....18.711
- Pear culture. Field.....18.821
- Pomology. Selected fruits. Downing.....18.818
- Poultry, their breeding, rearing, diseases, etc. Dickson.....18.817
- Poultry book, the A. B. C. Wilson.....18.727
- Poultry breeding. Geyelin.....18.825
- Poultry keeper. Wright.....18.728
- Practical shepherd, The. Complete treatise on the breeding, management and diseases of sheep. Randall.....18.712
- Randall, Henry S. The practical shepherd. *See above.*.....18.712
- Roe, Edward P. Success with small fruits.. 18.713
- Root, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping.....18.714
- Rose, The. Its cultivation, history, etc. Ellwanger.....18.820
- Rowlandson, Thomas. Sheep-breeder's guide.18.715
- Sheep-breeder's guide. Rowlandson.....18.715
- Skellett, Edward. Practical treatise on the breeding cow.....18.716
- Small fruits, success with. Roe.....18.713
- Stevenson, David. Reclamation and protection of agricultural land.....18.717
- Stock-breeding. Miles.....18.834
- Stoddard, H. H. An egg farm. Management of poultry in large numbers.....18.718
- Strawberry, manual for the cultivation of the. Pardee.....18.711
- Tellor, Lloyd V., M. D. Diseases of live stock.....18.719
- Thompson, Robert D., M. D. Experimental researches on food for animals.....18.721
- Todd, S. Edwards. Young farmers' manual.18.720
- Treat, Mary. Injurious insects of farm and garden.....18.722
- Viticulture, American grape growers' guide. Chorlton.....18.816
- Walsh, J. H., F. R. S. Turf and trotting horse of America.....18.819
- Warden, John A., M. D. Hedges and evergreens.....18.723
- Watson, Alexander. American home garden.18.724
- Williard, X. A. Dairy husbandry.....18.725
- Williams, Henry T. Window gardening...18.726
- Wilson. A. B. C. poultry book.....18.727
- Window gardening. Cultivation of flowers and ornamental plants. Williams.....18.726
- Wright, L. Practical poultry-keeper.....18.728
- Yonatt, William. The horse.....18.729
- Youmans, Edward L. Handbook of household science.....18.730
- Young farmer's manual. Todd.....18.720

## ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

- Adams, George Burton. Mediæval civilization.....18.731
- Ancient stone implements of Great Britain. Evans.....18.613
- Anthropology. E. B. Tylor.....18.629
- Antiquities, Northern. Percy, *trans.*.....18.624
- Antiquities, Roman, History primer. Wilkins.....18.630
- Antiquities of the southern Indians. Jones..18.621
- Argyll, Duke of. Primeval man.....18.732
- Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages. Bontell.....18.734
- Atlantis. Antediluvian world. Donnelly...18.611
- Berthet, Elie. The pre-historic world.....18.733
- Bontell, Charles. Arms and armour. Antiquities.....18.734
- Brace, Chas. L. Races of the old world...18.735
- Childhood of the world. Clodd.....18.736
- Clodd, Edward. Childhood of the world...18.736
- Color among races, cause of the. Sharpe...18.627
- Darwin, Charles. Descent of man.....18.737
- Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man.18.738
- De Quatrefages, A. Natural history of man.18.739
- Descent of man. Darwin.....18.737
- Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis.....18.611
- Ragnarok. Age of fire and gravel.....18.612
- Earth and man, story of. Dawson.....18.738
- Evans, John, F. R. S. Ancient stone implements of Great Britain.....18.613
- Figuier, Louis. The human race,.....18.614
- Primitive man.....18.615
- Geikie, James. Prehistoric Europe.....18.617
- Geographical distribution. Peschel.....18.626
- Gliddon, Geo. R. Indigenous races of the earth.....18.619
- Types of mankind.....18.618
- Human race, The. Figuier.....18.614
- Huxley, Thos H., F. R. S. Evidence as to

- Huxley (*continued*)—  
 man's place in nature. . . . . 18.616
- Indigenous races of the earth. Pulszky *and*  
 Meigs. . . . . 18.619
- Joly, N. Man before metals. . . . . 19.620
- Jones, Chas. C. Jr. Antiquities of the south-  
 ern Indians. . . . . 18.621
- Lubbock, Sir John. Origin of civilization. 18.622
- Mac Lean, J. P. The mound builders. . . . . 18.623
- Mallett, M. Northern antiquities. . . . . 18.624
- Man, natural history of. De Quatrefages. . . 18.739
- Man, primitive condition of. Lubbock. . . . 18.622
- Man, where, whence and whither. Page. . . . 18.625
- Man before metals. Joly. . . . . 18.620
- Man in early times. Clodd. . . . . 18.726
- Man's place in nature. Huxley. . . . . 18.616
- Maury, Alfred, *et als.* Indigenous races of  
 the earth. . . . . 18.619
- Mediæval civilization. History primer. Ad-  
 ams. . . . . 18.731
- Meigs, Aitken, M. D. Indigenous races of  
 the earth. . . . . 18.619
- Mound builders. Mac Lean. . . . . 18.623
- Natural history of the human species. Typi-  
 cal forms, primeval distribution, filiations  
 and migrations. Smith. . . . . 18.628
- Nott, J. C., M. D. Indigenous races of the  
 earth. . . . . 18.619
- Types of mankind. . . . . 18.618
- Page, David, LL. D. Man; where, whence  
 and whither. . . . . 18.625
- Peschel, Oscar. Geographical distribution. . 18.626
- Races of man. . . . . 18.626
- Pre-adamites. Winchell. . . . . 18.631
- Prehistoric Europe. Geikie. . . . . 18.617
- Pre-historic world. Berthet. . . . . 18.733
- Primeval man. Duke of Argyll. . . . . 18.732
- Primitive man. Figuier. . . . . 18.615
- Pulszky, Francis, *et als.* Indigenous races of  
 the earth. . . . . 18.619
- Races of man. Peschel. . . . . 18.626
- Races of the old world, The. Brace. . . . . 18.736
- Ragnarok. Age of fire and gravel. Donnelly. 18.612
- Sharpe, Wm., M. D. Cause of the color  
 among races. . . . . 18.627
- Smith, Chas. Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. Natural  
 history of the human species. . . . . 18.628
- Tyler, Edward B. Anthropology. . . . . 18.629
- Types of mankind. Nott *and* Gliddon. . . . 18.618
- Wilkins, A. S., M. A. Roman antiquities. . 18.630
- Winchell, Alexander, LL. D. Pre-adamites. 18.631

## ASTRONOMY.

- Airy, George B. Popular astronomy. . . . . 18.511
- Astrology, essay on. Proctor. . . . . 18.415
- Astronomical recreations. (Illustrated with  
 charts.) Green. . . . . 18.518
- Astronomy. Science primer. Lockyer. . . . . 18.524
- Astronomy, introduction to. Hind. . . . . 18.522
- Astronomy, introduction to practical. Loomis. 18.526
- Astronomy, popular. Newcomb. . . . . 18.531
- Astronomy, popular. A concise elementary  
 treatise. Mitchell. . . . . 18.529
- Astronomy, young folks'. Champlin. . . . . 18.513
- Astronomy, for schools and general readers.  
 Sharpless. . . . . 18.419
- Astronomy of the Bible. Mitchell. . . . . 18.527
- Astronomy simplified for general reading.  
 Rollwyn. . . . . 18.418
- Brunnow, F., Ph. D. Spherical astronomy. . 18.512
- Champlin, John D., Jr. Young folks' astron-  
 omy. . . . . 18.513
- De Penning, George A. Meteorology and  
 the laws of storms. . . . . 18.514
- Ecce Cœlum, or parish astronomy. Anon. . 18.515
- Ennis. Origin of the stars. . . . . 18.516
- Expanse of heaven. Proctor. . . . . 18.533
- Flowers of the sky. Proctor. . . . . 18.534
- Forbes, George. Transit of Venus. . . . . 18.517
- Green, Jacob. Astronomical recreations.  
 (Illustrated by charts.) . . . . . 18.518
- Guillemin, Amédée. The moon. . . . . 18.519
- The sun. . . . . 18.520
- Heroes of science. (Astronomers.) Morton. 18.530
- Herschel, Sir John F. W. Lectures on scien-  
 tific subjects. . . . . 18.521
- Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy. . . . 18.522
- Lardner, Dionysius. Handbook of natural  
 philosophy and astronomy. . . . . 18.523
- Lectures on scientific subjects. Herschel. . 18.521
- Lockland, William, *trans.* Meteors and at-  
 mospheric phenomena. Zürcher *and* Mar-  
 gollé. . . . . 18.525
- Lockyer, J. Norman, F. R. S. Astronomy.  
 (Science primer.) . . . . . 18.524

Loomis, Elias. Introduction to practical astronomy.....	18.526	Proctor ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Lunar and horary tables. Concise methods for ascertaining the longitude by lunar observations, etc. Thompson.....	18.420	Our place among infinities.....	18.413
Meteorology. Lardner.....	18.523	Poetry of astronomy.....	18.414
Meteorology and the laws of storms. De Penning..	18.514	Rough ways made smooth. (Essays on scientific subjects.).....	18.415
Meteors and atmospheric phenomena. Zürcher and Margollé. Lockland, <i>trans.</i> .....	18.525	Sun, The.....	18.416
Mitchell, O. M., LL. D. Astronomy of the Bible.....	18.527	Transits of Venus.....	18.417
Planetary and stellar worlds.....	18.528	Recreations in astronomy. Warren,.....	18.421
Popular astronomy.....	18.529	Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for general reading.....	18.414
Moon, The. Guillemin.....	18.519	Rough ways made smooth. (Essays on scientific subjects.) Proctor.....	18.415
Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of Science. (Astronomers).....	18.530	Sharpless, Isaac. Astronomy for schools and general readers.....	18.419
Myths and marvels of astronomy. Proctor..	18.411	Spherical astronomy. Brünnow.....	18.512
Newcomb, Simon, LL. D. Popular astronomy.....	18.531	Star lessons, easy. Proctor.....	18.532
Other worlds than ours. Proctor.....	18.412	Stars, origin of the. Ennis.....	18.516
Our place among infinities. Proctor.....	18.413	Storms, laws of. De Penning.....	18.514
Planetary and stellar worlds. Mitchell.....	18.528	Sun, The. Guillemin.....	18.520
Poetry of astronomy. Proctor.....	18.414	Sun, The. Proctor.....	18.416
Popular astronomy. Airy.....	18.511	Sun, The. Young.....	18.422
Proctor, Richard A. Easy star lessons.....	18.532	Thompson, David. Lunar and horary tables. Concise methods for ascertaining the longitude by lunar observations, etc.....	18.420
Expanse of heaven.....	18.533	Time and space, mysteries of. Proctor.....	18.535
Flowers of the sky.....	18.534	Transits of Venus. Forbes.....	18.517
Mysteries of time and space.....	18.535	Transits of Venus. Proctor.....	18.417
Myths and marvels of astronomy.....	18.411	Warren, Henry W. Recreations in astronomy.....	18.421
Other worlds than ours.....	18.412	Young, C. A. The sun.....	18.422

## BIOLOGY

### And works of Natural History bearing specially upon the subject.

Adams, W. H. Davenport. Life in the primeval world.....	18.423	Biology, boys and girls in. Stevenson.....	18.212
Agassiz, Louis. Structure of animal life..	18.424	Biology, elementary instructions. Huxley..	18.320
Animal life, structure of. Agassiz.....	18.424	Biology, practical instructions. Huxley....	18.320
Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. Semper.....	18.337	Biology, principles of. Spencer.....	18.211
Animalcules, thoughts on. Mantell.....	18.324	Buckley, Arabella B. Life and her children.	18.426
Animals, geographical distribution of. Wallace.....	18.213	Butterflies. Scudder.....	18.336
Animals and plants under domestication. Darwin.....	18.431	Cat, The. Introduction to the study of backboneed animals. Mivart.....	18.326
Bastian, H. Charlton. Beginnings of life..	18.425	Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy.....	18.427
Beginnings of life. Bastian.....	18.425	Chapman, Henry C. Evolution of life.....	18.428
		Clark, Henry J., B. S., A. B. Mind in nature.	18.429
		Climbing plants, habits and movements of.	

Climbing (*continued*)—

- Darwin.....18.434
- Cook, M. C., M. A.** Fungi.....18.430
- Darwin, Charles.** Animals and plants under domestication.....18.431
- Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species.....18.432
- Expression of the emotions in man and animals.....18.433
- Habits and movements of climbing plants.....18.434
- Insectivorous plants.....18.311
- Origin of species.....18.312
- Power of movement in plants.....18.313
- Darwinism and other essays.** Fiske.....18.315
- Darwinism, What is it?** Hodge.....18.319
- Day, Henry N.** Ontological science.....18.314
- Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. Darwin.....18.432
- Doctrine of descent, and Darwinism.** Schmidt.....18.335
- Earth, The.** Nicholson.....18.330
- Evolution, doctrine of.** Winchell.....18.214
- Evolution of life.** Chapman.....18.428
- Evolution of living things.** Henslow.....18.318
- Evolution of man.** Hæckel.....18.317
- Evolution philosophy.** Cazelles.....18.427
- Expression of the emotions in man and animals. Darwin.....18.433
- Fiske, John, M. A.** Darwinism.....18.315
- Flowers, different forms of.** Darwin.....18.432
- Frog, The common.** Mivart.....18.327
- Fungi, Their nature and uses.** Cooke.....18.430
- Genesis of species.** Mivart.....18.328
- Gosse, Philip Henry.** Life in its lower, intermediate and higher forms.....18.316
- Hæckel, Ernst.** Evolution of man.....18.317
- Henslow, Rev. George.** Theory of evolution of living things.....18.318
- Hodge, Charles.** What is Darwinism?.....18.319
- Huxley, Thomas H.** Man's place in nature.....18.321
- Origin of species.....18.321
- Practical instruction in elementary biology.....18.320
- Insectivorous plants.** Darwin.....18.311
- Insects, origin of.** Lubbock.....18.322
- Invisible world, The.** Mantell.....18.324
- Life; its true Genesis.** Wright.....18.215
- Life, the science of.** Wythe.....18.216
- Life and her children.** Buckley.....18.426
- Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms.** Gosse.....18.316
- Life in the primeval world.** Adams.....18.423
- Locomotion, animal.** Pettigrew.....18.333
- Lubbock, Sir John.** Origin and metamorphoses of insects.....18.322
- Macmillan, Hugh.** Footnotes from the page of nature.....18.323
- Man and apes.** Mivart.....18.329
- Man's place in nature.** Huxley.....18.321
- Mantell, Gideon.** Invisible world.....18.324
- Martin, H. N.** Practical instruction in elementary biology.....18.320
- Miall, L. C.** Skull of the crocodile.....18.325
- Mind in nature.** Clark.....18.429
- Mivart, St. George.** Cat. The.....18.326
- Common frog.....18.327
- Genesis of species.....18.328
- Man and apes.....18.329
- Nature and life.** Papillon.....18.332
- Nicholson, H. Alleyne.** Ancient life. History of the earth.....18.330
- O'Neill, T. Warren.** Refutation of Darwinism.....18.331
- Ontological science.** Day.....18.314
- Organic evolution.** Romanes.....18.334
- Origin of species.** Darwin.....18.312
- Origin of species.** Huxley.....18.321
- Papillon, Fernand.** Nature and life.....18.332
- Pettigrew, J. Bell, F. R. S.** Animal locomotion.....18.333
- Plants, animals and.** Darwin.....18.431
- Plants, habits and movements of.** Darwin.....18.434
- Plants, insectivorous.** Darwin.....18.311
- Plants, power of movement in.** Darwin.....18.313
- Refutation of Darwinism.** O'Neill.....18.331
- Romanes, George J.** Scientific evidences of organic evolution.....18.334
- Schmidt, Oscar.** Doctrines of descent and Darwinism.....18.335
- Scudder, Samuel H.** Butterflies.....18.336
- Semper, Karl.** Animal life.....18.337
- Skull of the crocodile.** Miall.....18.325
- Spencer, Herbert.** Principles of biology.....18.211
- Stevenson, Sarah H.** Boys and girls in biology.....18.212
- Vegetation, first forms of.** Macmillan.....18.323
- Wallace, Alfred R.** Geographical distribution of animals.....18.213
- Winchell, Alexander.** Doctrine of evolution.....18.214
- Wright, R. W.** Life; its true genesis.....18.215
- Wythe, Rev. J. H.** Science of life.....18.216

## BOTANY.

- Balfour, J. H. Class book of botany.....18.217  
 Beck, Lewis C. Botany of the United States  
 north of Virginia.....18.218  
 Botany, \*Donn .....18.220  
 Botany. Figuier .....18.222  
 Botany. (Science primer.) Hooker.....18.230  
 Botany, class book of. Balfour.....18.217  
 Botany, compendium of. Sumner.....18.116  
 Botany, elementary. Macloskie.....18.233  
 Botany, introduction to. Lindley.....18.231  
 Botany of the northern United States. Gray..18.226  
 Botany of the United States north of Vir-  
 ginia. Beck.....18.218  
 Breck, Joseph. The flower garden.....18.219  
 British wild flowers considered in relation to  
 insects. Lubbock.....18.232  
 California flora. Rattan.....18.112  
 Donn, James. Botany.....18.220  
 Dnnan, P., F. R. S. Heroes of science.  
 (Botanists).....18.221  
 Ferns; their homes and ours. Robinson ....18.113  
 Figuier, Louis. The vegetable world.....18.222  
 Flagg, Wilson. Woods and by-ways of New  
 England. ....18.223  
 Flint, Charles L. Grasses and forage plants.18.224  
 Flower garden, The. Breck.....18.219  
 Flowers; origin, shapes and colors. Taylor.18.117  
 Good, Peter P. Chemical and medical prop-  
 erties of plants.....18.225  
 Grasses and forage plants. Flint.....18.224  
 Gray, Asa. Botany of the northern United  
 States.....18.226  
 Heinrich, Julius J. Window flower garden..18.227  
 Heroes of science. (Botanists.) Duncan...18.221  
 Herrick, Sophie B. Wonders of plant life  
 under the microscope.....18.228  
 Hervey, A. B. Sea mosses.....18.229  
 Hooker, J. D. Botany. (Science primer)....18.230  
 Lindley, John. Introduction to botany.....18.231  
 Lubbock, Sir John. British wild flowers in  
 relation to insects.....18.232  
 Macloskie, George. Elementary botany...18.233  
 Marion, Fulgence. Wonders of vegetation..18.111  
 Mosses, sea. Hervey.....18.229  
 Plants, chemical and medical properties of.  
 Good .....18.225  
 Popular exposition of the science of botany.  
 Schleiden .....18.114  
 Rattan, Volney. California flora.....18.112  
 Robinson, John. Ferns.....18.113  
 Schleiden, M. J. Popular exposition of the  
 science of botany .....18.114  
 Squier, E. G. Tropical fibres.....18.115  
 Sumner, George. Compendium of botany..18.116  
 Taylor, J. E., Flowers; origin, shapes and  
 colors...18.117  
 Tropical fibres. Squier.....18.115  
 Vegetable world, The. Figuier.....18.222  
 Vegetation, wonders of, Marion.....18.111  
 Window flower garden. Heinrich.....18.227  
 Wonders of plant life under the microscope  
 Herrick.....18.228  
 Woods and by-ways of New England. Flagg..18.223

## CHEMISTRY.

- Abbott, Jacob. Heat.....18.118  
 Birth of Chemistry. Rodwell.....18.129  
 Cazin, Achille. Phenomena and laws of heat..18.119  
 Chemical analysis. Slater.....18.132  
 Chemical and geological essays. Hunt.....18.124  
 Chemical history of a candle. Faraday ....18.121  
 Chemistry. (Science primer.) Roscoe.....18.130  
 Chemistry, class book of. Youmans.....18.137  
 Chemistry, experimental. Heaton.....18.123  
 Chemistry, familiar lectures on. Phelps ....18.128  
 Chemistry, new. Cooke .....18.120  
 Chemistry of common life. Johnson.....18.125  
 Chemistry of light and photography. Vogel.18.135  
 Cooke, Josiah. The new chemistry.....18.120  
 Faraday, Michael. Chemical history of a  
 candle.....18.121  
 Fermentation. Schützenberger.....18.131  
 Forms of water, The. Tyndall.....18.134  
 Gordon, J. E. H. Elementary book on heat..18.122  
 Heat. Abbott. ....18.118  
 Heat, elementary book on. Gordon.....18.122  
 Heat, phenomena and laws of. Cazin.....18.119  
 Heat, treatise on. Lardner .....18.126  
 Heat considered as a mode of motion. Tyn-  
 dall.....18.133  
 Heaton, E. W. Experimental chemistry...18.123

- Heroes of science. (Chemists.) Muir.....18.127  
 Hunt, Thomas S., Chemical and geological essays.....18.124  
 Johnson, James F. Chemistry of common life.....18.125  
 Lardner, Dionysus. Treatise on heat.....18.126  
 Muir, M. M. Pattison. Heroes of science. (Chemists).....18.127  
 Phelps, Mrs. Almira. Familiar lectures on chemistry.....18.128  
 Rodwell, G. F., Birth of chemistry.....18.129  
 Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. (Science primer).18.130  
 Schutzenberger, P. Fermentation.....18.131  
 Slater, J. W. Handbook of chemical analysis.....18.132  
 Strecker's, organic chemistry. Wislicenus, *ed.* 18136  
 Tyndall, John. Forms of water.....18.134  
 Heat considered as a mode of motion.....18.133  
 Vogel, Hermann. Chemistry of light and photography.....18.135  
 Water, The forms of. Tyndall.....18.134  
 Wislicenus, Johannes, *ed.* Strecker's textbook of organic chemistry.....18.136  
 Youmans, Edward L. Class book of chemistry.....18.137

## EDUCATIONAL.

- Abbott, Jacob. Management of the young..19.811  
 American colleges. Thwing.....19.721  
 American education. Mansfield.....19.834  
 Bain, Alexander. Education as a science....19.812  
 Baldwin, J. Art of school management.....19.813  
 Beecher, Catherine E. Principles of domestic science.....19.814  
 Book-keeping, simple method. Comer....19.818  
 Book-keeping, practical and theoretical.  
 Anon.....19.815  
 Book-keeping epitomized. Johnson.....19.718  
 Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons.....19.816  
 Clarke, Edward, M. D. Sex in education...19.817  
 Comer, Geo. N. Book-keeping. Simple method  
 by double entry.....19.818  
 Cooke, Josiah P. Scientific culture and other essays.....19.819  
 Cross, J., A. M. Eclectic short-hand.....19.820  
 Culture. Hittell.....19.828  
 Culture demanded by modern life. Youmans..19.724  
 Dall, Caroline H. Woman's relation to education, labor and law.....19.821  
 Dictionary of education and instruction. Kiddle.....19.830  
 Domestic science. Beecher.....19.814  
 Donai, Adolf. The kindergarten.....19.822  
 Eames, Roscoe L. Text-book of light-line shorthand.....19.823  
 Education. Spencer.....19.720  
 Education, lectures and annual reports on.  
 Mann.....19.833  
 Education abroad. Northrop.....19.712  
 Education and self-improvement. Fowler...19.826  
 Education as a science. Bain.....19.812  
 Education, on physiognomical principles.  
 Simms.....19.719  
 Educational, scientific, and technical. Galloway.....18.827  
 Eggleston, G. Cary. How to educate yourself.....19.825  
 Family government. Meyer.....19.836  
 Fowler, O. S. Education and self-improvement.....19.826  
 Galloway, Robert. Educational, scientific, and technical.....19.827  
 Graded school, The. Wells.....19.723  
 Hittell, John S. Brief history of culture...19.828  
 Household education. Martineau.....19.835  
 How to educate yourself. Eggleston.....19.825  
 Huxley, T. H. Science and culture.....19.829  
 Kiddle, Henry. Dictionary of education...19.830  
 Kindergarten, The. Donai.....19.822  
 Levana, or the doctrine of education. Richter.....19.716  
 Liberal education of women. Orton, *ed.*....19.713  
 Longley, Elias. Eclectic manual of phonography.....19.831  
 Management and training of the young.  
 Abbott.....19.811  
 Mann, Horace. Lectures and annual reports on education.....19.833  
 Mansfield, Edward. American education...19.834  
 Martineau, Harriet. Household education..19.835  
 Meyer, Bertha. Aids to family government..19.836  
 Montgomery, Zach. Poison fountain.....19.837  
 Newman, Samuel P. Practical system of Rhetoric.....19.838  
 Northend, Charles, A. M. Teacher's assist-



Northend ( <i>continued</i> )—	
ant.....	19.711
Northrop, B. Grant, LL. D. Education	
abroad.....	19.712
Object lessons. Calkins.....	19.826
Orton, James, <i>ed.</i> Liberal education of	
women.....	19.713
Page, David P. Theory and practice of	
teaching.....	19.714
Phonography, eclectic manual of. Longley.	19.831
Phonography, manual of. Pitman.....	19.715
Pitman, Ben. Manual of Phonography.....	19.715
Poison fountain, The. Montgomery.....	19.837
Primary object lessons. Calkins.....	19.816
Principles of domestic science. Stowe.....	19.814
Rhetoric, practical system of. Newman.....	19.838
Richter, Jean P. F. Levana.....	19.716
Russell, J. Scott. Systematic technical edu-	
cation.....	19.717
School management. Baldwin.....	19.813
Science and culture. Huxley.....	19.829
Scientific culture and other essays. Cooke.....	16.819
Sex in education. Clarke.....	19.817
Shaw, Rev. John. Book-keeping epitomized.....	19.718
Short-hand, eclectic. Cross.....	19.820
Short-hand, text-book of light line.....	19.823
Simms, J., M. D. Education on physiogno-	
mical principles.....	19.719
Spanish, new method of learning. Velas-	
quez.....	19.722
Spencer, Herbert. Education, intellectual,	
moral, and physical.....	19.720
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Principles of do-	
mestic science.....	19.814
Teacher's assistant, The. Northend.....	19.711
Teaching, theory and practice of. Page.....	19.714
Technical education. Russell.....	19.717
Theoretical and practical book-keeping.	
Anon.....	19.815
Thwing, Chas. F. American colleges.....	19.721
Velasquez, M. and Simonné T. Spanish,	
new method of learning.....	19.722
Wells, W. H. Graded schools.....	19.723
Woman's relation to education, labor and law.	
Dall.....	19.821
Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by mod-	
ern life.....	19.724

## ELECTRICITY, ETC.

Dolbear, A. E. The telephone.....	19.725
Electric batteries, elementary treatise on.	
Niandet.....	19.731
Electrical inventions, recent. Prescott.....	19.733
Electricity. Dolbear.....	19.725
Electricity; its nature, operation and import-	
ance. Leithhead.....	19.727
Electricity, modern applications of. Hospi-	
talier.....	19.726
Electricity, students text-book of. Noad.....	19.732
Electricity and magnetism. Thompson.....	19.737
Electricity and the electric telegraph. Prescott.	19.734
Electro-magnetic telegraph. Loring.....	19.728
Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of elec-	
tricity.....	19.726
Leithhead, William. Electricity; its nature,	
operation and importance.....	19.727
Light and electricity. Tyndall.....	19.738
Loring, A. E. Handbook of the electro-mag-	
netic telegraph.....	19.728
Magnetism and electricity. Miller.....	19.729
Miller, W. A., M. D., LL. D. Magnetism	
and electricity.....	19.729
Moncel, Count du. Telephone, microphone	
and phonograph.....	19.730
Niandet, Alfred. Elementary treatise on	
electric batteries.....	19.731
Noad, Henry M. Student's text-book of elec-	
tricity.....	19.732
Phonograph, The. Prescott.....	19.736
Prescott, George B. Electrical inventions.....	19.733
Electricity and the electric telegraph.....	19.734
History, theory, and practice of the electric	
telegraph.....	19.735
Phonograph, The.....	19.736
Telephone, The.....	19.736
Telegraph, history, theory, and practice of the	
electric. Prescott.....	19.735
Telegraph, The. Prescott.....	19.734
Telephone, The. Dolbear.....	19.725
Telephone, The. Prescott.....	19.736
Telegraph, The. Du Moncel.....	19.730
Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons	
in electricity and magnetism.....	19.737
Tyndall, John. Light and electricity.....	19.738

## GEOGRAPHY.

- Ballantyne, R. M. The ocean and its wonders.....19.739
- Cooke, G. Alexander. Universal geography. 19.611
- Cosmology, rational. Hickok.....19.620
- Darby, William. Geographical description of Louisiana.....19.612
- Earth, The. Reclus.....19.623
- Earth and man, The. Guyot.....19.618
- Findlay, A. G., F. R. S. Junior atlas of geography.....19.613
- Geographical description of Louisiana, Darby.....19.612
- Geikie Archibald, LL.D. Physical geography. 19.615
- Physical elementary lessons in geography...19.614
- Geography, Grove.....19.617
- Geography, ancient. Mitchell.....19.622
- Geography, classical. Tozer.....19.626
- Geography, junior atlas of. Findlay.....19.613
- Geography, universal. Cooke.....19.611
- Geography and history, ancient and modern. Goodrich.....19.616
- Goodrich, S. G. Geography and history, ancient and modern.....19.616
- Grove, George. Geography with maps.....19.617
- Guyot, Arnold. Earth and man.....19.618
- Herschel, Sir John. Physical geography....19.619
- Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology.....19.620
- History and geography, ancient and modern. Goodrich.....19.616
- Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 19.621
- Mitchell, S. A. Ancient geography.....19.622
- Ocean, The. Reclus.....19.624
- Ocean and its wonders. Ballantyne.....19.739
- Physical geography. Herschel.....19.619
- Physical geography. Somerville.....19.625
- Physical geography. Geikie.....19.615
- Physical geography, elementary lessons. Geikie.....19.614
- Physical geography of the sea. Maury....19.621
- Reclus, Elisée. The earth.....19.623
- The ocean.....19.624
- Somerville, Mary. Physical geography....19.625
- Tozer, H. F., M. A. Classical geography..19.626

## GEOLOGY.

- Adams, W. H. D. Beneath the surface.....19.627
- Agassiz, L. Geological sketches.....19.628
- Beneath the surface. Adams.....19.627
- Campbell, S. M. Story of creation.....19.629
- Chapters from the physical history of the earth. Nicols.....19.526
- Climate and time. Croll.....19.630
- Corals and coral islands. Dana.....19.631
- Creation. Anon.....19.411
- Croll, James. Climate and time.....19.630
- Cruise of the Betsy, The. Miller.....19.522
- Dana, James D., LL. D. Corals and coral islands.....19.631
- Geological story.....19.632
- Geology.....19.511
- Darwin, Charles. Geology and natural history.....19.512
- Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world.....19.513
- Footprints of the Creator. Miller.....19.523
- Geikie, Archibald, LL. D. Geological sketches.....19.514
- Great ice age.....19.515
- Geological sketches. Agassiz.....19.628
- Geological sketches at home and abroad. Geikie.....19.514
- Geological story, The. Dana.....19.632
- Geology, elements of. Le Conte.....19.520
- Geology, manual of. Dana.....19.511
- Geology, popular. Miller.....19.525
- Geology, principles of. Lyell.....19.521
- Geology and natural history. Darwin.....19.512
- Glaciers of the Alps. Tyndall.....19.529
- Hæckel, Ernst. History of the creation...19.516
- History of the creation. Hæckel.....19.516
- Ice age, the great. Geikie.....19.515
- Judd, John W. Volcanoes; what they are..19.517
- Jukes-Browne, A. J. Student's hand-book of physical geology.....19.518
- Kingsley, Charles. Town geology.....19.519
- Le Conte, Joseph. Elements of geology...19.520
- Lyell, Sir Charles. Principles of geology...19.521
- Miller, Hugh, LL. D. Cruise of the Betsy'. 19.522
- Footprints of the Creator.....19.523
- Old red sandstone.....19.524
- Popular geology.....19.525
- Mountain, history of a. Reclus.....19.527

Nicols, Arthur, F. G. S. Chapters from the physical history of the earth.....	19.526
Old red sandstone. Miller.....	19.524
Origin of the world. Dawson.....	19.513
Physical geology, student's hand-book of. Jukes-Browne.....	19.518
Reclus, Elisée. History of a mountain.....	19.527
Rocks, study of. Rutley.....	19.528
Rutley, Frank. The study of rocks.....	19.528
Sketches of creation. Winchell.....	19.412
Sparks from a geologist's hammer' Winchell.....	19.413
Story of creation. Campbell.....	19.629
Town geology. Kingsley.....	19.519
Tyndall, John. Glaciers of the Alps.....	19.529
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Anon.....	19.411
Volcanoes; what they are. Judd.....	19.517
Winchell, Alexander, LL. D. Sketches of creation.....	19.412
Sparks from a geologist's hammer.....	19.413
World-life or comparative geology.....	19.414
Wonders of the underground world. Adams.....	19.627
World life, or comparative geology. Winchell.....	19.414

## MATHEMATICS.

Algebra, introduction to; Day.....	19.420
Algebra, new university. Robinson.....	19.430
Arithmetic, common school. Eaton.....	19.423
Arithmetic, intellectual. Colburn.....	19.416
Arithmetic, key to Dilworth's. Anon.....	19.428
Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL. D. New American practical navigator.....	19.415
Calculus, differential and integral. De Morgan.....	19.421
Colburn, Warren. intellectual arithmetic.....	19.416
Comer. Manual of navigation.....	19.417
Comte, Auguste. Philosophy of mathematics.....	19.418
Davies, Charles. Elements of Geometry.....	19.419
Elements of trigonometry.....	19.419
Day, Jeremiah, LL. D. Introduction to Algebra.....	19.420
De Morgan, Augustus, Differential and integral calculus.....	19.421
Dowling, Daniel, Key to Hutton's course in mathematics.....	19.422
Eaton, James S. Common school arithmetic.....	19.423
Fendler, Augustus. Mechanism of the universe.....	19.424
Twenty-four propositions on gravitation.....	19.424
Geometry, elements of. Davies.....	19.419
Geometry, elements of. Loomis.....	19.429
Geometry, inventional. (Science primer.) Spencer.....	19.432
Geometry, plane and spherical trigonometry. Robinson.....	19.431
Gillespie, W. M., LL. D. Treatise on land surveying.....	19.425
Treatise on leveling, topography, and higher surveying.....	19.426
Gravitation, twenty-four propositions on the law of. Fendler.....	19.424
Hutton, Charles, LL. D. Course of mathematics.....	19.427
Key to Dilworth's arithmetic. Anon.....	19.428
Key to Walton's arithmetic. Walton.....	19.433
Land surveying, treatise on. Gillespie.....	19.425
Leveling, topography and higher surveying. Gillespie.....	19.426
Loomis, Elias, LL. D. Elements of geometry.....	19.429
Mathematics, course of. Hutton.....	19.427
Mathematics, key to Hutton's course of. Dowling.....	19.422
Mathematics, philosophy of. Comte.....	19.418
Mechanism of the universe. Fendler.....	19.424
Navigation, epitome of. Bowditch.....	19.415
Navigation, Comer's manual of.....	19.417
Robinson, Horatio N., LL. D. Elements of geometry.....	19.431
New universal algebra.....	19.430
Spencer, Wm. George. Inventional geometry.....	19.432
Trigonometry, elements of. Davies.....	19.419
Walton, G. A. Key to Walton's arithmetic.....	19.433

## MECHANICS.

Amongst machines. Lukin.....	19.318
Applied mechanics, elementary lessons on. Ball.....	19.435
Armstrong, B. Chimneys.....	19.434
Ball, Robert Stowell, LL. D. Applied mechanics, elementary lessons on.....	19.435

- Boiler**, use and abuse of the steam. Roper...19.325  
**Booth**, M. L. Marble worker's manual....19.436  
**Briggs**, Robert. Steam heating.....19.437  
**Buildings**, ventilation of. Butler.....19.438  
**Butler**, W. F. Ventilation of buildings.....19.438  
**Carpenter's companion**. Sylvester. ....19.328  
**Carving**, wood, and fret sawing. Sawyer...19.327  
**Cement**, experiments on the strength of. Grant.19.315  
**Chimneys**. Armstrong.....19.434  
**Cotton manufacture**. Geldard.....19.313  
**Dana**, Edward S. Text book of elementary mechanics.....19.439  
**Forney**, Matthias N. Catechism of the locomotive.....19.440  
**Fryer**, William J., Jr. Architectural iron-work. ....19.311  
**Gardner**, F. B. How to paint.....19.312  
**Geldard**, James. Handbook on cotton manufacture.....19.313  
**Gilroy**, Clinton G. Art of weaving.....19.314  
**Grant**, John. Experiments on the strength of cement. ....19.315  
**Grier**, William. Mechanic's pocket dictionary.....19.316  
**Gutenberg**, and the art of printing. Pearson.19.321  
**Ironwork**, architectural. Fryer.....19.311  
**Lardner**, Dionysius. The steam engine....19.317  
**Locomotive**, catechism of the. Forney....19.440  
**Lukin**, John. Amongst machines.....19.318  
**Machine construction**. Tompkins.....19.331  
**Marble-worker's manual**. Booth....19.436  
**Marks**, William D. Relative proportions of the steam engine.....19.319  
**Masury**, John W. Popular treatise on house painting.....19.320  
**Mechanical text-book**. Rankine.....19.324  
**Mechanics**, practical. Perry....19.322  
**Mechanics**, text-book of elementary. Dana .19.439  
**Mechanic's pocket dictionary**. Grier.....19.316  
**Painting**, house. Masury.....19.320  
**Painting**, how to paint. Gardner.....19.312  
**Pattern maker's assistant**. Rose.....19.326  
**Pearson**, Emily C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing.....19.321  
**Perry**, John. Elementary treatise on steam..19.323  
**Practical mechanics**.....19.322  
**Rankine**, Wm. John. Mechanical text book.19.324  
**Roper**, Stephen. Use and abuse of the steam boiler.....19.325  
**Rose**, Joshua, M. E. Pattern maker's assistant.....19.326  
**Sawyer**, George A. Fret-sawing and wood carving.....19.327  
**Steam**, elementary treatise on. Perry.....19.323  
**Steam engine**, growth of the. Thurston...19.329  
**Steam engine**, relative proportions of the. Marks.....19.319  
**Steam engine**, short treatise on the compound. Turnbull.....19.332  
**Steam engine**, The. Lardner.....19.317  
**Steam heating**. Briggs.....19.437  
**Sylvester**, W. A. Carpenter's companion...19.328  
**Thurston**, Robert, A. M. Growth of the steam engine.....19.329  
**Timbs**, John. Wonderful inventions.....19.330  
**Tompkins**, Edward. Machine construction..19.331  
**Turnbull**, John Jr. Short treatise on the compound steam engine.....19.332  
**Weaving**, art of. Gilroy.....19.314  
**Wonderful inventions**. Timbs.....19.330  
**Wood-working tools**, how to use. Anon. ..19.333

## MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

- Adulterations** in grocers' goods. Felker....19.234  
**Air passages**, diseases of the. Green.....19.122  
**Alcohol**, its use and abuse. Greenfield....19.123  
**Alcohol and its action on the body**. Richardson.....20.717  
**Anatomy**. Carpenter.....19.219  
**Anatomy**, descriptive and surgical. Gray...19.121  
**Anatomy**, elementary lessons in. Mivart ..20.830  
**Anatomy and physiology**. Hitchcock.....19.132  
**Anderson**, T. M'Call. Parasitic affections of the skin.....19.334  
**Angell**, Henry C. Our eyes; and how to take care of them.....19.335  
**Bastian**, H. Charlton. The brain as an organ of mind.....19.336  
**Paralysis from brain disease in its common forms**.....19.337  
**Baths and bathing**. Anon.....19.338  
**Bazar book of health**. Anon.....19.339  
**Behind the bars**. Treatment of the insane. Anon.....19.340  
**Bellows**, Albert J. How not to be sick.....19.211

Bellows (*continued*)—

Philosophy of eating.....	19.341
Bennett, James H. Treatment of pulmonary consumption.....	19.212
Blaikie, Wm.. How to get strong and how to stay so.....	19.213
Blakiston, Peyton. Observations on diseases of the chest.....	19.214
Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. Holmes.....	19.135
Brain, as an organ of mind. Bastian.....	19.336
Brain, functions of the. Ferrier.....	19.235
Brain, functions of the. Gall. Vimont and Broussais. George Combe, <i>trans.</i> .....	19.215
Brain, hygiene of the. Holbrook.....	19.133
Brain and its functions, The. Luys.....	20.820
Broussais, Dr. Functions of the cerebellum. George Combe, <i>trans.</i> .....	19.215
Brown, George P. Sewer-gas.....	19.216
Calkins, Alonzo. Opium and the opium appetite.....	19.217
Carpenter, Alfred. Preventive medicine in relation to the public health.....	19.218
Carpenter, Wm. B., F. R. S., Elements of physiology and anatomy.....	19.219
Cerebellum, functions of the. Gall. Vimont and Broussais. George Combe, <i>trans.</i> .....	19.215
Character, physiognomical chart of. Simms.....	20.720
Chest, observations on diseases of the. Blakiston.....	19.214
Children, care of young. Handbook for mothers. Parker.....	20.826
Children, management of in sickness and in health. Hale.....	19.124
Children, the mother's work with sick. Fonsagrives.....	19.112
Cholera, nature and treatment of the. French.....	19.117
Cholera, treatise on epidemic. Jameson.....	20.815
Claridge, R. T. Every man his own doctor. Water and friction cure.....	19.220
Clarke, Edward H. Visions; a study of false sight.....	19.221
Cleghorn, George. Epidemical diseases of Minorca.....	19.222
Combe, Andrew. Management of infancy ..	19.223
Combe, George, <i>trans.</i> Functions of the cerebellum. Gall, Vimont and Broussais.....	19.215
Comings, B. N. Class book of Physiology.....	19.224
Cook, Joseph. Heredity. (Monday lectures.).....	19.225
Corfield, W. H. Health.....	19.226
Coupland, Sidney. Personal appearances in health and disease.....	19.227
Culverwell, Robert J. Guide to health and long life.....	19.228
Cust, Lady. Invalid's own book. Recipes.....	19.229
Diet cure, The. Nichols.....	20.833
Digestion, our; or my jolly friend's secret. Lewis.....	20.819
Diphtheria. Trall.....	20.729
Diseases of modern life. Richardson.....	20.715
Dunham, Carroll. Science of Therapeutics.....	19.230
Eassie, William. Healthy houses.....	19.231
Emergencies, and how to treat them. Howe.....	20.812
Epidemical diseases of Minorca. Cleghorn.....	19.222
Ewell, James. Medical companion.....	19.232
Exercise and training. Ralfe.....	20.711
Eye, diseases of the. Mackenzie.....	20.824
Eyes, our. How to take care of them. Angell.....	19.335
Eyre, Sir James. The stomach and its difficulties.....	19.233
Fashion in deformity. Flower.....	19.241
Fat and blood, and how to make them. Mitchell.....	20.829
Felker, P. H. What the grocers sell us. Adulteration in food.....	19.234
Ferrier, David. Functions of the brain.....	19.235
First help in accidents and in sickness. Anon.....	19.236
Fisher, T. W. Plain talk about insanity.....	19.237
Fiske, John. Tobacco and alcohol.....	19.238
Fletcher, John. Rudiments of physiology. Robert Lewins, <i>ed.</i> .....	19.239
Flint, Austin. Source of muscular power.....	19.240
Floating matter of the air. Essays relating to putrefaction and infection. Tyndall.....	20.730
Flower, William H. Fashion in deformity.....	19.241
Folkard, Charles W. Potable water. Methods of detecting impurities.....	19.111
Fonsagrives, J. B. The mother's work with sick children. F. F. Foster, <i>trans.</i> .....	19.112
Foods. Smith.....	20.722
Foster, M. Physiology. Science primer.....	19.113
Fowler, O. S. Hereditary descent.....	19.114
Physiology; animal and mental.....	19.115
Practical phrenology.....	19.116
French, John G. Nature and treatment of cholera.....	19.117
Fun better than physic. Hall.....	19.125
Functions of the cerebellum. Gall, Vimont and Broussais. George Combe, <i>trans.</i> .....	19.215
Gall, Dr. Functions of the cerebellum. George Combe, <i>trans.</i> .....	19.215

- Galton, Francis. Hereditary genius; its laws and consequences.....19.118
- Gamgee, John. Origin and prevention of yellow fever.....19.119
- General debility and defective nutrition. Smee.....20.721
- Goadby, Henry. Vegetable and animal physiology.....19.120
- Gray, Henry. Descriptive and surgical anatomy.....19.121
- Green, Horace. Diseases of the air passages.19.122
- Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol, its use and abuse.19.123
- Hair, The. Treatment in health, weakness and disease. Pincus.....20.837
- Hale, Annie M. Management of children in sickness and in health.....19.124
- Hall, W. W. Fun better than physic.....19.125  
Guide-board to health.....19.126  
Health by good living.....19.127
- Hamilton, Frank H. Health aphorisms. (General hygiene.).....19.128
- Hammond, William A. Certain conditions of nervous derangement.....19.129
- Health. Corfield.....19.226
- Health, guide-board to. Hall.....19.126
- Health, how to promote it. McSherry.....20.828
- Health, ministry of. Richardson.....20.716
- Health and health resorts. Wilson.....20.734
- Health and its conditions. Hinton.....19.130
- Health and long life. Culverwell.....19.228
- Health aphorisms. (General hygiene.) Hamilton.....19.128
- Health by good living. Hall.....19.127
- Healthy houses. (Drainage, ventilation, etc.) Eassie.....19.231
- Hereditary descent. Fowler.....19.114
- Hereditary genius; its laws and consequences. Galton.....19.118
- Heredity. Cook. (Monday lectures.).....19.225
- Heredity. Ribot.....20.713
- Hinton, James. Health and its conditions...19.130  
Physiology for practical use.....19.131
- History of a mouthful of bread. Macé.....20.821
- Hitchcock, Edward and J. Elementary physiology and anatomy.....19.132
- Holbrook, M. L. Hygiene of the brain....19.133
- Holland, Sir Henry. Mental physiology....19.134
- Holmes, Oliver W. Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science.19.135
- Homœopathy, science of Therapeutics. Dunham.....19.230
- Homœopathy and Allopathy. Reply to "an examination of the doctrines and evidences of Homœopathy." by Worthington Hooker. Marcy.....20.825
- House and its surroundings, The. Anon.....20.811
- How not to be sick. Bellows.....19.211
- How to get strong and how to stay so. Blaikie.....19.213
- Howe, Joseph W. Emergencies and how to treat them.....20.812
- Huxley, Thomas H. Lessons in elementary physiology.....20.813  
Physiology and hygiene.....20.814
- Hydropathy, the cold water, tepid water and friction cure. Claridge.....19.220
- Hygiene. The philosophy of eating. Bellows.....19.341
- Hygiene Preventive medicine in relation to the public health. Carpenter.....19.218
- Insanity; its causes and prevention. Stearns.20.725
- Insanity, plain talks about. Fisher.....19.237
- Insanity and its treatment. Worcester.....20.735
- Invalid's own book, The. A collection of recipes. Cust.....19.229
- Jameson, Horatio G. Treatise on epidemic cholera.....20.815
- Johnson, A. B. Physiology of the senses....20.816
- Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy.....20.817
- Lee, Edward. Effect of climate in tuberculous disease.....20.818
- Lewis, Dio. Our digestion, or my jolly friend's secret.....20.819
- Luys, J. The brain and its functions.....20.820
- Mace, Jean. History of a mouthful of bread.20.821  
Servants of the stomach.....20.822
- Mackenzie, G. S. Illustrations of phrenology.20.823
- Mackenzie, William. Diseases of the eye...20.824
- Management of infancy. Combe.....19.223
- Marcy, E. Homœopathy and Allopathy. Reply to "an examination of the doctrines and evidences of Homœopathy," by Worthington Hooker.....20.825
- Martin, H. Newell, The human body.....20.826
- Maudslays, Henry. Responsibility in mental disease.....20.827
- McSherry, Richard. How to promote health.20.828
- Medical companion. Ewell.....19.232
- Medical sciences. (Half yearly abstract.) Ranking and Radcliffe.....20.839
- Memory, diseases of. Ribot. William H. Smith, *trans.*.....20.714

Mental disease, responsibility in. Mandsley..20.827

Mineral springs of the United States and Canada. Walton.....20.732

Mitchell, S. Weir. Fat and blood and how to make them.....20.829

Mivart, St. George. Lessons in elementary anatomy.....20.830

Morselli, Henry. Suicide. Essay on comparative moral statistics.....20.831

Muscles and nerves, general physiology of. Rosenthal.....20.718

Muscular power, source of. Flint.....19.240

Napheys, George H. Physical life of woman.20.832

Nature's revelations of character. Simms...20.719

Nervous derangement, certain conditions of. Hammond.....19.129

Nichols, T. L. The diet cure.....20.833

Nightingale, Florence. Notes on nursing...20.834

Nurses, training schools for. Thompson...20.728

Nursing, handbook of. Published under the direction of the Connecticut training school for nurses.....20.835

Nursing, notes on. Nightingale.....20.834

Opium and the opium appetite. Calkins. ...19.217

Organs of speech. Von Meyer.....20.731

Paralysis and other affections of the nerves. Taylor.....20.727

Paralysis from brain disease. Bastian.....19.337

Parker, Edward H. Care of young children.20.836

Personal appearances in health and disease. Coupland.....19.227

Philosophy of eating, The. Bellows.....19.341

Phrenology, illustrations of. Mackenzie....20.823

Phrenology, practical. Fowler.....19.116

Phrenology in connection with the study of physiognomy. Spurzheim.....20.723

Physic, lectures on the principles and practice of. Watson.....20.733

Physical life of woman. Napheys.....20.832

Physiognomical chart of character. Simms.20.720

Physiognomy. Stanton.....20.724

Physiognomy, comparative. Redfield....20.711A

Physiognomy, essays on. Lavater.....20.817

Physiognomy, nature's revelation of character. Simms.....20.719

Physiology. Science primer. Foster.....19.113

Physiology, the human body, Martin.....20.826

Physiology, animal and mental. Fowler...19.115

Physiology, class book of. Comings.....19.224

Physiology, elements of. Carpenter.....19.219

Physiology, lessons in elementary. Huxley, 20.813

Physiology, mental. Holland.....19.134

Physiology, rudiments of. Fletcher.....19.230

Physiology, vegetable and animal. Goaby..19.120

Physiology and anatomy, elementary. Hitchcock.....19.132

Physiology and hygiene. Huxley and Youmans....20.814

Physiology for practical use. Hinton.....19.131

Physiology of the senses. Johnson.....20.816

Pincus, J. The hair. Treatment in health, weakness and disease.....20.837

Potable water. Methods of detecting impurities. Folkard.....19.111

Premature death; its promotion or prevention. Anon.....20.838

Public health, preventive medicine in relation to the. Carpenter.....19.218

Pulmonary consumption, treatment of. Bennett.....19.212

Ralfe, C. H. Exercise and training.....20.711

Ranking, W. H., and Radcliffe, C. B. Half-yearly abstract of the medical sciences....20.839

Redfield, James W. Comparative physiognomy.....20.711A

Reid, David B. Ventilation of American dwellings.....20.712

Ribot, Theodore. Diseases of memory. W. H. Smith, *trans.*.....20.714

Heredity.....20.713

Richardson, Benjamin W. Alcohol, and its action on the body. (Temperance lesson book.)..20.717

Diseases of modern life.....20.715

Ministry of health.....20.716

Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves.....20.718

Sewer-gas and its dangers. Brown.....19.216

Sick children, the mother's work with. Fonsagrives.....19.112

Simms, Joseph. Nature's revelations of character.....20.719

Physiognomical chart of character.....20.720

Skin, parasitic affections of the. Anderson..19.334

Smee, Alfred. General debility and defective nutrition.....20.721

Smith, Edward. Foods.....20.722

Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology in connection with the study of physiognomy....20.723

Stanton, Mary O. Physiognomy.....20.724

Stearns, Henry P. Causes and prevention of insanity.....20.725

- Stomach, servants of the. Macé.....20.822  
 Stomach and its difficulties, The. Eyre.....19.233  
 Storer, Horatio R. Why not? A book for every woman.....20.726  
 Suicide. Essay on comparative.moral statistics. Morselli.....20.831  
 Taylor, George H. Paralysis.....20.727  
 Temperance lesson book. Alcohol and its action on the body. Richardson.....20.717  
 Thompson, W. G. Training school for nurses.....20.728  
 Tobacco. Alcott.....19.333  
 Tobacco and alcohol. Fiske.....19.238  
 Trall, R. T. Diphtheria.....20.729  
 Tuberculous disease, effect of climate on. Lee.20.818  
 Tyndall, John. Floating matter in the air. Essays in relation to putrefaction and infection.....20.730
- Ventilation of American dwellings. Reid...20.712  
 Vimont, Dr. Functions of the cerebellum. George Combe, *trans.*.....19.215  
 Visions, a study of false sight. Clarke.....19.221  
 Von Meyer. George H. Organs of speech...20.731  
 Walton. George E. Mineral springs of the United States and Canada.....29.732  
 Watson, Thomas. Lectures on the principles and practice of physic.....20.733  
 What the grocers sell us. Food adulteration. Felker.....19.234  
 Why not? A book for every woman. Storer.20.726  
 Wilson, John. Health and health resorts...20.734  
 Worcester, Samuel. Insanity and its treatment.....20.735  
 Yellow fever; its origin and prevention. Gamgee.....19.119

## MISCELLANEOUS

- Advancement of science. Tyndall.....20.431  
 Aerial navigation. Mansfield.....20.412  
 Agassiz, L. *et als.* Tribune of popular science.....20.624  
 Annual of scientific discovery. 1866-69. Kneeland, *ed.*.....20.522  
 Annual of scientific discovery. 1870-71. Trowbridge. *ed.*.....20.523  
 Annual of scientific discovery. 1859-65. Wells, *ed.*.....20.524  
 Arts and sciences, familiar introduction to. Joyce.....20.521  
 Baird, Spencer F. Annual record of science and industry. 1872-77.....20.625  
 Bernstein, Julius. Five senses of man.....20.626  
 Buckley, Arabella B. Fairyland of science...20.627  
 Buyer's manual, and business guide of the Pacific coast. Price.....20.416  
 California academy of natural sciences, proceedings of the.....20.511  
 Cavendish. Laws and principles of whist...20.512  
 Chess-player's handbook. The American. Staunton.....20.427  
 Cosmophonography. Fauvel-Gourand.....20.515  
 Draper, John W. Scientific memoirs. Radiant energy.....20.513  
 Estes, Dana, *ed.* Half-hour recreations in popular science.....20.514  
 Fairy-land of science. Buckley.....20.627
- Familiar science studies. Proctor.....20.417  
 Fauvel-Gourand. Cosmophonography.....20.515  
 Five senses of man, The. Bernstein.....20.626  
 Force and nature. Winslow.....20.315  
 Fragments of science. Tyndall.....20.432  
 Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery.....20.516  
 Gas-consumer's guide. Anon.....20.517  
 Helmholtz, H. Lectures on scientific subjects.....20.517  
 Henfrey, Arthur. Scientific memoirs.....20.518  
 Hollow globe. (Spiritualism.) Lyon.....21.831  
 Hovelacque, Abel. Science of language. Philology. A. H. Keane, *trans.*.....20.519  
 Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews.....20.520  
 Imagination in science, use and limit of the. Tyndall.....20.433  
 Introduction to the arts and sciences. Joyce.20.521  
 Joyce, J. Introduction to the arts and sciences.....20.521  
 Kneeland, Samuel. Annual of scientific discovery, 1866-69.....20.522  
 Language, life and growth of. Whitney....20.313  
 Language, science of. Philology. Hovelacque.....20.519  
 Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. Huxley.20.520  
 Le Conte, Joseph. Religion and science...20.411  
 Lectures on scientific subjects. Helmholtz..20.517



Light science for leisure hours. Proctor.....	20.418	Scientific memoirs. Arthur Henfrey and Thomas H. Huxley, eds.....	20.518
Lyon, William T. The hollow globe.....	21.831	Scientific subjects, popular lectures on. Helmholtz. E. Atkinson, <i>trans.</i> .....	20.517
Mansfield, Charles B. Aerial navigation. . .	20.412	Seiss, Joseph A., D. D. Miracle in stone. (Great pyramid.).....	20.424
McMurtrie, Henry. Dictionary of scientific terms.....	20.413	Seven wonders of the world, The. Anon....	20.425
Medlock, Henry. Treasury of science . . . . .	20.414	Smyth, Piazzì. The great pyramid . . . . .	20.426
Miracle in stone, A. The great pyramid. Seiss.	20.424	Song and recitative, Rush.....	20.423
Modern chromatics. Rood.....	20.422	Staunton. American chess player's handbook.	20.427
Myth and science. Vignoli.....	20.434	Things not generally known. Wells.....	20.311
Nature, views of. Von Humboldt.....	20.435	Tissandier, Gaston. Wonders of water. . . . .	20.429
Nichols, James R. Science at home.....	20.415	Treasures of the deep, Anon.....	20.430
Pleasant ways in science. Proctor.....	20.419	Treasury of science. Medlock.....	20.414
Popular science, half hour recreations in. Dana Estes, <i>ed.</i> .....	20.514	Tribune of popular science. Agassiz, <i>et. als.</i>	20.624
Price. P. and Haley, C. S. Buyer's manual and business guide of the Pacific coast. . .	20.416	Triumphs, of invention and discovery. Fyfe.	20.516
Proctor, Richard A. Familiar science studies.	20.417	Trowbridge, John, <i>ed.</i> Annual of scientific discovery, 1870-71.....	20.523
Great pyramid, The.....	20.420	Tyndall, John. Advancement of science. . . . .	20.431
Light science for leisure hours.....	20.418	Fragments of science.....	20.432
Pleasant ways in science.....	20.419	Use and limit of the imagination in science. .	20.433
Pyramid, The great. Proctor.....	20.420	Views of nature. Von Humboldt.....	20.435
Pyramid, The great. Seiss.....	20.424	Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science.....	20.434
Pyramid, The great. Smyth.....	20.426	Voice, philosophy of the human. Rush.....	20.423
Reason why, The. Anon.....	20.421	Von Humboldt, Alexander. Views of nature. .	20.435
Religion and science. Le Conte.....	20.411	Warfare of science. White.....	20.312
Rood, Ogden N. Modern chromatics.....	20.422	Water, wonders of. Tissandier.....	20.429
Rush, James. Philosophy of the human voice. .	20.423	Wells, David A., <i>ed.</i> Annual of scientific dis- covery, 1854-65.....	20.524
Song and recitative.....	20.423	Things not generally known.....	20.311
Science and industry, annual record of. S. F. Baird, <i>ed.</i> .....	20.625	Whist, laws and principles of. Cavendish .	20.512
Science at home. Nichols.....	20.415	White, Andrew D. Warfare of science.....	20.312
Science in short chapters. Williams.....	20.314	Whitney, William D. Life and growth of language.....	20.313
Scientific dictionary. McMurtrie.....	20.413	Williams, Matthieu W. Science in short chapters.....	20.314
Scientific discovery, annual of. 1866-69. Kneeland.....	20.522	Winslow. Force and nature.....	20.315
Scientific discovery, annual of. 1870-71. Trowbridge.....	20.823	Wonders of water. Tissandier.....	20.429
Scientific discovery, annual of. 1859-1865. Wells.....	20.524	World of wonders. Anon.....	20.316
Scientific memoirs. Radiant energy. Dra- per.....	20.513		

## MINERALOGY, METALLURGY, ETC.

Aitkin, W. C., <i>et als.</i> The useful metals....	20.620	Blake, William P. Production of precious metals.....	20.611
Assaying, manual of. Brown.....	20.612	Blow-pipe analysis. Brush.....	20.613
Assaying, notes on. Ricketts.....	20.619	Brown, Walter L. Manual of assaying.....	20.612
Atkinson, J. J. Treatise on the gases met with in coal mines.....	20.736	Brush, George J. Determinative mineralogy.	20.613
Bauerman, Hilary. Text-book of systematic mineralogy.....	20.737	Clay, William, <i>et als.</i> The useful metals . . .	20.620
		Coal, statistics of. Taylor.....	20.621

Coal mines. Atkinson.....	20.736	Mineralogy, systematic. Bauerman.....	20.737
Fairbairn, William. Iron; its history, prop- erties, and processes of manufacture.....	20.614	Mines, minerals, and metals. Jones.....	20.616
Useful metals.....	20.620	Overman, Frederick. Treatise on metallurgy.....	20.618
Faraday, Michael. Lecture on platinum....	18.121	Oxland, Robert, <i>et als.</i> The useful metals.....	20.620
Greenwood, William H. Manual of metal- lurgy.....	20.615	Pickett, William V. <i>et als.</i> The useful metals.....	20.620
Iron; its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. Fairbairn.....	20.614	Platinum, lecture on. Faraday.....	18.121
Jones, William. Mines, minerals and metals.....	20.616	Precious stones and precious metals, natural history of. King.....	20.617
King, C. W. Precious stones and precious metals.....	20.617	Picketts, Pierre de P. Notes on assaying.....	20.619
Metallic wealth of the United States. Whit- ney.....	20.622	Scoffern, John. The useful metals.....	20.620
Metallurgy. Treasures of the earth. Jones.....	20.616	Taylor, R. G. Statistics of coal.....	20.621
Metallurgy, manual of. Greenwood.....	20.615	Treasures of the earth. Jones.....	20.616
Metallurgy, treatise on. Overman.....	20.618	Truran, Wm., <i>et als.</i> The useful metals.....	20.620
Metals, chief industrial applications of. Wright.....	20.623	Useful metals, The. Alloys, mining ventila- tion, mining jurisprudence and metallur- gic chemistry. Aitken, Clay, Fairbairn, Oxland, Pickett, Scoffern, <i>and</i> Truran....	20.620
Metals, production of the precious. Blake....	20.611	Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the Uni- ted States.....	20.622
Metals, the useful.....	<i>See</i> useful metals	Wright, Charles R. A. Chief industrial application of metals.....	20.623
Mineralogy, determinative. Brush.....	20.613		

## NATURAL HISTORY AND ZOOLOGY.

Abbott, Charles C. Naturalist's rambles about home.....	20.317	Batty ( <i>continued</i> )— decoration, and general information for sportsmen.....	20.327
Adams, H. G. Humming birds.....	20.318	Bees, the blessed. Allen.....	20.322
Agassiz, L. Methods of studying natural history.....	20.319	Birds. Gosse.....	20.217
Agassiz, L., <i>and</i> Gould, A. A. Principles of zoology.....	20.321	Birds and seasons of New England. Flagg.....	20.215
Agassiz, Elizabeth C. <i>and</i> Alexander. Sea- side studies of natural history. (Radiates.).....	20.320	Birds' eggs and nests. (British.) Atkinson.....	20.325
Allen, John. The blessed bees.....	20.322	Breen, Hugh, <i>et als.</i> Natural history of in- animate creation.....	20.324
Animal biography. Narratives and anec- dotes of the habits, etc., of animals. Anon.....	20.323	Buckland, Francis T. Curiosities of natural history.....	20.328
Animal intelligence. Romanes.....	20.116	Buffon, Georges L. L. Natural history.....	20.329
Animal parasites and messmates. Beneden.....	20.118	Common objects of the sea-shore. Wood.....	20.112
Animals, intelligence of. Menault.....	20.231	Comparative zoology, structural and system- atic. Orton.....	20.111
Animated nature, history of the earth and. Goldsmith.....	20.216	Cones, Elliott. Fur-bearing animals of North America. ....	20.330
Ansted, D. T. Natural history of inanimate creation.....	20.324	Crayfish, The. An introduction to the study of zoology. Huxley.....	20.220
Ants, bees and wasps. Lubbock.....	20.226	Damon, William E. Ocean wonders.....	20.331
Ants, The honey, and the occidant. Anon....	20.229	Dog, The. Youatt.....	20.128
Atkinson, Rev. J. C. British birds' eggs and nests.....	20.325	Duncan, P. M. Transformation of insects, etc.....	20.332
Baily, William L. Our own birds.....	20.326	Emerton, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders.....	20.333
Batty, Joseph H. Practical taxidermy, home		Entertaining naturalist. (Mrs. Loudon's.)	

## Entertaining (continued) —

- Dallas.....20.225
- Figuiet, Louis.** The insect world.....20.334  
The ocean world.....20.21  
Reptiles and birds.....20.212  
The world before the deluge.....20.213
- Findley, Rev. Samuel.** Rambles among the insects.....20.214
- Fish culture, American.** Norris.....20.232
- Flagg, Wilson.** Birds and seasons of New England.....20.215
- Friends worth knowing.** Ingersoll.....20.220A
- Fur-bearing animals of North America.**  
Ccones.....20.330
- Gamekeeper at home, The.** Jeffries.....20.222
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** History of the earth and animated nature.....20.216
- Gosse, Philip Henry.** Birds.....20.217  
Romance of natural history.....20.218
- Gould, A. A. and Agassiz, L.** principles of zoology.....20.321
- Harris, Thaddeus W.** Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation....20.219
- Homes without hands.** Habitations of animals classed according to their principles of construction. Wood.....20.123
- Humming birds.** Adams.....20.318
- Huxley, T. H.** The crayfish, an introduction to the study of zoology...20.220
- Inanimate creation, natural history of.** Ansted, Smith, Breen, Scoffern and Lowe..20.324
- Ingersoll, Ernest.** Friends worth knowing..20.220A
- Insect architecture, Rennie**.....20.115
- Insect life.** Population of an old pear tree.  
Bruyssel.....20.119
- Insect world.** Figuiet.....20.334
- Insects, how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet.** Manton.....20.227
- Insects, life of North American.** Jaeger...20.221
- Insects, rambles among.** Findley.....20.214
- Insects, transformation of.** Duncan, *ed.*...20.332
- Insects abroad.** Wood.....20.124
- Insects injurious to vegetation.** Harris.....20.219
- Island life.** Wallace.....20.120
- Jaeger, B.** Life of North American insects..20.221
- Jeffries, R.** The gamekeeper at home.....20.222
- Keep, Josiah.** Sea shells of California.....20.223
- Lawrence, W.** Lectures on zoology,.....20.224
- Loudon, Mrs.** Entertaining naturalist.....20.225
- Lowe, E. J.** Natural history of inanimate creation.....20.324
- Lubbock, Sir John.** Ants, bees, and wasps..20.226
- Man and beast.** Wood.....20.125
- Manton, Walter P.** Insects, how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet..20.227  
Taxidermy without a teacher.....20.228
- McCook, Henry C.** Ants, honey and occidant.....20.229  
Tenants of an old farm.....20.230
- Menault, Ernest.** Intelligence of animals...20.231
- My feathered friends.** Wood.....20.126
- Natural history.** Buffon.....20.329
- Natural history, curiosities of.** Buckland...20.328
- Natural history, methods of study in.** Agassiz..20.319
- Natural history, romance of.** Gosse.....20.218
- Natural history and geology.** Darwin.....19.512
- Natural history of animals.** Sanborne and Tenney.....20.117
- Natural history of inanimate creation.** Breen *et als.*.....20.324
- Natural history of inanimate creation.** Lowe *et als.*.....20.324
- Natural history of inanimate creation.** Scoffern, *et als.*.....20.324
- Natural history of inanimate creation.** Smith..20.324
- Naturalist's rambles about home.** Abbott...20.317
- Norris, Thaddeus.** American fish culture ..20.232
- Ocean wonders.** Damon.....20.331
- Ocean world. The.** Figuiet.....20.211
- Ornithology.** British birds' eggs and nests.  
Atkinson.....20.325
- Ornithology.** humming birds. Adams....20.318
- Ornithology.** Our own birds. Baily.....20.326
- Orton, James.** Comparative zoology.....20.111
- Oswald, Félix L.** Zoological sketches....20.112
- Our own birds.** Baily.....20.326
- Packard, A. S., Jr.** Zoology.....20.113
- Practical taxidermy.** Batty.....20.327
- Reason why, The.** Anon.....20.114
- Rennie, James.** Insect architecture.....20.115
- Reptiles and birds.** Figuiet.....20.212
- Romanes, George T.** Animal intelligence...20.116
- Scoffern, John.** Natural history of inanimate creation.....20.324
- Sea shells of California, common.** Keep...20.223
- Seaside studies in natural history.** Elizabeth C. and Alexander Agassiz.....20.320
- Smith, Edward.** Natural history of inanimate creation.....20.324
- Spiders.** structure and habits of. Emerton..20.333
- Taxidermy, practical.** Batty.....20.327
- Taxidermy without a teacher.** Manton....20.228

Tenants of an old farm. McCook.....	20.230	Wood ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Tenney, A. A. Natural history of animals..	20.117	Insects abroad.....	20.124
Trespassers. Animals that trespass on do- mains not their own. Wood.....	20.127	Man and beast.....	20.125
Tropical nature. Wallace.....	20.121	My feathered friends.....	20.126
Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates.....	20.118	Trespassers.....	20.127
Van Bruyssel, E. Insect life.....	20.119	World before the deluge. Figuier.....	20.213
Wallace, Alfred R. Island life.....	20.120	Youatt, William. The dog.....	20.128
Tropical nature.....	20.121	Zoological sketches. Oswald.....	20.112
Wood, Rev. J. G. Common objects of the seashore.....	20.122	Zoology, lectures on. Lawrence.....	20.224
Homes without hands.....	20.123	Zoology, principles of. Agassiz and Gould..	20.321
		Zoology for students and general readers. Packard.....	20.113

---

## OPTICS.

Abbott, Jacob. Light.....	20.129	Optics. Light. Abbott.....	20.129
Abney, W. de Wiveleslie. Treatise on pho- tography.....	20.130	Optics. Nature of light. Lommel.....	21.816
Art of projecting. Dolbear.....	21.811	Optics, wonders of. Marion.....	21.817
Brewster, Sir David. The Kaleidoscope..	20.131	Photography. Towler.....	21.821
Clark, L. Lane. Objects for the microscope.	20.132	Photography, treatise on. Abney.....	20.130
Dolbear, A. E. Art of projecting.....	21.811	Polarization of light. Spottiswoode.....	21.820
Hogg, Jabez. The Microscope.....	21.812	Roscoe, Henry E., B. A. Spectrum analysis.	31.832
Kaleidoscope, The. Brewster.....	20.131	Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis.....	21.819
Le Conte, Joseph. Sight.....	21.813	Sight. Le Conte.....	21.813
Light, Abbott.....	20.129	Spectroscope, The. Lockyer.....	21.814
Light, lectures on. Tyndall.....	21.822	Spectrum analysis. Roscoe.....	21.832
Light, The nature of. Lommel.....	21.816	Spectrum analysis. Schellen.....	21.819
Lockyer, J. Norman. Spectrum analysis....	21.815	Spectrum analysis, studies in. Lockyer...	21.815
Spectroscope, The.....	21.814	Spottiswoode, William, M. A. Polarization of light.....	21.820
Lommel, Eugene. Nature of light.....	21.816	Telescope, The. Nolan.....	21.818
Marion, F. Wonders of optics.....	21.817	Towler, J., M. D. Photography.....	21.821
Microscope, common objects of the. Wood.	21.824	Tyndall, John. Lectures on light.....	21.822
Microscope, objects for the. Clark.....	20.132	Ward, Mrs. Microscope teachings.....	21.823
Microscope, The. Hogg.....	21.812	Wood, Rev. J. G. Common objects of the microscope.....	21.824
Microscope teachings. Ward.....	21.823		
Nolan, Thomas, B. S. The telescope.....	21.818		

---

## PHYSICS.

Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its re- lation to music.....	21.825	Grove, <i>et als.</i> Correlation and conserva- tion of forces. Youmans, <i>ed</i> .....	21.828
Conservation of energy. Stewart.....	20.428	Hotze, C. L. First lessons in physics..	21.829
Correlation and conservation of forces. Grove, <i>et als.</i> Youmans, <i>ed.</i> .....	21.828	Huxley, T. H. Physiography, an introduc- tion to the study of nature ..	21.830
Faraday, Michael, D. C. L. Physical forces.	21.826	Physical forces. Faraday.....	21.826
Frick, J. Physical technics.....	21.827	Physical technics. Frick.....	21.827

Physics, (Science primer.) Stewart .....	21.834	Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy..	20.428
Physics, first lessons in. Hotze.....	21.829	Physics.....	21.834
Physics, principles of. Silliman.....	21.833	Taylor, Sedley, M. A. Science of music....	21.835
Physiography. Huxley.....	21.830	Theory of sound in its relation to music. Blas-	
Science of music, The. Taylor.....	21.835	erna.....	21.825
Silliman, Benjamin Jr., M. A. Principles of		Trancendental physics. Zöllner.....	21.119A
physics.....	21.833	Tyndall, John, LL. D. Sound. (Eight lec-	
Sound. Eight lectures. Tyndall.....	21.836	tures.).....	21.836
Sound, theory of, in its relation to music.		Zollner, Johann Carl. Trancendental phys-	
Blaserna.....	21.825	ics.....	21.119A

## PSYCHOLOGY.

Allen, Grant. The color sense.....	21.215	Mind and body. Bain.....	21.217
Bair, Alexander. Mental science.....	21.216	Mind in the lower animals in health and dis-	
Mind and body.....	21.217	ease. Lindsay.....	21.225
Bascom, John. Comparative psychology....	21.218	Paine, Martyn. Physiology of the soul and	
Body and will. Maudsley.....	21.226	instinct.....	21.229
Brittan, S. B., M. D. Man and his relations..	21.219	Physiology of the soul and instinct. Paine..	21.229
Color sense, The. Allen.....	21.215	Psychology. Man and his relations. Brit-	
Comparative psychology. Bascom.....	21.218	tan .....	21.219
Emotions, The. McCosh.....	21.228	Psychology. Mental science. Bain.....	21.216
Galton, Francis, F. R. S. Inquiries into hu-		Psychology. Problems of life and mind.	
man faculty and its development.....	21.220	Lewes.....	21.223
Human faculty and its development, inquiries		Psychology, English. Ribot.....	21.112
into. Galton ..	21.220	Psychology, principles of. Spencer.....	21.115
Illusions, Sully.....	21.117	Psychology, human. James.....	21.221
Intelligence. Taine.....	21.118	Psychology, study of. Lewes. ....	21.224
Janes, Rev. E., A. M. Human psychology..	21.221	Reid, Thomas, D. D. The mind.....	21.111
Laycock, Thomas. Mind and brain.....	21.222	The will.....	21.111
Lewes, G. Henry. Problems of life and		Ribot, Theodore English psychology.....	21.112
mind. Psychology.....	21.223	Ricord, Elizabeth. Elements of the philoso-	
Study of psychology.....	21.224	phy of mind.....	21.113
Lindsay, W. Lander, M. D. Mind in the		Science of sensibility. Intelligence. Smith..	21.114
lower animals in health and disease.....	21.225	Smith, John N. Science of sensibility.....	21.114
Maudsley, Henry, M. D. Body and will....	21.226	Soul and instinct. Paine.....	21.229
Physiology and pathology of the mind....	21.227	Spencer, Herbert. Principles of Psychology..	21.115
McCosh, James. The emotions.....	21.228	Stewart, Dugald. Elements of philosophy	
Mind and brain. Laycock.....	21.222	of the human mind.....	21.116
Mind, physiology and pathology. Maudsley..	21.227	Sully, James. Illusions.....	21.117
Mind, elements of the philosophy of. Ricord..	21.113	Taine, H., D. C. L. Intelligence.....	21.118
Mind, elements of philosophy of the human.		Taylor, Isaac. The world of mind.....	21.119
Stewart.....	21.116	Will, The. Reid.....	21.111
Mind, The. Reid.....	21.111		

## POLITICAL AND LEGAL SCIENCE.

A. B. C. of finance. Newcomb.....	21.415	Accidents, railroad, notes on. Adams.....	21.713
Abolition of poverty. Jones.....	21.526	Adams, Charles F. Chapters of Erie.....	21.712
About, Edmond. Social economy.....	21.711	Railroad accidents.....	21.713

- Adulteration of food and medicine.** Squibb. 21.315  
**Alden, Joseph.** Science of government. . . . . 21.714  
**American facts.** Putman. . . . . 21.427  
**American juror, The.** Wilson. . . . . 21.211  
**American life.** Anon. . . . . 21.731  
**American manual of parliamentary law.** Fish. 21.629  
**American politics, history of.** Johnson. . . . . 21.525  
**Amos, Sheldon.** Science of law. . . . . 21.715  
**Anderson, Thomas M.** Political conspiracies. 21.716  
**Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States.** Royall. . . . . 21.431  
**Archology, Blakeslee.** . . . . 21.726  
**Argyll, Duke of.** Reign of law. . . . . 21.717  
**Aristotle, politics and economics of.** Walpole. . . . . 21.718  
**Atkinson, Edward.** What is a bank? . . . . . 21.719  
**Bagehot, Walter.** Physics and politics. . . . . 21.720  
**Bank, what is a?** Atkinson. . . . . 21.719  
**Banking, national.** Scudder. . . . . 21.434  
**Banks and banking.** Atkinson. . . . . 21.719  
**Barnard, Charles.** Co-operation as a business. 21.721  
**Barry, John Wolfe.** Railway appliances. . . . . 21.722  
**Bastiat, Frederic.** Essays on political economy. . . . . 21.723  
     Sophisms of protection. . . . . 21.724  
     Sophisms of the protectionists. . . . . 21.725  
**Blakeslee, D. V.** Archology. . . . . 21.726  
**Brace, Charles L.** Free trade. . . . . 21.727  
**Brougham, Henry, Lord. F. R. S.** Political philosophy. . . . . 21.728  
**Burlingame, Edward L., ed.** Essays on international politics. . . . . 21.729  
**Capital and labor, conflicts of.** Howell. . . . . 21.517  
**Carey, H. C.** Principles of social science. . . . . 21.730  
**Certain dangerous tendencies in American life.** Anon. . . . . 21.731  
**Chapters of Erie.** Adams. . . . . 21.712  
**Chinese immigration.** Seward. . . . . 21.436  
**Church and state.** Thompson. . . . . 21.321  
**Civil policy of America.** Draper. . . . . 21.623  
**Civil service in Great Britain.** Eaton. . . . . 21.624  
**Civil service reform association.** Anon. . . . . 21.426  
**Clarke, F. W.** Weights, measures and money of all nations. . . . . 21.733  
**Clark, Salter S.** Text-book on commercial law. . . . . 21.732  
**Cochin, Augustin.** Result of slavery, The. . . . . 21.612  
     Results of emancipation. . . . . 21.611  
**Codman, John.** Free ships. . . . . 21.613  
**Commercial law, text book on.** Clark. . . . . 21.732  
**Commercial products of the sea.** Simmonds. 21.437  
**Common sense.** Paine. . . . . 21.417  
**Common sense in business.** Freedley. . . . . 21.630  
**Communism and socialism in their history and theory.** Woolsey. . . . . 21.212  
**Comparative politics.** Freeman. . . . . 21.631  
**Compiled statement of the lumber trade and manufacture for 1874.** Anon. . . . . 21.614  
**Constitutional text book.** Anon. . . . . 21.615  
**Cook, Joseph.** Labor. . . . . 21.616  
     Marriage. . . . . 21.617  
     Socialism. . . . . 21.618  
**Co-operation as a business.** Barnard. . . . . 21.721  
**Copyright, international.** Putman. . . . . 21.428  
**Cassa, Luigi.** Guide to the study of political economy. . . . . 21.619  
**Crime, half a century of juvenile delinquents.** Pierce. . . . . 21.420  
**Currency question.** Hughes. . . . . 21.518  
**Cushing, Luther S.** Parliamentary practice. 21.620  
**Dangerous tendencies in American life.** Anon. . . . . 21.731  
**De Quincey, Thomas.** Politics and political economy. . . . . 21.621  
**Diaz, Mrs. A. M.** A domestic problem. . . . . 21.622  
**Domestic problem, A.** Diaz. . . . . 21.622  
**Draper, John W.** Civil policy of America. . . . . 21.623  
**Earle, Abraham.** Revenue system and civil service. . . . . 21.625  
**Eaton, Dorman B.** Civil service in Great Britain. . . . . 21.624  
**Ecce Femina.** Attempt to solve the woman question. Anon. . . . . 21.333  
**Eggleston, N. H.** Villages and village life. . . . . 21.626  
**Emancipation, results of.** Cochin. . . . . 21.611  
**Enterprise beyond the seas.** Fyfe. . . . . 21.632  
**Essays, moral, political and æsthetic.** Spencer. . . . . 21.312  
**Every man his own lawyer.** Wells. . . . . 21.329  
**Fawcett, Henry., M. P.** Free trade and politics. . . . . 21.627  
     Political economy. . . . . 21.628  
**Finance, alphabet in.** McAdam. . . . . 21.531  
**Fish, George T.** American manual of parliamentary law. . . . . 21.629  
**Foreign relations.** Walpole. . . . . 21.326  
**Fortunes for workingmen.** Peck. . . . . 21.418  
**Free ships.** Codman. . . . . 21.613  
**Free trade.** Hawley. . . . . 21.513  
**Free trade, as promoting peace and good will among men.** Brace. . . . . 21.727  
**Free trade, what is it?** Walter. . . . . 21.327

Free trade and English commerce. Mongre- din .....	21.411	Maher, W. H. On the road to riches.....	21.528
Free trade and protection. Fawcett.....	21.627	Mallock, W. H. Property and progress....	21.529
Freedley. Common sense in business.....	21.630	Malthus, T. R. Principle of population....	21.530
Freeman, E. A. M. A. Comparative poli- tics.....	21.631	Marriage. Cook.....	21.617
Fyfe, J. Hamilton. Enterprise beyond the seas.....	21.632	McAdam, Graham. An alphabet in finance..	21.531
Merchant enterprise.....	21.633	Protective system.....	21.532
George, Henry. Progress and poverty.....	21.634	Merchant enterprise. Fyfe.....	21.633
Gillespie. Roads and railroads.....	21.511	Mill, John Stuart. Considerations on repre- sentative government.....	21.533
Greene, William B. Sociatistic, communis- tic, mutualistic. and financial fragments..	21.512	Principles of political economy.....	21.534
Guide to business. Welsh.....	21.331	Money. Howe.....	21.516
Hawley, Richard. Free trade.....	21.513	Money and the mechanism of exchange. Jev- ons.....	21.521
Helper, H. R. Nojoque, a question for a continent.....	21.514	Money in its relations to trade and industry. Walker.....	21.324
Holmes, Arthur. Parties and their princi- ples .....	21.515	Mongredin, Augustus. Free trade and Eng- lish commerce.....	21.411
Honest money and labor. Schurz.....	21.433	Monroe doctrine and Inter-oceanic canal. Anon.....	21.412
Home, J. B. Common sense.....	21.516	Moore, J. S. Friendly sermons to the pro- tectionist manufacturers .....	21.413
Howell, George. Conflicts of capital and labor.....	21.517	Mulford, Elisha, LL. D. The nation.....	21.414
Hughes, Robert W. Popular treatise on the currency question.....	21.518	Nation, The. Mulford.....	21.414
Hunt, Freeman. Worth and wealth.....	21.519	Newcomb. A B C of finance.....	21.415
International politics. Burlingame, <i>ed.</i> .....	21.729	Nojoque. A question for a continent. Helper.	21.514
Inter-oceanic canal and the Monroe doc- trine. Anon.....	21.412	Nordhoff, Charles. Politics for young Ameri- cans. ....	21.416
Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about lawyers.....	21.520	On the road to riches. Maher.....	21.528
Jevons, W. Stanley. Money and the mechan- ism of exchange.....	21.521	Paine, Thomas. Common sense .....	21.417
Political economy.....	21.522	Parliamentary law. Robert.....	21.429
Theory of political economy.....	21.523	Parliamentary practice. Cushing.....	21.620
State in relation to labor.....	21.524	Parties and their principles. Holmes.....	21.515
Johnson, A., A. M. History of American politics.....	21.525	Peck, A. T. Fortunes for workingmen....	21.418
Jones, Jesse H. Abolition of poverty.....	21.526	Penny, Virginia. Think and act.....	21.419
Kellogg, Edmond. Labor and capital....	21.526A	Perry, A. L., LL. D. Elements of political economy. ....	21.421
Labor. Cook.....	21.616	Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America.....	21.422
Labor and capital. Kellogg.....	21.526A	Philosophy, political. Brougham.....	21.728
Lamphere, G. N. United States Govern- ment.....	21.527	Physics and politics. Bagchot.....	21.720
Law, elements of international. Wheaton..	21.332	Pierce, B. K., D. D. Half a century of ju- venile delinquents.....	21.420
Law, introduction to the study of. Woolsey..	21.213	Political conspiracies, Anderson.....	21.716
Law, reign of. Argyll.....	21.717	Political economy. Jevons.....	21.523
Law, science of. Amos.....	21.715	Political economy. (Science primer.) Jevons.	21.522
Lawyers, book about. Jeaffreson.....	21.520	Political economy, elements of. Perry.....	21.421
Liberty, equality, fraternity. Stephen.....	21.316	Political economy, elements of. Thompson..	21.322
Lumber trade and manufacture for 1874. Anon.....	21.614	Political economy, essays on. Bastiat.....	21.723
		Political economy, guide to the study of. Cassa.....	21.619
		Political economy, manual of. Fawcett....	21.628

- Political economy, manual of. Rogers.....21.430
- Political economy, principles of. Mill.....21.534
- Political institutions. Spencer.....21.313
- Political philosophy. Brougham.....21.728
- Political science. Woolsey.....21.214
- Politics and economics of Aristotle. Walpole.....21.718
- Politics and political economy. De Quincy...21.621
- Politics for young Americans. Nordhoff...21.416
- Population, principle of. Malthus.....21.530
- Porter, Noah. Science of nature vs. science of man .....21.423
- Protection and free trade to-day.....21.424
- Progress and poverty. George.....21.634
- Progress of nations. Seaman.....21.435
- Proffatt, J. LL. B. Women before the law...21.425
- Property and progress. Mallock.....21.529
- Protection, lectures on the history of. Sumner.....21.319
- Protection and free trade to-day. Porter...21.424
- Protection and revenue in 1877. Sumner...21.320
- Protectionist manufacturers, friendly sermons to. Moore.....21.413
- Protective system. The. McAdam.....21.532
- Purposes of the civil service reform association. Anon.....21.426
- Putman, George H. American facts.....21.427
- International copyright.....21.428
- Railway accidents. Adams.....21.713
- Railway appliances. Barry.....21.722
- Reign of law, The. Argyll.....21.717
- Representative government. Mill.....21.533
- Resources and prospects of America. Peto...21.422
- Revenue system and civil service. Earle...51.625
- Road to riches, on the. Maher.....21.528
- Roads and railroads. Gillespie.....21.511
- Robert, Henry M. Parliamentary law.....21.429
- Rogers, James E. Manual of political economy.....21.430
- Royall, Wm. L. Andrew Jackson and the bank of the U. S.....21.431
- Schurz, Carl. Honest money and labor.....21.433
- Science of government. Alden.....21.714
- Science of nature vs. science of man. Porter.21.423
- Science of wealth. Walker.....21.323
- Scudder, M. L., Jr. National banking.....21.434
- Seaman, Ezra C. Progress of nations.....21.435
- Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration.....21.436
- Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea.....21.437
- Slavery, results of. Cochran.....21.612
- Smith, Adam. Wealth of nations.....21.311
- Social economy, About.....21.711
- Social science. Barnard.....21.721
- Social science, principles of. Carey.....21.730
- Socialism. Cook.....21.618
- Socialistic, communistic, mutualistic and financial fragments. Greene.....21.512
- Sociology study of. Spencer.....21.314
- Sophisms of protection. Bastiat.....21.724
- Sophisms of the protectionists. Bastiat...21.725
- Spencer, Herbert. Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic.....21.312
- Political institutions.....21.313
- Study of sociology.....21.314
- Squibb, Edward R. Proposed legislation on adulteration of food and medicine.....21.315
- State in relation to labor, The. Jevons....21.524
- Stephen, James F. Liberty, equality and fraternity.....21.316
- Stickney, Albert. A true republic.....21.317
- Stubbs, C. W., M. A. Village politics.....21.318
- Sumner, W. G. Lectures on the history of protection.....21.319
- Protection and revenue in 1877.....21.320
- Think and act. Penny.....21.419
- Thompson, Joseph P. Church and State...21.321
- Thompson, Robert E. Elements of political economy.....21.322
- Trade of the world, The. Webster.....21.328
- True republic, A. Stickney.....21.317
- United States government. Lamphere.....21.527
- Village politics. Stubbs.....21.318
- Villagers and village life. Eggleston.....21.626
- Wages question, The. Walker.....21.325
- Walker, Amasa. Science of wealth.....21.323
- Walker, F. A. Money in its relation to trade and industry.....21.324
- Wages question, The.....21.325
- Walpole, Spencer. Foreign relations.....21.326
- Walter, Emile. What is free trade?.....21.327
- Wealth of nations. Smith.....21.311
- Webster, Robert G. Trade of the world...21.328
- Weights, measures and money of all nations. Clark.....21.733
- Wells, David A. Every man his own lawyer...21.329
- Why we trade and how we trade.....21.330
- Welsh, Lewis G. Guide to business.....21.331
- Wheaton, Henry, LL. D. Elements of international law.....21.332
- White, Carlos. Attempt to solve the woman question.....21.333



Why we trade and how we trade. Wells.....	21.330	Woolsey ( <i>continued</i> )--	
Wilson, H. B. American juror, The.....	21.211	law.....	21.213
Woman before the law. Proffatt.....	21.425	Political science.....	21.214
Woolsey, Theodore D. Communism and socialism. ....	21.212	Workers, A. B. C., The, About.....	21.711
Introduction to the study of international		Worth and wealth. Hunt.....	21.519

## SCIENTIFIC PHILOSOPHY.

Aristotle, metaphysics of. McMahon, <i>trans.</i> .....	21.121	Hedge, F. H. Atheism in philosophy.....	22.818
Aristotle, nicomachean ethics of. Browne, <i>trans.</i> .....	21.120	Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of history.....	22.819
Aristotle, organon or logical treatise of. Owen, <i>trans.</i> .....	21.122	Herschel, J. F. W. Discourse on the study of natural philosophy.....	22.820
Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. Hedge.....	22.818	Inductive science, history of. Whewell.....	22.727
Bain, Alexander. Logic, deductive and inductive.....	21.123	Intellectual philosophy, elements of. Wayland.....	22.722
Comte, Auguste. The positive philosophy.....	21.124	Jevons, W. S. Logic. (Science primer).....	22.822
Conscience. Cook.....	21.126	Principles of science.....	22.821
Cook, Joseph. Conscience.....	21.126	Lange, F. A. History of materialism.....	22.823
Transcendentalism.....	21.125	Lardner, Dionysius. Natural philosophy and astronomy.....	22.824
Cosmic philosophy, outline of the. Fiske.....	22.812	Lewes, G. H. Foundations of a creed.....	22.825
Cosmos. Von Humboldt.....	22.720	Problems of life and mind.....	22.825
Creed, foundations of a. Lewes.....	22.825	Locke, John. Philosophical works of.....	22.826
Critique of pure reason. Kant. Morris, <i>trans.</i> .....	22.713	Logic. Reid.....	22.111
Davis, Noah K. Theory of thought.....	21.127	Logic. Easy lessons on reasoning. Whately.....	22.724
Destiny of man. Fiske.....	22.811	Logic. Principles of science. Jevons.....	22.821
Elements of natural philosophy. Gray.....	22.815	Logic. (Science primer.) Jevons.....	22.822
Enigmas of life, Greg.....	22.816	Logic, deductive and inductive. Bain.....	21.123
Ethics. Aristotle. Brown, <i>trans.</i> .....	21.120	Logic, elements of. Whately.....	22.725
Ethics. Science of rights. Fichte.....	21.128	Logic, system of. Mill.....	22.712
Ethics, data of. Spencer.....	22.716	Logical analysis, primer of. Royce.....	21.432
Ethics, science of. Stephen.....	22.717	Materialism, history of. Lange.....	22.823
Examination of J. S. Mills' philosophy. McCosh.....	22.711	McCosh, James, LL. D. Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy.....	22.711
Fichte, J. G. Science of rights.....	21.128	Metaphysics of Aristotle, The. McMahon, <i>trans.</i> .....	21.121
Fiske, John. Destiny of man.....	22.811	Mill, John S. System of logic.....	22.712
Outline of the cosmic philosophy.....	22.810	Morality, elements of. Whewell.....	22.726
Freedom in science and teaching. Hæckel.....	22.817	Morris, George A., <i>trans.</i> Kant's critique of pure reason.....	22.713
Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England.....	25.813	Natural philosophy. Wells.....	22.723
Good morals and gentle manners. Gow.....	22.814	Natural philosophy, discourse on the study of. Herschel.....	22.820
Gow, Alexander M., A. M. Good morals and gentle manners.....	22.814	Natural philosophy, preliminary discourse on. Herschel.....	22.820
Gray, Alouzo, A. M. Elements of natural philosophy.....	22.815	Natural philosophy and astronomy. Lardner.....	22.824
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life.....	22.816	Natural philosophy for beginners. Todhunter.....	22.719
Hæckel, Ernst. Freedom in science and teaching.....	22.817	Occult philosophy. Sinnett.....	22.715

- Organon**, or logical treatise of Aristotle.  
 Owen, O. F. *trans.*.....21.122  
**Owen**, O. F., *trans.* Organon, or logical  
 treatise of Aristotle.....21.122  
**Pessimism**. A history and a criticism. Sully.22.718  
**Philosophy**, examination of J. S. Mills'.  
 McCosh.....22.711  
**Philosophy**. First principles of a new system.  
 Spencer.....22.715A  
**Philosophy of discovery**. Whewell.....22.728  
**Philosophy of history**. Hegel.....22.819  
**Philosophy**, The positive. Comte.....21.124  
**Problems of life and mind**. Lewes.....22.825  
**Reid**, Thomas, D. D. Logic.....21.111  
**Royce**, Josiah. Primer of logical analysis...21.432  
**Saigey**, Emile. Unity of natural phenomena..22.714  
**Schelling**. Transcendental idealism. John  
 Watson, *trans.*.....22.721  
**Science of rights**, The. Fichte.....21.128  
**Sinnett**, A. P. Occult philosophy.....22.715  
**Spencer**, Herbert. The data of ethics.....22.716  
 First principles of a new system. Philoso-  
 phy.....22.715A  
**Stephen**, Leslie. Science of ethics..... 22.717  
**Sully**, James, M. A. Pessimism.....22.718  
**Thought**, theory of. Davis.....21.127  
**Todhunter**, I. Natural philosophy for begin-  
 ners.....22.719  
**Transcendental idealism**. Schelling. John  
 Watson, *trans.*.....22.721  
**Transcendentalism**. Cook.....21.125  
**Transcendentalism in New England**. Froth-  
 ingham.....22.813  
**Unity of natural phenomena**. Saigey.....22.714  
**Von Humboldt**, Alexander. Cosmos.....22.720  
**Watson**, John, LL. D., *trans.* Transcen-  
 dental idealism. Schelling.....22.721  
**Wayland**, Francis. Elements of intellectual  
 philosophy.....22.722  
**Wells**, David A. Natural philosophy.....22.723  
**Whateley**, Richard, D. D. Easy lessons on  
 reasoning.....22.724  
 Elements of logic.....22.725  
**Whewell**, William. Elements of morality...22.726  
 History of the inductive sciences.....22.727  
 Philosophy of discovery.....22.728

# TRAVELS.

---

- A La California.** Sketches of life in the Golden State. Evans.....56.218
- A' Saddle in the wild west.** Rideing.....57.233
- Ab-Sa-Ra-Ka.** home of the Crows. Anon.56.814
- Abbott, John S. C.** Adventures of the Chevalier de la Salle. Explorations of prairies forests, lakes and rivers of the new world five hundred years ago.....56.812
- Home book of wonders .....56.811
- Abel, Clark.** Narrative of a journey in the interior of China.....56.813
- Abode of snow.** Tour from Thibet to the Indian Caucasus. Wilson.....58.423
- Across America and Asia.** Pumpelly.....57.221
- Across the Atlantic.** Haeseler.....56.134
- Across the continent.** Bowles.....56.616A
- Addison, H. R.** Paris Social. Sketch of every day life in the French metropolis.....56.815
- Afghanistan.** Constable.....56.414
- Africa, heart of.** Schweinfurth .....57.123
- Africa, notes of travel in South Western.** Anderson.....56.818
- Africa, travels and researches in Eastern.** Krapf.....57.621
- Africa and the American flag.** Foote.....56.224
- Aggasiz, Prof., and Mrs. Louis.** Journey in Brazil.....56.816
- Alaska and its resources.** Dall.....56.311
- Alaska and missions of the North Pacific coast.** Jackson.....57.725
- Alaska, A trip to.** Wardman.....58.523
- Alaska, travels and adventures in.** Whymper.....58.420
- Albert N'Yanza.** Great basin of the Nile. Baker.....56.825
- Aloha.** Hawaiian salutation. Chaney.....56.524
- Alpenstock.** Rideing.....57.232
- Amazon, explorations in the valley of.** Gibbon.....56.230
- Amazon, explorations in the valley of the.** Herndon and Gibbon.....57.831
- America, Eastern and Western States of.** Buckingham.....56.514
- America, impressions of.** Dale.....56.427
- America, Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South.....57.421**
- America, Japan, and Russia.** Burrows.....56.518
- America, travels to the equinoctial regions of.** Humboldt.....58.518
- American antiquities.** Priest.....57.214
- American caverns, celebrated.** Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. Hovey.....57.711
- American in Ireland.** Kneeland.....57.617
- American travel, year of.** Fremont.....56.226
- Among our sailors.** Jewell.....57.729
- Among the Arabs.** Naphegyi.....57.431
- Among the Azores.** Weeks.....58.417
- Among the Mongols.** Gilmour.....56.111
- Anderson, Alexander D.** Silver country of the great Southwest, Mexico and Mexican cessions to the United States.....56.817
- Anderson, C. J.** Notes of travel in Southwestern Africa.....56.818
- Anderson, John, M. D.** Mandalay to Momien.56.819
- Andes and Amazon.** Orton.....57.322
- Apache country, adventures in the.** Tour through Arizona and Sonora. Browne...56.625
- Appleton's Mexico.** Guide book.....56.820
- Arabia, travels in.** Taylor.....58.728
- Arctic explorations.** Kane.....57.734
- Arctic boat journey in the autumn of 1854.** Hayes.....57.822
- Arctic regions, The.** Simmonds .....57.129
- Arctic seas, in the.** Discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions, McClintock.....57.530
- Arctic voyages.** Nordenskiöld.....57.311
- Argentine Republic.** Sarmiento. Mrs. Horace Mann. *trans.*.....57.118
- Arizona as it is, or the coming republic.** Hodge.....57.833
- Arizona, resources of.** P. Hamilton, *ed.*.....56.138
- Armenia.** Curzon.....56.424
- Arnold, Horace P.** Gleanings from the Pontresina and the upper Engadine.....56.821
- Around the world.** Grant's tour. Packard..57.326
- Around the world, sketches of travel.** Prime.....57.215

- Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam."**  
 Brassey.....56.619
- Arthur, William, A. M.** Italy in transition.  
 Public scenes and private opinions in the  
 spring of 1860.....56.822
- Ashango land, journey to.** Dú Chaillu.....56.326
- Asia, travels in central.** Vambéry.....58.635
- Asia, travels in southeastern.** Malcom.....57.520
- Asiatic researches.** Transactions of the soci-  
 ety instituted in Bengal.....56.823
- Astoria.** Anecdote of an enterprise beyond the  
 Rocky Mountains. Irving.....57.724
- At home and abroad.** Sketch book of life,  
 scenery and men. Taylor.....58.721
- At last.** A Christmas in the West Indies, Kings-  
 ley.....57.616
- Atlantic, The.** The voyage of the "Chal-  
 lenger." Thompson.....58.619
- Atlantic islands, The.** As resorts of health  
 and pleasure. Benjamin.....56.721
- Atlantic navigator, The.** 1855. Imary.....57.719
- Australia, adventures in.** Jones.....57.733
- 
- Bailey, J. M.** (Danbury News man.) England  
 from a back window, with views of Scot-  
 land and Ireland.....56.824
- Baker, Sir Samuel W., M. A.** The Albert  
 N'Yanza. Great basin of the Nile.....56.825
- Eight years' wandering in Ceylon.....56.826
- Explorations of the Nile. Tributaries of  
 Abyssinia.....56.827
- The rifle and hound in Ceylon.....56.828
- Baker, Valentine.** Clouds in the east. Trav-  
 els and adventures on the Perso-Turko-  
 man frontier.....56.829
- Ballantine, Henry, A. M.** Midnight marches  
 through Persia.....56.830
- Bancroft, A. L.** Yosemite. Tourist's guide.....56.831
- Barker, Lady.** Station life in New Zealand.....56.832
- Traveling about over new and old ground...56.833
- Bartlett, John R.** Personal narratives of ex-  
 plorations and incidents in Texas, New  
 Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihua-  
 hua.....56.711
- Bartlett, S. C., D. D.** Egypt to Palestine,  
 through Sinai, the wilderness, and the  
 south country.....56.712
- Bartlett, W. H.** Jerusalem revisited.....56.713
- Pictures from Sicily.....56.714
- Bates, Henry W.** The naturalist on the river  
 Amazon.....56.715
- Baxley, H. W., M. D.** What I saw on the  
 west coast of South and North America;  
 and at the Hawaiian islands.....56.716
- Beerbohm, Julius.** Wanderings in Patagonia.....56.717
- Belcher, Sir Edward.** Voyage round the  
 world.....56.718
- Bellows, Henry W.** The old world in its new  
 face.....56.719
- Beltrami, J. C.** A pilgrimage in Europe and  
 America.....56.720
- Benares, The sacred city of the Hindus.**  
 Sherring.....57.127
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** The Atlantic islands;  
 as resorts of health and pleasure.....56.721
- Multitudinous seas.....56.722
- Turk and the Greek. Creeds, races, society,  
 and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the  
 Isles of Greece.....56.723
- Between the gates.** Taylor.....58.611
- Beyond the Rocky Mountains.** Parker.....57.329
- Bickmore, Albert S., M. A.** Travels in the  
 East Indian Archipelago.....56.724
- Bingham, H., A. M.** A residence of twenty-  
 one years in the Sandwich islands. Civil,  
 religious, and political history.....56.725
- Bird, Isabella L.** The golden Chersonese...56.726
- Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains.....56.727
- Six months among the palm groves, coral  
 reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich  
 islands.....57.728
- Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Travels on  
 horseback in the interior.....56.720
- Bishop, Nathaniel H.** Four months in a  
 sneak boat down the Ohio and Mississippi  
 rivers, and along the gulf of Mexico.....56.611
- 'Thousand miles' walk across South America.....56.612
- Voyage of the paper canoe. From Quebec  
 to the gulf of Mexico. 1874-5.....56.613
- Bishop, William H.** Old Mexico and her lost  
 provinces. (Mexico, Southern California,  
 and Arizona.).....56.614
- Bits of travel.** H. H.....57.832
- Blackburn, Henry.** Breton folk. An artistic  
 town in Brittany.....56.615
- Blunt, Lady Annie.** Bedouin. Tribes of the  
 Euphrates.....56.616
- Bodines, or camping on the Lycoming.**  
 Graff.....56.121

- Bowles, Samuel.** Across the continent.....56.616  
Our new west. Travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific Ocean.....56.617
- Boys of the other countries.** Stories for American boys. Taylor.....58.722
- Brace, Charles L.** The new west, or California in 1867-68.....56.618
- Brassey, Mrs.** Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam.".....56.619  
Sunshine and storm in the East. Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople.....56.620
- Brazil, journey in.** Agassiz.....56.816
- Brazil, The Amazon and the coast.** Smith....58.811
- Bremer, Frederika.** Homes of the new world. Impressions of America.....56.621  
Life in the old world; two years in Switzerland and Italy.....56.622
- Breton folk.** An artistic tour in Brittany. Blackburn.....56.615
- Brewster, Anne H. M.** St. Martin's summer.....56.623
- Bride of the Rhine, The.** Two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. Waring.....58.524
- Brittan, Harriet G.** A woman's talks about India.....56.624
- Browne, J. Ross.** Adventures in the Apache country; a tour through Arizona and Sonora.....56.625  
American family in Germany.....56.626
- 
- C. C. J. D.** The old world seen with young eyes.....56.525
- Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Baalbec, excursions to.** Jones.....57.732
- California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Colorado, the round trip by way of Panama.** Codman.....56.530  
California for health, pleasure and residence. Nordhoff....57.313
- Calvert, James.** Fiji and the Fijians.....56.521
- Camp and cabin.** Sketches of life and travel in the west. Raymond.....57.224
- Camp and field, pictures of life in.** Taylor....58.612
- Camp life and cotton field.** Knox.....57.619
- Camping in Colorado.** Gordon.....56.118
- Canada, life in.** Moodie.....57.425
- Canoe and the saddle.** Adventures among the Northwestern rivers and forests. Winthrop.....58.425
- Canoeing in Kanuckia.** Habberton.....57.316
- Crusoe's island.....56.626
- Journey of the Frangi Yusef.....56.628
- Land of Thor.....56.627
- Resources of the Pacific slope.....56.629
- Bryant, William C.** Letters from Spain. 1857-8.....56.512  
Letters from the east.....56.511
- Buchanan, Robert.** The land of Lorne; a poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides.....56.513
- Buckingham, J. S.** The eastern and western states of America.....56.514
- Buffum, Edward G.** Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland.....56.515
- Burbidge, F. W.** The gardens of the sun; Borneo and the Sulu archipelago.....56.516
- Burnaby, Frederick.** Ride to Khiva.....56.517
- Burrows, Silas E.** America, Japan and Russia.....56.518
- Butler, Rev. C. M.** Inner Rome. Political, religious and social.....56.519
- Butler, W. F.** The wild north land; a winter journey with dogs across northern North America.....56.520
- By sea and by land.** A trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, Australia, New Zealand and North America. Merewether.....57.416
- By-ways of Europe.** Taylor.....58.723
- Canton Chinese, The. Tiffany.....58.625
- Carribees, camp in the.** Ober.....57.317
- Carpenter, William W.** Travels and adventures in Mexico.....56.222
- Carr, John.** Stranger in Ireland.....56.523
- Central African lakes.** Thompson.....58.621
- Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan, incidents of travel in.** Stephens.....58.711
- Central America, travels in.** Morelet.....57.423
- Central and Eastern Arabia, journey through.** Palgrave.....57.327
- Ceylon, eight years wandering in.** Baker....56.826
- Ceylon, the rifle and hound in.** Baker.....56.828
- Ceylon, a visit to.** Hæckel.....56.133
- Chaney, George L.** Alhoa. Hawaiian salutation.....56.524
- Chevalier de la Salle, adventures of the.** Explorations of prairies, forests, lakes and rivers of the new world two hundred years ago. Abbott.....56.812

- Chile and La Plata, travels in. Miers.....57.420
- China, foreigner in. Wheeler.....58.418
- China, miscellaneous notes relating to. Staunton.....58.822
- China, narrative of a journey in the interior of. Abel.....56.813
- China, our life in. Nevins.....57.434
- China and Japan. The Earl of Elgin's mission to. Oliphant.....57.318
- China and the Chinese. Nevins.....57.435
- China seas and Japan. Perry's expedition. Hawks.....57.821
- Chinese, social life of the. Doolittle.....56.324
- Chinese empire, journey through the. Huc.....57.716
- Cincinnatus. Travels on the western slope of the Mexican Cordillera.....56.526
- Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. Hare...57.811
- Cleveland, Richard J. Voyages and commercial enterprise.....56.526A
- Clouds in the East. Travels and adventures on the Perso-Turkoman frontier. Baker.56.829
- Coan, Rev. Titus. Adventures in Patagonia.....56.527
- Life in Hawaii.....56.528
- Cobbett, William. Letters on the war of 1812 between the United States and Great Britain.....56.529
- Codman, John. California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. Round trip by way of Panama.....56.530
- Coffin, Charles C. Our new way round the world.....56.531
- Seat of empire.....56.411
- Collingwood, Cuthbert, M. A. Ramblers of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China sea.....56.412
- Conklin, E. Picturesque Arizona.....56.413
- Constable, A. Afghanistan.....56.414
- Constantinople. De Amicis.....56.315
- Constantinople. Gautier.....56.228A
- Consul abroad, adventures of a. Sampleton...57.117
- Cook, Captain James. Cook's voyage.....56.415
- Cook's voyage. Cook and King.....56.415
- Coomassie and Magdala. History of the British campaigns in Africa. Stanley....58.818
- Cooper, J. Fennimore. England; Irish sketches of society in the metropolis.....56.416
- Corea, voyages to. Oppert.....57.321
- Corea. Hermit nation. Griffis.....56.127
- Country of the dwarfs. Du Chaillu.....56.325
- Cox, Samuel S. Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain.....56.417
- Cozzens, Samuel W. Marvelous country, The. Ancient Cibola.....56.418
- Cremony, John C. Life among the Apaches..56.419
- Crowned in palm land. Story of African mission life. Nassau.....57.433
- Cruise of the "Challenger." Spry.....58.813
- Cruise of the "Dolphin." Lee.....57.626
- Crusoe's island. Browne.....56.626A
- Cuba and back, Vacation voyage. Dana...56.312
- Cumming, Lieut.-Col. Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts; scenes in camp and jungle.....56.420
- Cunynghame, Sir Arthur T. My command in South Africa.....56.421
- Curtis, George W. The Howadji in Syria...56.422
- Nile notes of a Howadji.....56.423
- Curzon, Hon. Robert. Armenia.....56.424
- Custer, Gen. G. A. My life on the plains. .56.425
- 
- D'Albertis, L. M. Exploration of New Guinea.....56.426
- Dale, R. W. Impressions of America.....56.427
- Dall, William H. Alaska and its resources..56.311
- Dana, Richard H., Jr. To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage....56.312
- Two years before the mast.....56.313
- Davis, William M. Nimrod of the sea; American whalerman.....56.314
- Days near Rome. Hare.....57.812
- De Amicis, Edmundo. Constantinople.....56.315
- Holland and its people.....56.316
- Morocco; its people and places.....56.317
- De Amicis (*continued*)—
- Spain and the Spaniards.....56.318
- De Hubner, Baron. Ramble round the world.56.319
- De Lagny, Germain. The knout and the Russians.....56.320
- Denison, Charles, A. M. Rocky mountain health resorts.....56.321
- Desert of the exodus. Palmer.....57.323
- Dilke, Charles W. Greater Britain.....57.332
- Discoveries at Ninevah. Layard.....57.625
- Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769 to the south of New Guinea.....56.323
- Doniphan's expedition. Conquest of Mex-

Doniphan's (*continued*)—

ico. Hughes.....	57.717
Doolittle, Rev. Justus. Social life of the Chinese.....	56.324
Drifting round the world. A Boy's adventures by sea and land. Hall.....	56.136
Du Chaillu, Paul. Country of the dwarfs....	56.325
Journey to Ashango land.....	56.321
Land of the midnight sun. Sweden, Norway, Lapland and northern Finland.....	56.327

Du Chaillu (*continued*)—

Lost in the jungle.....	56.328
Wild life under the equator.....	56.329
Dufferin, Lord. Letters from high latitudes. A yacht voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen.....	56.211
Dwight, Henry. O. Turkish life in war time.....	56.212
Dye, William Mc E. Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia.....	56.213

East Indian archipelago, travels in the. Bickmore.....	56.724
East of the Jordan. Moab, Gilead. Bashan. Merrill.....	57.417
Eastern life, present and past. Martineau....	57.526
Egypt, Arabia and the Holy Land. Stephens.58.823	
Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land. Randall..57.222	
Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. Taylor.58.725	
Egypt and Nubia, boat life in. Prime. ....	57.217
Egypt as it is. McCoan.....	57.532
Egypt to Palestine, through Sinai, the wilderness and the south country. Bartlett....	56.712
Eldorado. Adventures in the path of empire. Taylor.....	58.724
Elliot, Charles W. Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land.....	56.214
Ellis, Henry. Voyage to Hudson's bay in 1746-47. Seeking a northwest passage..	56.215
Ellis, John B. Sights and secrets of the national capital. (Descriptive of Washington City.).....	56.216
Embassy to the Court of Timour, at Samarcand. Narrative of Ruy Gonzales Declavijo. 1403-6. Markham.....	57.523
England; with sketches of society in the metropolis. Cooper.....	56.416

Field, Henry M. On the desert.....	56.220
Field, Kate. Ten days in Spain.....	56.221
Fifty years of my life. Thomas.....	58.618
Fiji and the Fijians. Williams and Calvert..	56.521
Finn, Mrs. E. A. A home in the Holy Land.56.222	
Fireside travels. Lowell.....	57.513
Five years within the golden gate. Saxon. ....	57.119
Florence. Hare.....	57.813
Florida, its scenery climate and history. Lanier.....	57.623

England from a back window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. Bailey.....	56.824
English governess at the Siamese Court. Leonowens. ....	57.628
Eothen, or traces of travel. Kinglake.....	57.615
Euphrates, Bedouin tribes of the. Blunt....	56.616
Europe, a woman's experience in. Wallace..58.521	
Europe, by-ways of. Taylor.....	58.723
Europe, short trip guide to. 1868. Morford.57.425	
Europe and America, pilgrimage in. Leading to the discovery of the Mississippi river. Beltrami.....	56.720
Europe and the East, travels in. Prime.....	57.216
European breezes. Pitman.....	57.212
European Turkey. Anon.....	56.217
Evans, Col. Albert S. A la California. Sketches of life in the Golden State. ....	56.218
Our sister republic.....	56.219
Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. Lynch... ..	57.515
Expedition to the source of the Mississippi. Pike.....	57.334
Exploration of the world, The. Great navigators of the eighteenth century. Verne.58.513	
Exploration of the world The. Famous travels and travellers. Verne.....	58.512

Fogg, William P., A. M. Land of the Arabian nights. Egypt, Arabia, Persia, Bagdad.....	56.223
Foote, Commander Andrew H. Africa and the American flag.....	56.224
Four months in a sneak boat. Bishop.....	56.611
Four years among the Spanish Americans. Haassaurek.....	57.819
Fourteen months in Canton. Gray.....	56.122
France, Germany, and Switzerland. Sights	

- France** (*continued*)—  
 and sensations. Buffum.....56.515  
**Freese**, Jacob R., M. D. Palestine, Syria,  
 and Asia-Minor.....56.225  
**Fremont**, Jessie B. A year of American  
 travel.....56.226  
**Fremont**, Capt. J. C. Exploring expedition  
 to the Rocky Mountains. 1842.....56.227
- 
- Gaddings** with a primitive people. Tyrolese  
 life and customs. Grohman.....56.129  
**Gardens** of the sun. Burbidge.....56.516  
**Gautier**, Théophile. Constantinople.....56.228  
 Winter in Russia.....56.229  
**Germany** and France, the school and the army  
 in. Hazen.....57.828  
**Germany** seen without spectacles. Ruggles..57.115  
**Germany**, an American family in. Browne..56.626  
**Giant cities** of Bashan and Syria's holy places.  
 Porter.....57.213  
**Gibbon**, Lardner. Explorations in the valley  
 of the Amazon.....56.230  
**Gilder**, William A. Ice-pack and Tundra.  
 Search for the "Jeannette".....56.231  
 Schwatka's search in quest of the Franklin  
 records.....56.232  
**Gilmour**, Rev. James, M. A. Among the  
 Mongols.....56.111  
**Gillmore**, Parker. The great thirst-land. A  
 ride through Natal, Orange Free State,  
 Transvaal, and Kalahari desert.....56.112  
 Prairie and forest. The game of North  
 America.....56.113  
**Gisborne**, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien in  
 1852.....56.114  
**Gladden**, Washington. From the Hub to the  
 Hudson.....56.115  
**Going** to Jericho. Sketches of travel in Spain  
 and the East. Swift.....58.719  
**Golden Chersonese**, The. Bird.....56.726
- 
- H. H.** Bits of travel.....57.832  
**Hæckel**, Ernst. India and Ceylon.....56.132  
 Visit to Ceylon.....56.133  
**Haeseler**, Charles H. Across the Atlantic..56.134  
**Hale**, Edward E. Seven Spanish cities and  
 the way to see them.....56.135  
**Hall**, G. W. Drifting round the world. Boy's  
 adventures by sea and land.....56.136
- 
- Fremont's** exploring expedition to the Rocky  
 Mountains. 1842. Fremont.....56.227  
**French** at home, The. Rhodes.....57.230  
**French** home life. Anon.....56.228  
**Fresh gleanings.** Travels in Continental Eu-  
 rope. Marvel.....57.527  
**From** Chester to London. Pennant.....57.330  
**From** the Hub to the Hudson. Gladden...56.115
- 
- Goodrich**, Frank B. Man upon the sea. His-  
 tory of maritime adventure.....56.116  
**Goodrich**, Frank R. Ocean's story.....56.117  
**Gordon**, S. Anna. Camping in Colorado...56.118  
**Gosse**, Philip H., F. R. S. Land and sea...56.119  
**Graff**, John F. Graybeard's Colorado.....56.121  
**Graff**, Thad. S. W. Bodines, or camping on  
 the Lycoming.....56.121  
**Gray**, Albert Z. Mexico as it is.....56.123  
**Gray**, Mrs. Fourteen months in Canton....56.122  
**Graybeard's** Colorado. Graff.....56.120  
**Great African** travelers.....56.124  
**Great fur** land, The. Sketches of Hudson  
 Bay territory. Robinson.....57.111  
**Great Salt Lake**, expedition to the valley of  
 the. Stansbury.....58.821  
**Great thirst-land**, The. Gillmore.....56.112  
**Great west** and Pacific coast. Rusing.....57.116  
**Great Britain.** Record of travel in English-  
 speaking countries during 1865-1867.  
 Dilke.....56.322  
**Greece** and Russia, travels in. Bayard Tay-  
 lor.....58.726  
**Greenwood**, Grace. New life in new lands..56.126  
**Gregorovius**, Ferdinand. The island of Cap-  
 ri. Lilian Clark, *trans.*.....56.125  
**Griffis**, William A. Corea, the hermit nation.56.127  
 The Mikado's empire.....56.128  
**Grohman**, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primi-  
 tive people. Tyrolese life and customs..56.129  
**Guild**, Curtis. Over the ocean.....56.130
- 
- Hamilton**, Leonidas le C. Mexican hand-  
 book.....56.137  
**Hamilton**, Patrick, *ed.* Resources of Arizona.56.138  
**Hare**, Augustus J. C. Cities of Southern Italy  
 and Sicily.....57.811  
 Days near Rome.....57.812  
 Florence.....57.813  
 Venice.....57.814



- Hare** (*continued*)—
- Walks in London..... 57.815
- Walks in Rome..... 57.816
- Wanderings in Spain..... 57.817
- Harem** life in Egypt and Constantinople.
- Lott..... 57.512
- Harrison**, James A. Spain in profile... 57.818
- Hassaurek**, F. Four years among the Spanish Americans..... 57.819
- Haven**, Gilbert. Our next door neighbor. A winter in Mexico..... 57.820
- Haversham**, A. W. My last cruise..... 56.131
- Hawai**. Historical account of the Sandwich Islands. Hopkins..... 57.835
- Hawai**, life in. Coan..... 56.528
- Hawks**, Francis L., D. D. China seas and Japan. Perry's expedition..... 57.821
- Hayes**, A. A. Jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail..... 57.824
- Hayes**, Isaac J., M. D. Arctic boat journey. in the autumn of 1854..... 57.822
- Land of desolation, Observation and adventure in Greenland..... 57.823
- Open polar sea..... 57.825
- Pictures of Arctic travel..... 57.826
- Hazard**, Samuel. Santo Domingo..... 57.827
- Hazen**, W. B. School and army in Germany and France..... 57.828
- Headly**, J. T. Mountain adventures..... 57.830
- Headley**, Rev. P. C. Island of fire. A thousand years of the old Northmen's home. 874-1874..... 57.829
- Helps**, Arthur, *ed.* Our life in the highlands. 57.830
- Herndon**, William L. Explorations of the valley of the Amazon..... 57.831
- High latitudes**, letters from. Yacht voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen. Dufferin..... 56.211
- Hodge**, Hiram C. Arizona as it is, or the coming republic..... 57.833
- Holland** and its people. De Amicis..... 56.316
- Holman**, James. Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland, Austria, Saxony, Prussia and other countries..... 57.834
- Holy Land**, home in the. Finn..... 56.222
- Holy Land**, remarkable characters and places of the. Elliott..... 56.214
- Holy Land**, tent life in the. Prime..... 57.218
- Home** book of wonders. Abbott..... 56.811
- Homes** of the new world, The. Impressions of America. Bremer..... 56.621
- Hopkins**, Manley. Hawaii. Historical account of the Sandwich Islands..... 57.835
- Hours** of exercise in the Alps. Tyndall..... 58.632
- Hovey**, Horace C. Celebrated American caverns. Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray... 57.711
- How** I crossed Africa. Pinto..... 57.211
- How** I found Livingstone. Stanley..... 58.819
- Howard**, O. O. Nez Perce Joseph. His ancestors, lands, confederates, enemies, murders, wars, pursuit and capture..... 57.712
- Howadji** in Syria. Curtis..... 56.422
- Howe**, Fisher. Oriental and sacred scenes. Travel in Greece, Turkey and Palestine. 57.713
- Howells**, W. D. Italian journeys..... 57.714
- Venetian life..... 57.715
- Huc**, M. Journey through the Chinese empire..... 57.716
- Hudson's bay**. Voyages to in 1746-47 seeking a northwest passage. Ellis..... 56.215
- Hughes**, John T., A. B. Doniphan's expedition. Conquest of Mexico..... 57.712
- Hunting** adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. Meunier..... 57.418
- Hutchinson**, Alexander H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians..... 57.718
- Ice-pack** and Tundra. Search for the "Jeanette." Gilder..... 56.231
- Imary**, James. The Atlantic navigator, 1855. 57.719
- In the Levant**. Warner..... 58.411
- In the tropics**. Kimball..... 57.612
- In the wilderness**. Warner..... 58.529
- India**, China and Japan, visit to. Taylor... 58.731
- India**, political and military. Princep..... 57.219
- India**, six years in. Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenama. McKenzie.... 57.519
- India**, what can it teach us? Muller..... 57.429
- India**, woman's talks about. Brittan..... 56.624
- India** and Ceylon. Hæckel..... 56.132
- Indian** pass, the. Street..... 58.717
- Ingersoll**, Ernest. Knocking round the Rockies. 57.720
- Inglis**, H. D. Personal narrative of a journey through Norway, Sweden and Denmark.. 57.721
- Inglis**, James. Our Australian cousin..... 57.722
- Inner Rome**. political, religious and social. Butler..... 56.519
- Irby**, A. P. Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe..... 57.723

- Ireland, stranger in. Carr... 56.523
- Iroquois, notes on the aboriginal history, antiquities and ethnology. Schoolcraft... 57.121
- Irving, Washington. Astoria. Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains... 57.724
- Island of Capri. Gregorovius. Lilian Clark, *trans*... 56.125
- 
- Jackson, Sheldon, D. D. Alaska, and missions of the north Pacific coast... 57.725
- Japan. Reed... 57.226
- Japan in our day. Taylor... 58.727
- Japan, Kamschatka, Siberia, Tartary. Personal narrative of a voyage to. Tronson. 58.630
- Japan, unbeaten tracks in. Travels on horseback in the interior. Bird... 56.729
- Jarvis, James J. Parisian sights and French principles... 57.726
- Jeffries, Richard. Round about a great est-  
tate... 57.727
- Jerusalem re-visited. Bartlett... 56.713
- Jessup, Rev. Henry H. Syrian home life... 57.728
- Jewell, J. G., M. D. Among our sailors... 57.729
- Johnson, J. E., *et als*. Reconnoissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso... 57.730
- Johnstone, H. A. A trip up the Volga... 57.731
- Jones, George. Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Baalbec... 57.732
- Jones, Rev. H. B. Adventures in Australia... 57.733
- 
- Kane, Elisha K. Arctic explorations... 57.734
- Keel and saddle. Revere... 57.229
- Kendall, George W. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition... 57.735
- Kennan, George. Tent life in Siberia... 57.611
- Kimball, Richard B. In the tropics. Santo Domingo... 57.612
- King, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada... 57.613
- King, Capt. James. Cook's voyage... 56.415
- King, P. P. Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle"... 57.614
- 
- Kinglake, Alexander W. Eothen or traces of travel... 57.615
- Kingsley, Charles. At last. A Christmas in the West Indies... 57.616
- Kneeland, Samuel. An American in Iceland... 57.617
- Knights of the frozen sea. Anon... 57.618
- Knocking round the Rockies. Ingersoll... 57.720
- Knout and the Russians, The. De Lagny... 57.320
- Knox, Thomas W. Camp fire and cotton field. Journeys in Russia... 57.620
- Krapf, Lewis J. Travels and researches in eastern Africa... 57.621
- 
- Laing, Samuel. Tour in Sweden in 1838... 57.622
- Land and sea. Gosse... 56.119
- Land of desolation. Observations and adventures in Greenland. Hayes... 57.823
- Land of Gilead, with excursions in Lebanon. Oliphant... 57.319
- Land of the Arabian nights. Egypt, Arabia, Persia, Bagdad. Fogg... 56.223
- Land of the midnight sun, The. Sweden, Norway, Lapland and Northern Finland. Du Chaillu... 56.327
- Land of the white elephant. Sights and scenes in Southeastern Asia. Vincent... 58.515
- Land of Thor. Browne... 56.627
- Lanier, Sidney. Florida, its scenery, climate and history... 57.623
- Lansdell, Henry. Through Siberia... 57.624
- Layard, Henry A. Popular accounts of discoveries at Ninevah... 57.625
- Lee, S. P. Cruise of the United States brig "Dolphin"... 57.626
- Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound, with sketches of travel... 57.627
- Leonowens, Anna H. English governess at the Siamese court... 57.628
- Letters from the East. Bryant... 56.511

- Letters** on the war of 1812 between the United States and Great Britain. Cobbett... 56.529
- Life** among the Apaches. Cremony..... 56.419
- Life** and nature under the tropics. Meyers... 57.419
- Life** and travels of Mungo Park. Anon..... 57.629
- Life** at Puget Sound, with sketches of travel.  
Leighton..... 57.627
- Life** in the old world, or two years in Switzerland and Italy. Anon..... 56.622
- Life** on the Nile. Warren..... 54.414A
- Livingstone**, David. Journeys and researches in South Africa..... 57.630
- Last journal of. Horace Waller, *ed.*..... 58.522
- 
- Macgregor**, J., M. A. Rob Roy on the Jordan. Canoe cruise in Palestine, etc..... 57.512
- Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe..... 57.516
- Mackenzie**, Alex. Voyages from Montreal on the river St. Lawrence..... 57.518
- Mackenzie**, G. M. Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe..... 57.123
- Mackenzie**, Mrs. Colin. Six years in India. 57.519
- Madagascar**, a visit to. Pfeiffer..... 57.331
- Malacca**, straits of. Indo-China and China.  
Thompson..... 58.622
- Malay** archipelago, The. Wallace..... 58.519
- Malcom**, Howard. Travels in southeastern Asia..... 57.520
- Man** upon the sea. Goodrich..... 56.116
- Mandalay** to Momien. Expeditions to China in 1868-75. Anderson..... 56.819
- Many** lands and many people..... 57.521
- Marco Polo**, travels of. Wright..... 58.426
- Marcy**, Randolph S. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana..... 57.522
- Markham**, Clements R. Embassy to the court of Timour at Samarcand. A narrative of Ruy Gonzales de Clavijo..... 57.523
- Marryat**, Frank. Mountains and molehills.. 57.524
- Martin**, John, M. D. An account of the natives of the Tonga Islands..... 57.525
- Martineau**, Harriet. Eastern life, present and past..... 57.526
- Marvel**, Ik. Fresh gleanings. Travels in continental Europe..... 57.527
- Marvelous** country. The ancient Cibola.  
Cozens..... 56.418
- Mavor**, William, LL. D. Historical account of the most celebrated voyages and travels. 57.528
- Locke**, David R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*)  
Nasby in exile, or six months' travel in England, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland and Belgium..... 57.511
- Lorne**, land of. Poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides. Buchanan..... 56.513
- Lost** in the jungle. Du Chaillu..... 56.328
- Lott**, Emeline. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople..... 57.512
- Lowell**, James R. Fireside travels..... 57.513
- Lyell**, Charles. Travels in North America.. 57.514
- Lynch**, W. F. Expedition to the river Jordan and the Red Sea..... 57.515
- Mayer**, Jasper: Three years in the Pacific, including notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia and Peru..... 57.529
- McClintock**, Captain. In the Arctic seas. Discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions..... 57.530
- McClure**. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains..... 57.531
- McCoan**, J. C. Egypt as it is..... 57.532
- McKillop**, H. F. Reminiscences of twelve months' service in New Zealand..... 57.411
- Mediterranean** islands, The. Sketches and Stories. Sleeper..... 57.130
- Melek-Hanum**, wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet Pasha. Thirty years in the harem.. 57.412
- Meline**, James F. Two thousand miles on horseback. Santa Fé and back..... 57.413
- Melville**, Herman. Typee. Four months' residence in a valley of the Marquesas... 57.414
- Meredith**, Mrs. Charles. Notes and sketches in New South Wales..... 57.415
- Merewether**, Henry Alworth. By sea and by land. Trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, Australia, New Zealand and America..... 57.416
- Merrill**, S. East of the Jordan. Moab, Gilead, Bashan..... 57.417
- Meunier**, Victor. Hunting adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world..... 57.418
- Mexican** Cordillera, travels on the western slope of the. Cincinnatus..... 56.526
- Mexican** handbook. Hamilton..... 56.137
- Mexican** revolution. Robinson..... 57.113
- Mexico**. Appleton's guide book..... 56.820
- Mexico**, its peasants and its priests. Wilson. 58.424
- Mexico**, recollections of. Thompson..... 58.623

- Mexico**, travels and adventures in. Carpenter. 56.522  
**Mexico**, visit to. Robertson..... 57.235  
**Mexico** and Central America, rambles in the  
backwoods of. Oswald..... 57.323  
**Mexico** as it is. Gray..... 56.123  
**Myers**, H. M. Life and nature under the  
tropics..... 57.419  
**Miers**. Chile and La Plata..... 57.420  
**Mikado's** empire. Griffis..... 56.128  
**Miranda's** attempt to effect a revolution in  
South America. Anon..... 57.421  
**Mississippi** river, explorations to the sources  
of. Schoolcraft..... 57.120  
**Mississippi** valley, discovery and explora-  
tion of. Shea..... 57.126  
**Moodie**, Susanna. Life in Canada, or rough-  
ing it in the bush..... 57.422  
**Morelet**, Arthur. Travels in Central Amer-  
ica. Mrs. M. F. Squier, *trans.*..... 57.423  
**Morell**, Benjamin Jr. South seas and the Pa-  
cific Ocean..... 57.424
- 
- Naphegyi**, G., A. M. Among the Arabs.  
Narrative of Algeria..... 57.431  
**Narrative** of the Texas, Santa Fé expedition.  
Kendall..... 57.735  
**Nasby** in exile, or six months travel in Eng-  
land, Ireland Scotland, France, Germany  
and Belgium. Locke..... 57.511  
**Nash**, Wallis. Oregon, there and back in  
1877..... 57.432  
**Nassau**, R. H. Crowned in palm land. Story  
of African mission life..... 57.433  
**National** capitol, sights and secrets of the.  
Descriptive of Washington city. Ellis... 56.216  
**Natives** of Tonga islands, an account of the.  
Martin..... 57.525  
**Naturalist** on the river Amazon. Bates.... 56.715  
**Nevins**, Helen S. G. Our life in China.... 57.434  
**Nevins**, Rev. John L. China and the Chi-  
nese..... 57.435  
**New** Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. Hayes. 57.824  
**New** Guinea, exploration of. D'Albertis... 56.426  
**New** Hyperion, The. From Paris to Marley  
by the Rhine. Strahan..... 58.716  
**New** life in new lands. Greenwood. .... 56.126  
**New** South Wales, notes and sketches in.  
Meredith..... 57.415  
**New** West, or California in 1864-68. Brace.. 56.618  
**New** Zealand, station life in. Baker..... 56.823
- Morford**, Henry. Short trip guide to Europe.  
1868..... 57.425  
**Morley**, Henry. Sketches of Russian life... 57.426  
**Morocco**, its people and places. De Amicis.. 56.317  
**Mosley**, H. N., M. A. Notes of a naturalist  
on the "Challenger."..... 57.427  
**Moslem** Egypt and Christian Abyssinia. Dye. 56.213  
**Moulton**, Louise C. Random rambles..... 57.428  
**Mountain** adventures. Headly..... 57.830  
**Mountaineering** in the Sierra Nevada. King 57.613  
**Mountains** and molehills. Marryat..... 57.524  
**Muller**, Max. India, what can it teach us?.. 57.429  
**Multitudinous** seas, the. Benjamin..... 56.722  
**Murphy**, John M. Sporting adventures in the  
far west..... 57.430  
**My** command in South Africa. Cunynghame. 56.421  
**My** last cruise. Haversham..... 56.131  
**My** life on the plains. Custer..... 56.425  
**My** winter on the Nile among the mummies  
and Moslems. Warner..... 58.412
- 
- Newcomb**, Raymond L. Our lost explorers. 57.436  
**Nez Perce** Joseph. His ancestors, lands,  
confederates, enemies, murders, war,  
pursuit and capture. Howard..... 57.712  
**Nicaragua**, its people, scenery and monu-  
ments. Squier..... 58.814  
**Nile**, source of the. Speke..... 58.812  
**Nile** notes of a Howadji. Curtis..... 56.423  
**Nile** tributaries of Abyssinia, exploration of  
the. Baker..... 56.827  
**Nimrod** of the sea. American whaleman.  
Davis..... 56.314  
**Nordenskiold**, Adolph E. Arctic voyages... 57.311  
Voyage of the "Vega."..... 57.312  
**Nordhoff**, Charles. California for health,  
pleasure and residence..... 57.313  
**Norsk**, Lapp, and Finn. Travel in the far  
north of Europe. Vincent..... 58.516  
**North** America. Trollope..... 58.628  
**North** America, travels in. Lyell..... 57.514  
**Northern** traveler, The. Anon..... 57.314  
**Norton**, Charles E. Italy. Notes on travel  
and study..... 57.315  
**Norton**, C. L. Canoeing in Kanuckia.... 57.316  
**Norway**, Sweden, and Denmark. Personal  
narrative of a journey through. Irglis.. 57.721  
**Notes** of a naturalist on the "Challenger."  
Moseley..... 57.427

Ober, Frederick A. Camp in the Carribees. . . . . 57.317  
 Ocean's story. Goodrich. . . . . 56.112  
 Oliphant, Lawrence. Earl of Elgin's mission  
 to China and Japan. . . . . 57.318  
 Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Leb-  
 anon. . . . . 57.319  
 Russian shores of the Black Sea. . . . . 57.320  
 Old Mexico and her lost provinces. Mexico,  
 Southern California and Arizona. Bishop. 56.614  
 Old world in its new face. Bellows. . . . . 56.719  
 Old world seen with young eyes. C. C. J. D. 56.525  
 On the desert. Field. . . . . 56.220  
 Open polar sea. Hayes. . . . . 57.825  
 Oppert, Ernest. Voyages to Corea. . . . . 57.321  
 Oregon, there and back in 1877. Nash. . . . . 57.432  
 Oriental and sacred scenes. Travel in Greece,  
 Turkey, and Palestine. Howe. . . . . 57.713  
 Orton, James, A. M. Andes and Amazon. . . . . 57.322  
 Oswald, Felix L. Rambles in the backwoods

Oswald (*continued*)—  
 of Mexico and Central America. . . . . 57.323  
 Our Australian cousin. Inglis. . . . . 57.722  
 Our life in the Highlands, from 1848-1861.  
 Arthur Helps, *ed.* . . . . . 57.830A  
 Our lost explorers. Newcomb. . . . . 57.436  
 Our neighbors, or sketches in the suburbs of  
 Yeddo. . . . . 57.324  
 Our new way round the world. Coffin. . . . . 56.531  
 Our new west. Travel between the Missis-  
 sippi River and the Pacific Ocean.  
 Bowles. . . . . 56.617  
 Our next door neighbor. Winter in Mexico.  
 Haven. . . . . 57.820  
 Our sister republic. Evans. . . . . 56.219  
 Our work in Palestine. Expedition sent to  
 the Holy Land by the committee of the  
 Palestine exploration fund. . . . . 57.325  
 Over the ocean. Guild. . . . . 56.130

Packard, J. F. Grant's tour round the world. 57.326  
 Pacific slope, resources of the. Browne. . . . . 56.629  
 Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor. Travel,  
 incidents, description, etc. Freese. . . . . 56.225  
 Palgrave, William G. Journey through cen-  
 tral and eastern Arabia. . . . . 57.327  
 Palmer, E. H., M. A. Desert of the exodus. 57.328  
 Palmetto leaves. Stowe. . . . . 58.715  
 Paris, social. Sketch of every day life in the  
 French metropolis. Addison. . . . . 56.815  
 Parisian sights and French principles. Jar-  
 ves. . . . . 57.726  
 Parker, Rev. Samuel. Journal of an explor-  
 ing tour beyond the Rocky mountains. . . . . 57.329  
 Patagonia, adventures in. Coan. . . . . 56.527  
 Patagonia, wanderings in. Beerbohm. . . . . 56.717  
 Pennant, Thomas. From Chester to London. 57.330  
 Persia, six months in. Stack. . . . . 58.816  
 Persia. Midnight marches through. Bal-  
 lantine. . . . . 56.830  
 Peruvian antiquities. River. . . . . 57.234  
 Pfeiffer, Ida. Visit to Madagascar. . . . . 57.331  
 Pictures of Arctic travel. Greenland. Hayes. 57.826  
 Picturesque Arizona. Conklin. . . . . 56.413  
 Pidgeon, William. Traditions of De-coo-  
 dah. Antiquarian researches among the

Pidgeon (*continued*)—  
 remains of the mound-builders. . . . . 57.332  
 Pike, Nicholas. Sub-tropical rambles. . . . . 57.333  
 Pike, Z. M. Expeditions to the source of the  
 Mississippi. . . . . 57.334  
 Pinto, Serpa. How I crossed Africa. . . . . 57.211  
 Pitman, Marie J. European breezes. . . . . 57.212  
 Pontresina and the upper Engandine, glean-  
 ings from. Arnold. . . . . 56.821  
 Porter, Rev. J. L. Giant cities of Bashan,  
 and Syria's holy places. . . . . 57.213  
 Prairie and forest. Game of North America.  
 Gillmore. . . . . 56.113  
 Priest, Josiah. American antiquities. . . . . 57.214  
 Prime, E. D. G., D. D. Sketches of travel  
 round the world. . . . . 57.215  
 Prime, Samuel I. Travels in Europe and the  
 East. . . . . 57.216  
 Prime, William C. Boat life in Egypt and  
 Nubia. . . . . 57.217  
 Tent life in the Holy Land. . . . . 57.218  
 Princep, Henry T. India, political and mili-  
 tary. . . . . 57.219  
 Proctor, Edna D. Russian journey. . . . . 57.220  
 Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and  
 Asia. . . . . 57.221

Ramble round the world. Hübner. . . . . 56.319  
 Rambles in the United States and Canada.  
 Rubio. . . . . 57.114

Rambles in wonderland. Yellowstone, gey-  
 sers, and National Park. Stanley. . . . . 58.817  
 Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and

- Rambles (*continued*)—  
 waters of the China Sea. Collingwood . . . 56.412
- Randall, Rev. D. A. Egypt, Sinai and the Holy Land . . . . . 57.222
- Random rambles. Moulton . . . . . 57.428
- Rapid transit abroad. Anon. . . . . 57.223
- Raymond, Rossita W. Camp and cabin. Sketches of life and travel in the West . . . 57.224
- Reade, W. W. Savage Africa . . . . . 57.224A
- Recent polar voyages. Anon. . . . . 57.225
- Red River of Louisiana, exploration of the. Marcy . . . . . 57.522
- Reed, E. J. Japan . . . . . 57.226
- Rees, Miss L. L. We four, what we saw in Europe . . . . . 57.227
- Reid, Samuel C. Jr. Scouting expeditions of McColloch's Texas Rangers . . . . . 57.228
- Reminiscences of twelve months' service in New Zealand. McKillop . . . . . 57.411
- Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle . . . . . 57.229
- Rhodes, Albert. French at home . . . . . 57.230
- Richardson, James. Wonders of the Yellowstone . . . . . 57.231
- Ride to Khiva. Travels and adventures in Central Asia. Burnaby . . . . . 56.517
- Rideing, William H. A' saddle in the wide west . 57.233
- Alpenstock . . . . . 57.232
- River of the west, The. Rocky Mountains and Oregon. Victor . . . . . 58.514
- Rivero, Mariano. Peruvian antiquities . . . . 57.234
- Robertson, William P. Visit to Mexico . . . 57.235
- Robinson, H. M. Great fur land. Sketches of Hudson Bay territory . . . . . 57.111
- Robinson, Philip. Under the sun . . . . . 57.112
- Robinson, William D. Mexican revolution . . 57.113
- Rob Roy canoe, thousand miles in the. On rivers and lakes of Europe. Macgregor . . . . . 57.516
- Rob Roy on the Jordan. Canoe cruise in Palestine. Macgregor . . . . . 57.517
- Rocky mountain health resorts. Denison . . . 56.321
- Rocky mountains, lady's life in the. Bird . . . 56.727
- Rocky mountains, three thousand miles through the. McClure . . . . . 57.531
- Round about a great estate. Jefferies . . . . 57.727
- Round the world by a boy. Smiles, *ed.* . . . 57.130A
- Round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. Codman . . . . . 56.530
- Round-about journey. Warner . . . . . 58.413
- Rubio. Rambles in the United States and Canada in 1845 . . . . . 57.114
- Ruggles, Henry. Germany seen without spectacles . . . . . 57.115
- Rusing, James F. Great West and the Pacific coast . . . . . 57.116
- Russia. Wallace . . . . . 58.520
- Russia, journeyings in. Knox . . . . . 57.620
- Russia, Siberia, Poland, Austria, Saxony, Prussia, and other countries, travels through. Holman . . . . . 57.834
- Russia, winter in. Gautier . . . . . 56.229
- Russian empire. Sears . . . . . 57.124
- Russian journey. Proctor . . . . . 57.220
- Russian shores of the Black Sea. Oliphant . . 57.320
- Sampleton, Samuel. Adventures of a consul abroad . . . . . 57.117
- San Antonio to El Paso. Reconnoissances of routes and reports of the Secretary of War. Johnston, *et als.* . . . . 57.730
- Sandwich Islands. Residence of twenty-one years in the. Civil, religious, and political history. Bingham . . . . . 56.725
- Sandwich Islands, six months among the palm groves, coral reefs and volcanoes of the. Bird . . . . . 56.728
- Santo Domingo. Hazard . . . . . 57.827
- Sarmiento, Domingo F. Argentine Republic. Mrs. Horace Mann, *trans* . . . . . 57.118
- Saunterings. Warner . . . . . 58.414
- Savage Africa. Reade . . . . . 57.224A
- Saxon, Isabella. Five years within the Golden Gate . . . . . 57.119
- Schoolcraft, Henry R. Exploratory expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi river . . . . . 57.120
- Notes on the Iroquois. Aboriginal history, antiquities and ethnology . . . . . 57.121
- Schuyler, Eugene. Notes of a journey in Turkistan . . . . . 57.122
- Schwatka's search in quest of the Franklin records. Gilder . . . . . 56.292
- Schweinfurth, Dr. George. Heart of Africa . 57.123
- Scouting expedition of McColloch's Texas Rangers. Reid . . . . . 57.228
- Scrambles amongst the Alps. Whympers . . . 58.419
- Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera,

Search (*continued*)—

- Corsica, Algiers and Spain. Cox.....56.417
- Sears, Robert. Russian empire.....57.124
- Seashore and Prairie. Thacher.....58.616
- Seat of empire. Coffin.....56.411
- Secret expedition to Peru. Ulloa.....58.633
- Seven Spanish cities and the way to see them. Hale.....56.135
- Seward, William H. Travels round the world.57.125
- Shea, John G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi.....57.126
- Sherring, Rev. M. A. Benares, the sacred city of the Hindus.....57.127
- Ships and sailors. Anon.....57.128
- Sicily, pictures from. Bartlett.....56.714
- Silver country of the great Southwest. Mexico and Mexican cessions to the United States. Anderson.....56.817
- Simmonds, P. L. Arctic regions.....57.129
- Sketches of Russian life. Moreley.....57.426
- Skye, summer in. Smith.....57.131
- Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe. Mackenzie.....57.723
- Sleeper, M. G. Mediterranean islands. Sketches and stories.....57.130
- Smiles, Samuel, *ed.* Round the world by a boy.....57.130
- Smith, Alexander. Summer in Skye.....57.131
- Smith, Herbert H. Brazil. Amazons and the coast.....58.811
- Journeys and researches in South Africa. Livingstone.....57.630
- South Africa. Travels in. Taylor.....58.729
- South America, letters on the moral and religious state of. Thompson.....58.620
- South America, thousand miles walk across. Bishop.....56.612
- South and North America, what I saw on the west coast of, and at the Hawaiian Islands. Baxley.....56.716
- South Sea idyls. Stoddard.....58.714
- South Seas and the Pacific Ocean. Morrell.....57.424
- Spain, letters from 1857-1858. Bryant.....56.512
- Spain, ten days in. Field.....56.221
- Spain and the Spaniards. De Amicis.....56.318
- Spain and the Spaniards. Thiéblin.....58.617
- Spain in profile. Harrison.....57.818
- Speke, J. H. Source of the Nile.....58.812
- Sporting adventures in the far west. Murphy.....57.430
- Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the "Challenger."58.813
- Squier, E. G. Nicaragua, its people, scenery and monuments.....58.814
- Peru, incidents of travel and exploration....58.815
- St. Martin's summer. Brewster.....56.623
- Stack, Edward. Six months in Persia.....58.816
- Stanley, Edwin J. Rambles in wonderland. Yellowstone, geysers, and national park...58.817
- Stanley, Henry M. Coomassie and Magdala. Story of two British campaigns in Africa.58.818
- How I found Livingstone.....58.819
- Through the dark continent.....58.820
- Stansbury, Howard. Great Salt Lake, expedition to its valley.....58.821
- Staunton, Sir George T. Miscellaneous notes relating to China.....58.822
- Stephens, John L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan..58.711
- Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petrea, and the Holy Land.....58.823
- Incidents of travel in Yucatan.....58.712
- Stepniak. Underground Russia. Revolutionary profiles and sketches from life...58.713
- Stoddard, Charles W. South sea idyls.....58.714
- Stowe, Harriet B. Palmetto leaves.....58.715
- Strahan, Edward. New Hyperion. From Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine.....58.716
- Street, Alfred B. The Indian pass.....58.717
- Stuart, James. Three years in North America.58.718
- Sub-tropical rambles. Pike.....57.333
- Summer savory gleaned from rural nooks. Taylor.....58.613
- Sunset land, or the great Pacific slope. Todd.58.626
- Sunshine and storm in the East. Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. Brassey....56.620
- Swift, John F. Going to Jericho. Sketches of travel in Spain and the East.....58.719
- Switzerland, letters written during a Journey to. Yates.....58.427
- Syrian home life. Jessup.....57.728
- Boys of other countries. Stories for American boys.....58.722
- By-ways of Europe.....58.723
- Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874.....58.725
- Taine, Hyppolite A. Tour through the Pyrennees.....58.720
- Taylor, Bayard. At home and abroad. Sketch-book of life, scenery, and men...58.721

**Taylor (continued)**—

- El Dorado. Adventures in the path of empire.....58.724
- Japan in our day.....58.727
- Travels in Arabia.....58.728
- Travels in Greece and Russia.....58.726
- Travels in South Africa.....58.729
- Views afoot. Europe seen with knapsack and staff.....58.730
- Visit to India, China, and Japan in the year 1853.....58.731
- Taylor, Benjamin F.** Between the gates...58.611
- Pictures of life in camp and field.....58.612
- Summer savory gleaned from rural nooks...58.613
- World on wheels and other sketches. ....58.614
- Taylor, Fitch W.** Voyage round the world in the United States frigate "Columbia"...58.615
- Tehuantepec, Isthmus of.** Resumé of the geology, climate, geography, productive industry, etc. Williams.....58.422
- Ten years' residence in Tripoli, Africa.** Tully.58.631
- Tent life in Siberia.** Kennan....57.611
- Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua.** Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in. Bartlett.....56.711
- Thaxter, Mrs. Celia.** Among the Isles of Shoals.....58.616A
- Thaxter, Mary P.** Seashore and prairie...58.616
- Thieblin, N. L.** Spain and the Spaniards...58.617
- Thirty years in the harem.** Melek-Hanum, wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha.....57.412
- Thomas, George, (Earl of Albemarle.)** Fifty years of my life.....58.618
- Thompson, Sir C. Wyville.** The Atlantic voyage of the "Challenger".....58.619
- Thompson, James.** Letters on the moral and religious state of South America.....58.620
- Thompson, Joseph.** Central African lakes.58.621
- Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China..58.622
- Thompson, Wadly.** Recollections of Mexico.58.623
- Three in Norway.** Anon.....58.624
- Three years in North America.** Stuart.....58.718
- Three years in the Pacific.** Mayer.....57.529
- Thrilling incidents in the political life of an Italian.** Travels in Africa and Syria.

**Thrilling (continued)**—

- Urgos.....58.634
- Through and through the tropics.** Oceanica, Australasia, India. Vincent.....58.517
- Through Siberia.** Lansdell.....57.624
- Through the Dark Continent.** Stanley.....58.820
- Tiffany, Osmond, Jr.** Canton Chinese.....58.625
- Todd, Rev. John, D. D.** Sunset land, or the great Pacific slope.....58.626
- Tour in Sweden in 1838.** Laing.....57.622
- Tour through the Pyrennees.** Taine.....58.720
- Traditions of De-coo-dah.** Antiquarian researches among the remains of the mound builders. Pidgeon.....57.332
- Traveling about over old and new ground.** Barker.....56.833
- Travels round the world.** Seward.....57.125
- Travels in lower Hungary**.....58.627
- Travels in Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe.** Irby.....57.723
- Trollope, Anthony.** North America.....58.628
- West Indies and the Spanish main.....58.629
- Tronson, J. M.** Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamschatka, Siberia, Tartary.....58.630
- Try Cracow and the Carpathians.** Hutchinson.....57.718
- Tully, Richard.** Ten years residence in Tripoli in Africa.....58.631
- Tunis, the land and the people.** De Hesse-Wartegg.....58.415
- Turk and the Greek.** Creeds, races, society and scenery in Turkey, Greece and the isles of Greece. Benjamin.....56.723
- Turkish life in war time.** Dwight.....56.212
- Turkistan.** Notes of a journey in. Schuyler.57.122
- Two thousand miles on horseback.** Santa Fé and back. Meline.....57.413
- Two years before the mast.** Personal narrative. Dana.....56.313
- Tyndall, John** Hours of exercise in the Alps.....58.632
- Typee, four months residence in a valley of the Marquesas.** Melville.....57.414
- Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps.** Waring....58.525

**United (continued)**—

- during 1845. Rubio.....57.114
- Urgos, Francesco.** Thrilling incidents in the political life of an Italian. Travels in Africa and Syria.....58.634
- Ulloa, Geo. T.** Secret expedition to Peru...58.633
- Under the sun.** Robinson.....57.112
- Underground Russia.** Revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. Stepniak.....58.713
- United States and Canada.** Rambles in



- Vamberg**, Arminius. Travels in central Asia..58.635
- Vancouver**, Capt. George. Search for the northwest passage, 1790-95.....58.511
- Verne**, Jules. Explorations of the world. Great navigators of the eighteenth century..58.513
- Explorations of the world. Famous travels and travelers.....58.512
- Victor**, Mrs. Frances F. River of the West. Rocky mountains and Oregon. ....58.514
- Views** afoot. Europe seen with knapsack and staff. Taylor.....58.730
- Vincent**, Frank, Jr. Land of the white elephant. Sights and scenes in southeastern Asia...58.515
- Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. Travel in the far north of Europe.....59.516
- Through and through the tropics. Oceanica, Australasia, India.....58.517
- Venetian life**. Howells.....57.715
- Venice**. Hare.....57.814
- Volga**, trip up the. Johnstone.....57.731
- 
- Walks** in London. Hare.....57.815
- Walks** in Rome. Hare.....57.816
- Wallace**, Alfred R. Malay archipelago....58.619
- Wallace**, D. Mackenzie, M. A. Russia....58.520
- Wallace**, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experience in Europe. England, France, Germany, and Italy.....58.521
- Waller**, Horace, *ed.* Last journals of Livingstone.....58.522
- Wanderings** in Spain. Hare.....57.817
- Wanderings** in South America. Waterton..58.416
- Wardman**, George. Trip to Alaska. Summer cruise.....58.523
- Waring**, George E., Jr. Bride of the Rhine. Two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat..58.524
- Tyrol, and the skirt of the Alps.....58.525
- Whip and spur.....58.526
- Warner**, Charles D. In the Levant.....58.411
- In the wilderness.....58.527
- My winter on the Nile among the mummies and Moslems.....58.412
- Roundabout journey.....58.413
- Saunterings.....58.414
- Warren**, William W. Life on the Nile...58.414A
- Wartegg**, Chevalier de Hesse. Tunis, the land and the people.....58.415
- 
- Von Humboldt**, Alexander. Travels to the equinoctial regions of America.....58.518
- Voyage** of discovery to the North Pacific ocean. Search for the northwest passage. 1790-95. Vancouver.....58.511
- Voyage** of the paper canoe from Quebec to the gulf of Mexico. Bishop.....56.613
- Voyage** of the "Vega." Nordenskiöld.....57.312
- Voyage** round the world. Belcher.....56.718
- Voyage** round the world in the United States frigate "Columbia." Taylor.....58.615
- Voyages** and commercial enterprises. Cleveland.....56.526A
- Voyages** and travels. Historical account of the most celebrated. Mavor.....57.528
- Voyages** from Montreal on the river St. Lawrence. Mackenzie.....57.518
- Voyages** of the "Adventure" and "Beagle." King.....57.614
- 
- Waterton**, Charles. Wanderings in South America.....58.416
- We** four. What we saw in Europe. Rees...57.227
- Weeks**, Lyman H. Among the Azores...58.417
- West Indies** and the Spanish main. Trollope..58.629
- Wheeler**, L. N., D. D. Foreigner in China.58.418
- Whip and spur**. Waring.....58.526
- Whymper**, Edward. Scrambles among the Alps 58.419
- Travel and adventures in Alaska.....58.420
- Wild life** in a southern country. Anon.....58.421
- Wild life** under the equator. Du Chaillu....56.329
- Wild men** and wild beasts. Scenes in camp and jungle. Cumming.....56.420
- Wild North land**. Winter journey with dogs across northern North America. Butler..56.520
- Williams**, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Resumé of the geology, climate, geography, productive industry, etc.....58.422
- Williams**, Thomas Fiji and the Fijians....56.521
- Wilson**, Andrew. Abode of snow. Tour from Chinese Thibet to the Indian Caucasus...58.423
- Wilson**, Robert A. Mexico. Its peasants and its priests.....58.424
- Winthrop**, Theodore. Canoe and the saddle..58.425
- World** on wheels; and other sketches. Taylor..58.614
- Wright**, Thomas. Travels of Marco Polo...58.426
- 
- Yates**, Mrs. Ashton. Letters written during a journey to Switzerland.....58.427
- Yellowstone**, wonders of the. Richardson..57.231
- Yosemite**. Tourist's guide. Bancroft.....56.831
- Yucatan**, incidents of travel in. Stephens...58.712
- Yusef**, Frangi. Browne.....56.628

# NATIONAL, CONGRESSIONAL AND STATE REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS, ETC.

---

## Agriculture.

Report of the commissioner of. 1862-69. .....	1.611 and 1.711
Second annual report of the chief executive viticultral officer of California. 1882-84..	1.616
Special report on contagious diseases of do- mestic animals.....	1.615
Special report on diseases of swine and of other domestic animals. 1879.....	1.614
Special report on the culture of the sugar beet.	1.613
Transactions of the New York State Agricul- tural Society, 1883.....	1.612

## Alabama claims. Geneva arbitration. 1871. 1.618

## Almanacs.

American almanac, 1880.....	16.417
Bancroft's handbook almanac for the Pacific States. 1862-64.....	16.418
National almanac.....	16.416

## American archives. Vols. II, III, IV ..... 1.211

## American institute. Annual report. 1862-63. 1.617

## American state papers in relation to public lands. 1789-1809..... 1.212

## California.

California register. 1857.....	9.317
Debates in the constitutional convention of California in Sept. and Oct. 1849. Browne.....	9.314
Journals of the California legislature. 1850-56.....	9.312
Senate bills. 1881.....	9.311
Catalogue California state library, 1855.....	9.313

## Census.

Seventh census, 1850.....	7.214
Seventh census, 1850. Mortality statistics..	7.215
Seventh census, 1850. Abstract.....	7.216
Eighth census, 1860.....	6.211
Eighth census, 1860. Preliminary report..	7.213
Ninth census, 1870.....	6.212
Ninth census, 1870. Compendium.....	7.212

## Coast survey. Report of Superintendents, 1851-72..... 2.212

## Commerce. Annual report of the Boston board of trade, 1856-61..... 1.514

## Commercial relations of the United States with foreign countries. 1862-79..... 1.513

## Report on the internal commerce of the United States. 1879..... 1.512

## Commerce and Navigation.

## Annual report of the chief of the bureau of statistics. 1866-79..... 1.511 and 1.620

## Report of the secretary of the treasury of the commerce and navy of the United States, 1857..... 1.621

## Commercial relations. Report of the secre- tary of state on the commercial relations of the United States and foreign coun- tries. 1856-79..... 1.213 and 2.211

## Credit Mobilier. Report of the select com- mittee to investigate the alleged Credit Mobilier bribery. 1873..... 1.515

## Directories.

## Alameda and Contra Costa counties. 1871. 9.218

## Brookline, Jamaica Plain, and West Rox- bury Directory. 1873..... 9.217

## General directory and business guide to principal towns east of the Cascade moun- tains..... 9.216

## Langley's business directory of the Pacific coast. 1871..... 9.213

## McKenzie's business directory of the Pacific coast. 1880..... 9.212

## Pettengill's newspaper directory of the U. S. 1877..... 9.215

## Rowell's newspaper directory of the U. S. 1869..... 9.214

## Zell's business directory of the U. S. 1881 9.211

## Education.

## American journal of education, 1856-64. Henry Barnard, ed..... 15.411

## Annual report of the board of education of Dayton, Ohio, 1883..... 1.315

## Annual report of the school committee of

**Education (continued)—**

Boston, 1861-65..... 1.312

Annual report of the superintendent of common schools of Pennsylvania, 1861..... 1.316

Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction of the state of New York, 1869-71..... 1.313

Annual report of the superintendent of public schools, San Francisco, 1880-81..... 1.314

Report of the United States commissioner of education, 1871-82.....1.311 and 1.411

**Elections.**

Proceedings of the electoral commission and of congress relative to the count of the electoral votes cast December 6, 1876... 2.712

Report of the select committee to inquire into the Mississippi election of 1875..... 2.71i

**Ethnology, American.** Report of U. S. geographical survey of the Rocky mountain region..... 3.213

**Exhibitions, international.**

Reports of the commissioners of the United States to the international exhibition held at Vienna, 1873. .... 2.713

Report of United States centennial commission. 1876..... 2.714

**Exploration.**

Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. Herndon and Gibbon, U. S. N..... 1.318

Explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi river to the Pacific Ocean..... 3.211

Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during 1838-42..... 3.212

Notes of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth to San Diego in 1846-47.... 1.321

Report of a geological reconnoissance in 1835..... 1.320

Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. 1863..... 1.319

Report of explorations and surveys for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Darien, 1870..... 1.320

Report of the Colorado river exploring expedition. 1861..... 2.215

Report of the exploration to the Colorado river in 1869-72. Powell..... 2.216

Report of the United States and Japan expedition in 1852-54. Perry..... 4.212

Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 1859, Emory.....4.212A

United States naval astronomical expedi-

**Exploration (continued)—**

tion in the southern hemisphere. 1849-52. 4.213

**Finance.** Annual reports of the secretary of the treasury on the state of the finances. 1846-83..... 2.611

**Fish and fisheries,** Reports of the U. S. fish commissioner. 1871-78..... 2.612

**Forestry.** Report on forestry, prepared under the direction of the commissioner of agriculture. 1877. Hough..... 2.511

**Geology.**

Reports of geological and geographical survey. 1867-77. Hayden..... 4.412

Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district. 1850. Foster and Whitney..... 4.411

Survey of the fourth geological district of New York..... 2.214

Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, and part of Nebraska. Geological survey, Owen...2.214A

**Indian Affairs.**

Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. Matthews..... 2.513

Report of joint special committee on the condition of Indian tribes. 1867..... 2.512

**Internal revenue.** Report of the commissioner. 1868..... 2.514

**Investigations.**

Report of the select committee on Harper's Ferry invasion. 1860..... 2.515A

Report of the trial of Andrew Johnson on impeachment. 1868..... 2.516

**Ku Klux.** Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. 1872, 2.411 and 2.517

**Labor.**

Annual report of the Massachusetts state bureau of statistics of labor. 1872..... 2.414

Labor in Europe. 1878. Reports of U. S. consuls..... 2.413

Labor in Europe and America. Special report of Edward Young, chief of the U. S. bureau of statistics, 1875..... 2.412

**Land.** Land office report. 1867-68..... 2.415

**Maps.**

Maps accompanying Andrews' report on the Straits of Florida..... 3.312

Maps accompanying Lieutenant Marcy's report of survey of the Red River..... 3.317

Maps accompanying messages and documents..... 3.319

**Maps (continued)—**

- Maps accompanying the report of a survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Barnard 3.313  
 Maps of the valley of the Amazon. . . . . 3.315  
 Maps to accompany Captain Stansbury's report of a reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth to Salt Lake. . . . . 3.318  
 Maps to accompany Gibbon's report of explorations in South America. . . . . 3.314  
 Maps to accompany Lee's report of the cruise of the U. S. brig "Dolphin." . . . . 3. 316

**Memorial Addresses.**

- Buckingham, William A. . . . . 4.511  
 Morton, Oliver P. . . . . 4.517  
 Stevens, Thaddeus. . . . . 4.520  
 Life and character of Zachariah Chandler. . . 4.512  
 Life and character of Alvah Crocker. . . . . 4.518  
 Life and character of Orris S. Ferry. . . . . 4.513  
 Life and character of Samuel F. Hersey. . . . 4.518  
 Life and character of Andrew Johnson. . . . 4.514  
 Life and character of Michael C. Kerr. . . . . 4.515  
 Life and character of John E. Leonard. . . . . 4.515  
 Life and character of John B. Rice. . . . . 4.518  
 Life and character of Gustave Sleicher. . . . . 4.519  
 Life and character of Charles Sumner. . . . . 4.521  
 Life and character of Alpheus S. Williams. . 4.522  
 Life and character of Henry Wilson. . . . . 4.523

**Messages and Documents.**

- President's messages and accompanying documents from 1849 to 1880. . . . .  
 . . . 2.311, 3.311, 3.411, 3.511, 3.611 and 3.711

**Mineral Resources.**

- Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. Browne. . . . . 3.320

**Miscellaneous.**

- Annual report of the state engineer and surveyor on the canals of New York. 1868. 4.623  
 Certain aqueduct reports. 1865-68. . . . . 4.632  
 Diplomatic correspondence. 1863. . . . . 4.632A  
 Documents relative to South American affairs and the enlistment question. 1856. . . . . 4.612  
 Massachusetts register of the government of the state. . . . . 4.625  
 Messages of the governors of the state of New York. 1777-1824. . . . . 4.624  
 Municipal reports of San Francisco. 1872-80  
 . . . . . 4.624A  
 Navy register. 1866 . . . . . 4.627  
 President's message on the compulsory enlistment of American citizens in the army of Prussia. 1861. . . . . 4.618

**Miscellaneous (continued)—**

- Proceedings of the grand division of the sons of temperance of New York. . . . . 4.620  
 Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England. 1624-1677 and 1707-1740. . . . . 4.613  
 Registration report of Massachusetts, 1858-1861. . . . . 3.626  
 Registration report of Rhode Island, 1860. . 4.628  
 Report of the director of the mint, 1877. . . . 4.616  
 Report of the committee on coinage, weights and measures on the adoption of the metric system. . . . . 4.615  
 Report of the joint committee on reconstruction, 1866 . . . . . 4.618  
 Report of the Massachusetts board of State charities, 1872. . . . . 4.611  
 Report of the quartermaster-general. 1856. 4.631  
 Report of the select committee on sickness and mortality on board emigrant ships. . . . 4.630  
 Report of the silver commission. 1876. . . . . 4.524  
 Report on colonial and lake trade. 1853. . . . 4.621  
 Report on the military academy at West Point. 1860. . . . . 4.629  
 State engineer's report on railroads. New York, 1868. . . . . 4.622  
 United States consul's manual. . . . . 4.617
- Nautical almanac** and astronomical ephemeris. 16.415
- Patents.**  
 Index of patents 1880-1884. . . . . 5.213  
 United States patent office reports 1847-69. . . . .  
 . . . . . 5.411, 5.511 and 5.611
- Reports.**  
 Annual report of territorial pioneers of California. 1877. . . . . 9.316  
 "Congressional Globe," XXXI to XLI Congress. . . . . 7.311 to 9.611  
 "Congressional Record" of the XLVI Congress. . . . . 9.511 and 9.612  
 House and Senate journals, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions of XLV Congress. . . . . 9.412  
 House and Senate journals, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions of the XLVI Congress. . . . . 9.413  
 Report of the surveyor general of California. 1871-73. . . . . 9.315  
 Report and documents of the 2d session of the XXXIII Congress. . . . . 6.612  
 Report and documents of the 2d session of the XXXIX Congress. . . . . 6.511  
 Reports and documents of the 1st and 2d sessions of the XLII congress. . . . .  
 . . . . . 6.311, 6.411 and 6.512

**Reports (continued)—**

Schedule of acts of general assembly of Rhode Island. 1850-55.....	6.313
Second report of tidal harbor commission presented in the British parliament. 1846.	6.313A
Senate and house journals, 1st and 2d sessions. XLIX congress .....	9.411
Smithsonian reports. 1854-80.....	4.525
<b>War Department.</b>	
Army meteorological register 1843-54.....	4.214
Medical and surgical history of the rebellion, Barnes.....	4.215
Medical statistics of the provost marshal's bureau. Baxter.....	4.216

**War Department (continued)—**

Report of the chief signal officer of the army 1879-81.....	4.413
Report of the joint committee on the conduct of the war.....	.....
Report on the art of war in Europe. 1855-56. Delafield.....	4.217
Report upon operations in the Crimea. McClellan.....	4.218
War of the rebellion. Compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies.....	4.311
<b>Zoology of the Pacific railroad survey.....</b>	<b>3.212</b>

# WORKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

## ALCOVE SEVENTEEN.

---

- About**, Edmond. Le Nez d'un notaire.  
Nos artistes au salon de, 1857.  
Roi des montagnes.
- Balbi**, Adrien. Abrégé de géographie.
- Balzac**, H. de. Béatrix,  
Esther.
- Baude**, Louis. Cahiers d'une élève de Saint-Denis.  
Cours d'études pour les filles.
- Berthet**, Elie. La Convulsionnaire.  
Fils de l'usurier.
- Boileau**, Despréaux. Oeuvres complètes.
- Bonaparte**, Napoléon. Memoirs. Ecrits a Sainte.  
Hélène.
- Buttura**, A. *ed.* Prose Italiana d'autori antichi.
- Cervantes**, Francisco. Obras.
- Corneille**, Pierre et Thomas. Théâtre.
- Costantini**, P. L. Poesie Italiana. Tratte da p'iu  
celebri autori. antichi e moderni.
- De Boom**, Cornelius. Solution politique et sociale  
(Confédération, Décentralization, Emigration.)
- Dieulafait**, Louis. Diamants et pierres précieuses.
- Dumas**, Alexandre. Comte de Monte Cristo.  
Excursions sur les bords du Rhin.  
Impressions de voyage. Le Corricolo.  
Impressions de voyage, Le Spéronare.  
Medicis, Les,
- Fenelon**. Aventures de Telemaque. Charles le  
Brun, *ed.*
- Guizot**, Francois, P. G. Essai sur l'histoire de France.
- Houssaye**, Arsène. Une passion sous la régence.
- Hugo**, Victor. La légende des siècles.  
Travailleurs de la mer.
- Jacotot**, J. Enseignement Universel. Langue  
Etrangère, Langue Maternelle, Mathématiques,  
Musique.
- Jouy**, E. Cécile; ou les passions.
- Lamartine**, A. de. Graziella.  
Premières méditations poétique. Mort de Socrate.
- Lucian**. Selections, with Latin notes. John Wal-  
ker, *ed.*
- Mantilla**, Luis F. Libro de lectura. Autores Es-  
panoles é Hispano-Americanos.
- Merimee**, Prosper. Lettres à une inconnue.
- Méry**, Jules. La Juive au Vatican.
- Metastasio**, Pietro. Opera scelti. A. Buttura, *ed.*
- Montesquieu**, Charles de S. Essai sur le gout.  
Lettres familières.  
Œuvres posthumes.
- Nombela**, Julio. La maledicion de una madre.
- Odeurs** ultramontaines, Les. L'Abbé \* \* \*
- Racine**, Jean. Œuvres complètes.
- Saint-Pierre**, Jacques B. H. de. Harmonies de la  
nature.
- Saintsbury**, George. French lyrics, selected and  
annotated.
- Teoria** de las penas y las recompensas. Anon.
- Thomas**, R. D. Hanes Cymry America.
- Voltaire**, Francois M. A. de. Histoire de Charles  
XII, roi de Suède.  
Romans.

# SUPPLEMENT I.

- Addis, William E. *and* Arnold, Thomas.  
Catholic Dictionary.....41.511A
- Amazon and Madeira Rivers. Keller.....41.125A
- American fruit book.....18.816A
- American kennel and sporting field. Burges.18.812A
- Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Tracy..20.728A
- Annouchka. Turgenef.....53.136A
- Antonia. Dudevant.....47.715A
- Argles, Mrs. M. (*The Duchess.*) Doris.. 44.715A
- Arnold, Thomas *and* Addis, William E.  
Catholic dictionary.....41.511A
- Around the ranch. Towne.....53.221A
- Art of correspondence, The. Locke.....30.512A
- Art of voice production. Patton.....31.826A
- Bacon, Nathaniel. The laws and government  
of England from the first times to the  
reign of Queen Elizabeth. From notes of  
John Selden.....
- Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies....32.411A
- Baker, Sir Samuel. Ismailia.....56.827A
- Barker, Lady. Years' housekeeping in South  
Africa.....56.833A
- Barnes, J. S. (Lieutenant Commander.) Sub-  
marine warfare, offensive and defensive..20.625A
- Barrington's fate. No name series.....51.719A
- Barrows, Rev. J. O. On horseback in Cap-  
padocia.....56.833B
- Beale, Charles E. *and* Gately, M. R. Uni-  
versal education.....41.228A
- Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of natural history.41.528A
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Cruise of the "Alice  
May".....44.415A
- Berkeley, George. Life and letters of. Fra-  
ser.....33.513A
- Bernard, Moses, *and* Crane, W. W. Poli-  
tics. An introduction to the study of cont.  
parative constitutional law.....21.619A
- Billing, Archibald. Science of jems, jewels,  
coins and medals, ancient and modern..41.529A
- Biographical studies. Bagehot. ....32.411A
- Bishop, W. II. Choy Susan and other sto-  
ries.....44.427A
- Blake, Mary. Twenty-six hours a day....44.212A
- Blyth, A. W. Foods; composition and an-  
alysis .. 18.118A
- Boisgelin, Louis de. Travels through Den-  
mark and Sweden.....56.616A
- Bourke, John G. Snake dance of the Moquis  
of Arizona.....56.616B
- Brand, John. Popular antiquities of Great  
Britain.....41.416A
- Brassey, Lady. In the Trades, the tropics,  
and the roaring forties .....56.619A
- Bunner, H. C., *and* Matthews, Brander. In  
partnerships.....50.226A
- Buntling Ball, The. Anon.....45.816A
- Burges, Arnold. American kennel and  
sporting field.....18.812A
- Cable, George W. The Creoles of Louis-  
ania.....45.722A
- Captains of industry. James Parton.....34.329A
- Caricature and other comic art. Parton...42.515A
- Carlyle, Thomas, a history of his life in Lon-  
don, 1834-1881. Froude.....33.519A
- Carlyle, Thomas, a history of the first forty  
years of his life, 1795-1835. Froude...33.519A
- Carola. H. S. Smith. (*Hesba Stretton.*)..52.215A
- Cassell's book of indoor amusements.....28.720A
- Catholic dictionary, A. Addis *and* Arnold.41.511A
- Cave, Madame Marie E. Drawing from  
memory.....28.720A
- Century of Roundels and other poems.  
Swinburne.....40.329A
- Chambliss, Rev J. E. Life and labors of  
Livingstone.....32.117A
- Childrens' book of poetry. Coates.....41.437A
- Chinese Gordon, the story of. Hake.....33.422A
- Choice readings. Randall.....31.725A
- Choy, Susan and other stories. Bishop...44.427A
- Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of  
Cicero.....28.626A
- Clark, Edson L. The races of European  
Turkey.....22.221A
- Clemens, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) Huckle-  
berry Finn.....45.515A
- Coates, Henry T. Childrens' book of

## Coates (continued)—

- poetry.....41.437A
- Cockton, Henry. Valentine Vox.....45.528A
- Cole, S W. American fruit book.....18.816A
- Confederate war papers. Smith.....26.726A
- Cook. John Esten. My lady Pocahontas...45.432A
- Cooper, J. Fennimore. Wing and wing...45.222A
- Course of English reading, A. Pycroft...31.721A
- Craddock, Charles E. In the Tennessee mountains.....45.223A
- Craigie, Mary E. Once upon a time.....36.131A
- Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*Miss Mulock*.) Miss Tommy.....45.115A
- Crane, William W. and Bernard M. Politics, an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law.....21.619A
- Creators of the age of steel. Jeans. ....34.813B
- Creoles of Louisiana, The. Cable.....45.722A
- Cross of Monterey, The. White.....40.367A
- Cruise of the "Alice May." Benjamin....44.415A
- Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Lalor, *ed*.....42.716A
- De Amicis, Edmondo. Military life in Italy. 56.317A
- Studies in Paris.....56.318A
- De Colange, Leo. Picturesque European scenery.....40.233A
- De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep.....20.331A
- Deldee, or the iron hand. Warden.....54.726A
- Denmark and Sweden, travels through. De Boisgelin.....56.616A
- Diane Coryval. No name series.....51.720A
- Dictionary of natural history. Beeton....41.528A
- Doctor Grattan. Hammond.....48.415A
- Doctor's suggestions. Roosa.....31.626A
- Doris. Argles.....44.715A
- Douglas, Amanda. Floyd Grandon's honor. 47.821A
- Out of the wreck.....47.828A
- Drake, S. A. New England legends and folk lore.....28.320A
- Drake, the sea king. Towle.....38.529
- Drawing from memory. Cavé.....28.720A
- Drysdale, J., and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building. ....19.230A
- Dudevant, Mme. A. L., A. D. (*George Sand*.) Antonia.....47.715A
- Dupre, August, and Thudichum, J. L. W. Treatise on the origin, nature and varieties of wine.....18.721A
- Education in its relation to manual industry. McArthur.....19.835A
- Eggleston, George Cary. Signal Boys, The. 47.328A
- Eighteen Christian centuries, The. White..12.312A
- Electrical appliances of the present day. Heap.....19.725A
- Electricity. Its theory, sources and application. Sprague.....19.736A
- Elevator, The. Howells.....49.725A
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Life of. Holmes..33.222A
- Etching and etchers. Hamerton.....41.113A
- European scenery, picturesque. Colange..40.233A
- Farmer's veterinary adviser, The. Law...18.829A
- Farnell's folly. Trowbridge.....53.133A
- Field, F. E. Greenhouse as a winter garden, The.....18.820A
- Fifty years' observation of men and events. Keyes.....34.824A
- Floyd Grandon's honor. Douglas.....47.821A
- Foods. Composition and analysis. Blyth..18.118A
- Four Georges, The. McCarthy.....24.418A
- Fraser, Alexander C. Life and letters of George Berkeley.....33.513A
- From Greenland's icy mountains. Heber...41.118A
- Froude, James A. Thomas Carlyle. A history of this life in London. 1834, 1881....33.519A
- Thomas Carlyle. A history of the first forty years of his life. 1795-1835....33.519A
- Gardening for pleasure. Henderson.....18.825A
- Gardner, E. C. Homes and all about them. 29.818B
- Gately, M. R. and Beale, C. E. Universal educator.....41.228A
- Gibson, William. Poems of many years and many places.....39.426A
- Great truths from great authors. Anon...41.233A
- Green house as a winter garden, The. Field. 18.820A
- Guides and guards in character building. Payne.....12.221A
- Hake, A. Egmont. Story of Chinese Gordon.....33.422A
- Half hours with the stars. Proctor.....42.717A
- Hamerton, Philip G. Etching and etchers.....41.113A
- Hammond, William A. Doctor Grattan...48.415A
- Harte Francis B. On the frontier.....48.326A
- Hartwig, Dr. George. Subterranean world. 41.115A
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Wonder Book...37.425A
- Hayward, J. W. and Drysdale, J. Health and comfort in house building.....19.230A
- Hazard, Willis P. The Jersey, Alderney and Guernsey cow.....18.825B
- Heap, Major D. P. Electrical appliances of the present day.....19.725A



- Health and comfort in house building. Drysdale and Hayward. . . . . 19.230A
- Heber, Reginald. From Greenland's icy mountains. . . . . 41.118A
- Heimburg, W. A penniless girl. . . . . 48.122A
- Henderson, Mrs. Mary F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. . . . . 29.522A
- Henderson, Peter. Gardening for pleasure. 18.825A
- Henty, J. A. Jack Archer. . . . . 37.430A
- Hill, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms. . . . . 41.119A
- History of rationalism. Hurst. . . . . 12.621A
- History of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Smalley. . . . . 26.721A
- Hoffman, E. T. W. Weird tales. . . . . 49.819A
- Holmes, Oliver W. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. . . . . 33.222A
- Homes and all about them. Gardner. . . . . 29.818B
- Horse in motion, The. Stillman. . . . . 42.227A
- Houdin, Robert, life of Mackenzie. . . . . 34.616A
- Hovelacque, Abel, science of language, The. Linguistics, philology, etymology. . . . . 29.317A
- Howe, E. W. Mystery of the locks. . . . . 49.621A
- Story of a country town. . . . . 49.621B
- Howells, W. D. The elevator. . . . . 49.625A
- Huckleberry Finn. Clemens. . . . . 45.515A
- Humorous poetry of the English language. Parton. . . . . 40.413A
- Hurst, John F. History of rationalism. . . . . 12.621A
- Ideal fanatic. Porch. . . . . 51.424A
- In partnerships. Matthews and Bunner. . . . . 50.226A
- In the Tennessee mountains. Craddock. . . . . 45.223A
- In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. Brassey. . . . . 56.619A
- In war time. Mitchell. . . . . 50.133A
- Indoor amusements. Cassell. . . . . 28.720A
- Ismailia. Baker. . . . . 56.827A
- Italian rambles. Jarves. . . . . 29.123A
- Jack Archer. Henty. . . . . 37.430A
- Jackson, Helen. (H. H.) Ramona. . . . . 49.419A
- James, Henry. A little tour in France. . . . . 49.439A
- James, Henry, Jr. Tales of three cities. . . . . 49.443A
- Jarves, James J. Italian rambles. . . . . 29.123A
- Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 34.813B
- Jersey, Alderney, and Guernsey cow, The. Hazard. . . . . 18.825B
- Jones, William C. Review of Attorney-General Black's report on the land titles in California. . . . . 7.211
- Joynson, Francis H., *ed.* Mechanic's and student's guide in the designing and construction of general machine gearing. . . . . 19.316A
- Joynson (*continued*)—  
struction of general machine gearing. . . . . 19.316A
- Keller, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira rivers. . . . . 41.125A
- Kellogg, Elijah. The unseen hand. . . . . 37.324A
- Keyes, E. D. Fifty years' observation of men and events. . . . . 34.824A
- Knox, Thomas W. Voyage of the "Vivian". 42.714A
- Lady or the tiger, The. Stockton. . . . . 53.722A
- Lalor, John J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. . . . . 42.716A
- Langley, William. Piers, the plowman. . . . . 39.126A
- Lathrop, George P. Newport. . . . . 49.138A
- Latin literature, history of. Simcox. . . . . 31.315A
- Lavater, John C. Essays on physiognomy. 42.116A
- Law, James. The farmer's veterinary adviser. . . . . 18.829A
- Laws and government of England, from the first times to the reign of Queen Elizabeth, The. From notes of John Sheldon by Nathaniel Bacon. . . . . 22.625A
- Light in lands of darkness. Young. . . . . 12.315A
- Little tour in France, A. James. . . . . 49.439A
- Livingstone, David, life and labors of. Chambliss. . . . . 32.117A
- Locke, John S. The art of correspondence. 30.512A
- Macdonald, George. St. George and St. Michael. . . . . 50.423A
- Mackay, Charles. *ed.* Thousand and one gems of poetry. . . . . 40.544A
- Mackenzie, R. Shelton. Life of Robert Houdin. . . . . 34.616A
- Mansfield, Edward D. Winfield Scott, Lieut. Gen., life of. . . . . 34.620A
- Manual of social and business forms. Hill. 41.119A
- Matthews, Brander, and Bunner, H. C. In partnerships. . . . . 50.226A
- McArthur, Arthur. Education and its relation to manual industry. . . . . 19.835A
- McCarthy, Justin. Four Georges, The. . . . . 24.418A
- Mechanic's and student's guide in the designing and construction of general machine gearing. Joynson, *ed.* . . . . . 19.316A
- Middle kingdom, The. Williams. . . . . 26.417B
- Military life in Italy. De Amicis. . . . . 56.317A
- Mining Camps. Shinn. . . . . 21.436A
- Miss Tommy. Craik. . . . . 45.115A
- Mitchell, S. W. In war time. . . . . 50.133A
- My Lady Pocahontas. Cooke. . . . . 45.432A
- Mystery of the locks, The. Howe. . . . . 49.621A

- Nature's serial story. Roe.....52.823A
- Needham, George C. Street Arabs and gutter snipes.....51.835A
- New England legends and folk lore. Drake.  
28.320A
- New lands within the Arctic circle. Payer.57.329A
- Newport. Lathrop.....49.138A
- New Testament in English, Wycliffe and Purvey.....11.416A
- New Testament. Danish and English.....16.313
- New Testament. Dutch and English.....16.315
- New Testament. English.....16.318
- New Testament. German and English.....16.316
- New Testament. Greek.....16.314
- New Testament. Hawaiian and English...16.312
- New Year's masque and other poems. Thomas.  
40.358A
- No name series. Barrington's fate.....51.719A
- No name series. Diane Coryval.....51.720A
- No name series. Princess Amelie.....51.726A
- Oil regions of Pennsylvania. Bright.....24.111A
- Oliphant, Mrs. Orphans, and Caleb Field..51.623A
- On horseback in Cappadocia. Barrows....56.833B
- On the frontier. Harte.....48.326A
- Once upon a time. Craigie.....36.131A
- Orphans, and Caleb Field. Oliphant.....51.623A
- Our young folks' Josephus. Shepard.....23.112A
- Out of the wreck. Douglas.....47.828A
- Outlines of historic ornament. Redgrave, *ed.*42.414A
- Parton, James. Captains of industry.....34.329A
- Caricature and other comic art.....42.515A
- Humorous poetry of the English language.40.413A
- Pattou, A. A. Art of voice production....31.826A
- Payer, Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle.....57.329A
- Payne, C. H. Guides and guards in character building.....12.221A
- Penniless girl, A. Mrs. A. L. Wister, *trans.*.....48.122A
- Periodicals. American monthly magazine...41.211
- American annual register. 1829-30.....14.212
- American quarterly review.....14.511
- Annual register of history, politics and literature.....15.611 and 15.511
- Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. American edition.....15.315
- Chinese repository, The. 1832-1851.....14.512
- Coast review.....16.411
- European magazine and London review....15.314
- Hutching's California magazine.....14.513
- Hesperian, The.....14.311
- Periodicals (*continued*)—
- Knickerbocker magazine.....16.611
- Museum of literature, The.....16.612
- New York review, The.....16.311
- National recorder, The.....16.513
- New monthly magazine.....16.613
- North American review.....14.611
- Princeton magazine.....16.511
- Peterson's magazine.....15.311
- Portfolio, The.....15.313
- Pacific Expositor, The.....15.316
- Portland pleasure boat.....16.412
- Universal magazine, The.....15.312
- United service journal and naval military magazine, The. 1840.....15.312A
- Wood's household magazine.....15.317
- Physiognomy, essays on. Lavater.....42.116A
- Piers, the plowman. Langley.....39.126A
- Pillars of the house. Yonge.....54.128A
- Poe, Edgar Allan, life of. Woodberry....35.323A
- Poems of many years and many places. Gibson.....39.436A
- Pole, William. Philosophy of whist.....42.521A
- Politics, an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. Crane and Moses.....21.619A
- Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. Brand.41.416A
- Porch, Hester E. An ideal fanatic.....51.424A
- Practical cooking and dinner giving. Henderson.....29.522A
- Pressense E. de. A study of origins.....12.223A
- Princess Amelia. No name series.....51.726A
- Proctor, Richard A. Half hours with the stars.....42.717A
- Purvey, John. New testament in English..11.416A
- Pycroft, Rev. James. A course of English reading.....31.721A
- Queens of Scotland. Strickland.....35.511A
- Races of European Turkey, The. Clark...22.221A
- Ramona. Helen Jackson, (H. H.).....49.419A
- Randall, Anna T. Choice readings.....31.725A
- Readers' handbook of the American revolution, 1761-1783. Winsor.....40.235A
- Redgrave, Gilbert R. *ed.* Outlines of historic ornament.....42.414A
- Religious encyclopædia, A. Schaff.....42.212A
- Review of Attorney General Black's report on the land titles in California. Jones.....7.211
- Education. The Rhode Island schoolmaster.15.412
- Roe, Rev. E. P. Nature's serial story.....52.823A
- Young girl's wooing, A.....52.711A

Roman lawyer in Jerusalem, A. Story.....	31.216A	Studley ( <i>continued</i> )—	
Roman Life in the days of Cicero. Church.	28.726A	know.....	31.217A
Roosa, Daniel B. St John. A Doctor's sug-		Study of origins, A. De Pressensé.....	12.223A
gestions.....	31.626A	Submarine warfare, offensive and defensive.	
Schaff, Philip, <i>ed.</i> A religious encyclo-		Barnes.....	20.625A
pedia.....	42.212A	Subterranean world, The. Hartwig.....	41.115A
Schliemann, Dr. Henry, Troja.....	42.214A	Swinburne, Algernon C. A century of roun-	
Science of gems, jewels, coins and medals,		dels and other poems.....	40.329A
The. Ancient and modern. Billings.	41.529A	Swinton, William. The twelve decisive bat-	
Science language, The. Hovelacque.....	29.317A	tles of the war.....	26.621A
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's log.....	52.630A	Tales of three cities. James.....	49.443A
Scott, Lieut. Gen. Winfield, life of. Mans-		Taylor, Bayard. Life and letters of. Han-	
field.....	34.620A	son Taylor <i>and</i> Scudder. ....	35.530A
Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, crests, etc.,		Taylor, Marie Hansen <i>and</i> Scudder, H. E.	
for the use of artists, designers, engravers		and letters of Bayard Taylor.....	35.530A
and art workmen. Anon.....	42.215A	Thomas, Edith W. New Year's masque and	
Scudder, Horace E. <i>and</i> Taylor, Marie Han-		other poems.....	40.358A
sen. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor.	35.530A	Thousand and one gems of poetry. Mackay.	40.544A
Shepard, William. Our young folks' Jo-		Thudichum, J. W. L., <i>and</i> Dupré, August.	
sephus.....	23.112A	Treatise on the origin, nature, and varie-	
Shinn, Charles Howard. Mining camps.....	21.436A	ties of wine.....	18.721A
Signal boys, The Eggleston... ..	47.328A	Tom Cringle's log, Scott.....	52.630A
Simcox, George A. History of Latin Liter-		Towle, George M. Drake, the sea king....	38.529
ature.....	31.315A	Towne, Belle K. Around the ranch.....	53.221A
Skeat, Rev. Walter W. <i>ed.</i> Chaucer. The		Tracy, Roger S. Essentials of anatomy,	
Chanouns, Yemannes tale, Pardoner's		physiology and hygiene.....	20.728A
tale. The Second Nonnes tale, The		Troja. Schliemann.....	42.214A
tale of the Man of Lawe.....	40.490A	Trowbridge, J. T. Farnell's folly.....	53.133A
Vision of William concerning Piers, the		Turgeneff, Ivan S. Annouchka.....	53.136A
plowman.....	39.126A	Twelve decisive battles of the war, The.	
Smalley, Eugene V. History of the North-		Swinton.....	26.621A
ern Pacific railroad.....	26.721A	Twenty-six hours a day. Blake.....	44.212A
Smith, Gustavus W. Confederate war pa-		Universal educator, Gately <i>and</i> Beale....	41.228A
pers.....	26.726A	Unseen hand, The. Kellogg.....	37.324A
Smith, H. S. ( <i>Hesba Stretton</i> .) Carola... ..	52.215A	Usages of the best society. Stevens.....	31.213A
Snake dance of the Moquis of Arizona, The.		Valentine Vox. Cockton.....	45.528A
Bourke.....	56.616B	Voice production, art of. Pattou.....	31.826A
Sprague, John T. Electricity; its theory,		Voyage of the "Vivian." Knox.....	42.714A
sources, and applications.....	19.736A	Warden, F. Deldee; or the iron hand....	54.726A
St. George and St. Michael. Macdonald..	50.423A	Warner, Susan. Stephen M. D.....	54.513A
Stephen, M. D. Warner.....	54.513A	Weird tales. Hoffmann.....	49.819A
Stevens, Frances. Usages of the best so-		What our girls ought to know. Studley....	31.217A
ciety.....	31.213A	Whist, philosophy of. Pole.....	42.521A
Stillman, J. D. B. Horse in motion.....	42.227A	White, Rev. James. Eighteen Christian	
Stockton, Frank R. The lady or the tiger.	53.722A	centuries, .. .. .	12.312A
Story, W. W. Roman lawyer in Jerusalem.	31.216A	White, Richard E. Cross of Monterey, ...	40.367A
Story of a country town, The. Howe.....	49.621B	Williams, S. Wells. Middle kingdom, ...	26.417B
Street Arabs and gutter snipes. Needham.	51.835A	Wine, treatise on the origin, nature and va-	
Strickland, Agnes. Queens of Scotland... ..	35.511A	rieties of. Thudichum <i>and</i> Dupré ...	18.721A
Studies in Paris. De Amicis.....	56.318A	Wing and wing. Cooper.....	45.222A
Stdley, Mary J. What our girls ought to		Winsor, Justin. Reader's handbook of the	

**Winsor** (*continued*)—

American revolution, 1761-1783.....	40.235A
<b>Wister, Mrs. A. L., trans.</b> A penniless girl.	48.122A
<b>Wonder book.</b> Hawthorne.....	37.425A
<b>Wonders of the deep.</b> De Vere.....	20.331A
<b>Woodberry, George E.</b> Life of Edgar Allan Poe.....	35.323A
<b>Wright, William.</b> Oil regions of Pennsyl-	

**Wright** (*continued*) -

vania.....	24.111A
<b>Wycliffe, John.</b> New Testament in English.....	11.416A
<b>Year's housekeeping in South Africa, A.</b>	
Barker.....	56.833A
<b>Yonge, Charlotte M.</b> Pillars of the house.....	54.128A
<b>Young, Robert.</b> Light in lands of darkness.....	12.315A
<b>Young girl's wooing, A. Roe.....</b>	52.711A



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY  
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

--	--	--

Z

733

Miel -

011A5

Catalogue of

1885

the Oakland Free

Public Library

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 947 242 4

Z

733

011A5

1885

